





BX 8951 .A3  
Presbyterian Church in the  
U.S.A. General Assembly.  
Minutes of the General



Deacons and the Lord's Supper, 25, 84  
 Decease of Ministers, 85, 96-97  
 Delegates from Cor. Bodies, 10  
 Dissolution of Assembly, 92  
 Divorce, 26  
 Docket, 11

Education; Com. on Debt, 20; Rep. of Board,  
 137-140; Stand. Com., 34-36; Treas. of, 33,  
 34, 76

Eldership, Term of the, 20; Overture on, 61  
 Election of Trustees, 90  
 Elections, Com. on, 13  
 Erskine's Complaint, 74

Finance, Rep. of Stand. Com., 22  
 Finances of the Assembly, 168-175.]  
 Fishback's Appeal, 62  
 Foreign Missions, Rep. of Board, 134-137; of  
 Standing Com., 47-51  
 Formula of Admission, 16  
 Freedmen, Readjustment of Com., 25; Rep. of  
 Perm. Com., 152-155; Stand. Com., 74-76.

Geneva, Ev. Soc. of, 13  
 Genoa, Church in, Italy, 33  
 German Theo. Seminaries, 57, 58

Hassinger's Complaint, 62  
 Home Missions, Debt of Board, 44; Depart-  
 ments of, 24, 26; Readjustment of, 33; Rep.  
 of Board, 130-134; of Standing Com., 38-41,  
 47, 58  
 Hymnal, 22, 60

Indexes, 421-450  
 India, Gen. Ecc. Union, 24, 84, 85  
 Insurance, Life, 24, 80  
*In transitu* Ministers and Churches, 82  
 Invitations, 18, 19, 86  
 Italy, Evang. Work in, 32

Jacksonville, Ill., Portug. Church, 46  
 Journal, General Assembly, 51  
 Judicial Cases, 24, 30, 33, 37, 46, 47, 62  
 Commissions, 24, 30, 37

Lane Theo. Sem., 56, 111-113  
 Las Vegas, Church of, 74  
 Licentiate, Limitation of Time, 81-82; Church  
 Relations of, 84  
 Life Insurance, 24, 80  
 Lima, Presbyterian Church of, 21, 31, 47  
 Lincoln University, Theo. Department of, 57,  
 126-129  
 Lord's Supper, 11

Manes, 72  
 Marriage and Divorce, 26  
 Milage, Assessments, 83; Charges, 90; Fund,  
 176-177; Overture on, 30; Payment of bills  
 ordered, 30; Stand. Com.'s Report, 72-73  
 Ministerial Consecration, 85  
 Ministerial Relief Fund, Readjustment, 33, 34,  
 47, 89; Rep. of Com., 150-151; of Standing  
 Com., 69-69; Treas. of, 33, 34, 76  
 Ministers not Members of partic. churches, 84  
 Minutes of Assembly, 82, 91, 177  
 Missouri, Independent Synod of, Memorial of  
 Members of, 23, 26-29, 30; Conference with,  
 86  
 Moderator Appointed, 11  
 Moderators, Succession of, 181-183

Narrative of Religion, 76, 83, 93-97  
 Nebraska, Synod of, to be formed, 82  
 Necrology, Ministerial, 96-97  
 Newark German Theo. Sem., 58, 123-126  
 New Synod ordered, 82  
 North-Western German Theo. Sem., 57, 123-124  
 North-Western Theo. Sem., 53, 117-121

Œcumenical Presb. Council, 19, 76]  
 Officers of Assembly, 2  
 Orders for Payment of Bills, 91; of the Day, 12,  
 20, 32, 33, 51-52, 58, 77

Paper, Cheap, 31, 77  
 Philadelphia, Immanuel Church of, 62  
 Place for next Assembly, 16, 33, 61, 86  
 Plan of Union Churches, 83  
 Polity of the Church, Com. on, Rep. of, 81  
 Praise, Book of, Com. on, Rep. of, 22, 60  
 Presbyterian Reports, 177-179  
 "Presbyterian at Work," 60, 77  
 Presbyterian House, Report, 22, 23, 145-147  
 Presbyterian Œcumenical Council, 19, 76  
 Princeton Theo. Sem., 52, 99-104  
 Printing of Roll, 16; of Minutes, 91  
 Privileges of the Floor, 12  
*Pro re nata* Meetings, 81, 85  
 Publication, Report of Board of, 140-144; of  
 Stand. Com., 58-61; Readjustment of Board,  
 26, 30, 31, 34  
 Pulpit Supplies, 18

References to next Assembly, 47, 69, 70, 90  
 Reformed Church in Am., Complaint of, 21, 23,  
 62-64  
 Union with, 20, 21,  
 64-66

Representation, Com. on, 80; of Coll. Churches,  
 83  
 Responsive Worship, 25, 83  
 Roll of Assembly, 3-10; Printing of, 16  
 Rome, Presbyterian Church in, 89  
 Rules of Business, 12  
 Ruling Eldership, 20, 61; Control, 33

Sabbath Observance, 74, 79-80  
 Sabbath-School Hymnology, 32; Work, 31, 60  
 Salutations, 18, 20, 24  
 San Francisco Theo. Sem., 56, 121-123  
 Secretaries of the Boards, 10; Election of, 34, 47  
 Secularized Ministers, 31  
 Seminaries, Theo., Annual Reports of, 98-129;  
 Rep. of Standing Com., 52-58  
 Sessions and Trustees, 52, 84  
 Southern Assembly, Corresp. with, 30, 72  
 Union with, 61  
 Salutations to and from,  
 18, 20

Special Committees, Reports, 161-167  
 Standing Committees, 13-15  
 Standing Orders, 179  
 Stated Clerks, Instructions to, 177-179  
 Stated Supplies, 83, 85  
 Statistical Columns, 34  
 Statistical Reports, 184-411  
 Summaries of Reports, 412-420  
 Sunday-School Work, 31, 60  
 Sustentation, Com. on, Discontinued, 24, 33,  
 43; Report of, 155-156; Standing Com. on,  
 Rep. of, 41-43, 53; Union with Home Mis-  
 sions, 24, 33  
 Synodical Records, 15-16, 85; Reports, 177  
 Synods, Tabular View of the, 184-185  
 Missionary, Expenses of, 70  
 Systematic Benevolence, 25, 26

Temperance, 32, 36, 37, 66  
 Texas, Colony in, 16, 26  
 Thanks, Votes of, 52, 61, 86, 90-91  
 Titles, Academic and Civic, 17  
 Total Abstinence, 32, 35, 37, 66  
 Transfer of Church, 82, 83  
 Treasurers' Reports, 22, 168-175  
 Trustees and Sessions, 52, 84  
 Trustees of Assembly, Rep. of, 22, 23; Treas.  
 of, 33, 34, 76

Union City, Church of, Memorial, 84  
 Union Theo. Sem., 54, 113-115  
 U. P. Church, Com. of, Conference with, Report  
 of, 86; Salutations, 24, 37

Voluntary Societies, 76, 161-167

Week of Prayer, 90  
 Western Theo. Sem., 53, 106-111  
 Women's Missionary Associations, 40, 48, 79  
 Women's Praying and Speaking in Public, 32, 66  
 Wor.dly Conformity, 85  
 Worship, Responsive, 25, 83



# FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

ON

## Home Missions

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

---

THE Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, beg leave to present its Fourth Annual Report to the General Assembly.

We desire, before all other things, to acknowledge the mercy and loving kindness of the Great King and Head of Zion to the Board, the missionaries, their families and fields of labor, and for the measure of success and prosperity enjoyed in the support and extension of the Gospel throughout our great country.

Before entering upon the work of the last year, it will be profitable to recall the attention of the Church to the wonderful dealings of God in the Home Mission work in our past history. From the first settlement of the Presbyterian Church on this continent, it has regarded itself as a Missionary body, and this country as its great mission field. The work of aiding feeble congregations, and the sending out and supporting missionaries in the new settlements and the frontiers, was conducted, at first, directly by the Presbytery,—later by the Synod,—and afterwards by the General Assembly itself. The work grew so rapidly, that in 1802 the Assembly appointed “*The Standing Committee of Missions.*” In 1816, this Standing Committee was raised to a “*Commission,*” styled “*The Board of Missions,*” with larger powers, and charged with a wider field of operations.

After the "Division" of 1837, this *Board of Missions* continued with, and was conducted by, the Old School branch, until the *Re-union* of 1870. The New School branch conducted its operations, in connection with the American Home Missionary Society, for some time after the year 1837, but a growing desire for more distinctive Church work led to the organization of the "*Church Extension Committee*" in 1855, which gave place to "*The Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions*," organized in 1861. This continued until the Re-union of 1870.

These two organizations were then, by order of the General Assembly of the re-united Church, merged into one,—this Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. To this Board is committed the work of aiding feeble churches in the support of their ministers,—of sending out missionaries to preach the Gospel—and of planting churches in new and destitute sections of the country.

How successfully, under God's blessing, this great *Home Missionary work* has been conducted, is seen in the fact that 160 years ago, there were but 7 ministers and 12 churches of the Presbyterian family in the land, viz.: 1 in Virginia, 4 in Maryland, 5 in Pennsylvania, and 2 in the "Jerseys." In 1710, these seven ministers, as a Presbytery, supplicated the ministers of London to grant them a young man, with £60 for his support, to itinerate among the destitute and scattered people of God throughout these "new settlements." In five generations since then, the Presbyterian denomination, in its different branches, has grown to have about 8,520 ministers, 10,450 churches, a million members, contributing during the last year, \$13,454,000 for benevolent purposes! Our own particular branch consists of 4,882 ministers, 4802 churches, a half million members, contributing \$9,622,000 for religious objects.

This can otherwise be seen in the growth of our body in the last *fifty* years. Our rolls now, in 1874, are larger by 3,070 churches, 3,370 ministers, and 370,000 communicants than in 1824, a half century ago. The Church then, in 1824, was chiefly confined to the Middle and Southern States on the Atlantic coast. Now, in 1874, it extends from the St. Lawrence to the Rio Grande, and

from ocean to ocean. Scarcely a church in the West, and but two on the Pacific Coast but are indebted, directly or indirectly, to missionary aid.

During the four years since the Re-union in 1870, there have been raised by this Board of Home Missions, for its legitimate work, \$1,214,886, at the rate of \$303,721 per year, and supporting an annual average of 1,095 missionaries, by whom 3,500 churches and stations have been supplied with the Gospel, in 38 of our States and Territories; 655 new churches have been planted, 1,371 Sabbath Schools organized, and 43,157 members added to the Church. At the close of these four years, may we not exclaim with gratitude and joy, "God hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad!"

#### THE PAST YEAR.

Having thus recalled the loving-kindness of the Lord in the past, we now recount the history of His dealings during the year. The work has had its vicissitudes.

#### THE WORK.

There have been in commission during the year, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, 1,012 men, laboring in the following 36 States and Territories, viz.:

CALIFORNIA.....	39	MONTANA TERRITORY.....	4
COLORADO TERRITORY.....	18	NEBRASKA.....	30
DAKOTA ".....	1	NEW JERSEY.....	33
DELAWARE.....	4	NEW MEXICO TERRITORY....	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	1	NEW YORK.....	71
FLORIDA.....	2	NEVADA.....	4
ILLINOIS.....	116	NORTH CAROLINA.....	2
INDIANA.....	52	OHIO.....	61
INDIAN TERRITORY.....	1	OREGON.....	10
IDAHO ".....	1	PENNSYLVANIA.....	74
IOWA.....	99	TENNESSEE.....	19
KANSAS.....	73	TEXAS.....	6
KENTUCKY.....	15	UTAH TERRITORY.....	2
MARYLAND.....	15	VIRGINIA.....	2
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	WEST VIRGINIA.....	18
MICHIGAN.....	50	WASHINGTON TERRITORY....	3
MINNESOTA.....	45	WISCONSIN.....	49
MISSOURI.....	85	WYOMING TERRITORY.....	3

## DEATHS.

Of the above missionaries, the following have departed this life during the year, viz. :

Rev. ELLIS W. LAMB,	April 2d,	1873.
" JOHN SUMMERS,	Oct. 8th,	"
" L. P. SABIN,	Nov. 10th,	"
" MELANCTHON HUGHES,	Nov. 18th,	"
" J. SANFORD SMITH.	Sept.,	"
" M. B. GREGG.		
" J. MEAD DRAKE,	Dec. 7th,	1873.
" H. J. AIKENS,	Jan. 3d,	1874.
" S. A. McELHINNY,	Jan. 29th,	"
" S. B. SHAW,	March 22d,	"

These all having testified the Gospel of the grace of God, entered with peace and joy into their everlasting rest.

## CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED.

Some 3,500 churches and stations have been statedly or occasionally supplied with the Gospel by the missionaries. A greater number might have been reached but for the want of men and means for their support.

## PROGRESS.

153 new churches have been organized, and many new fields visited where promising congregations will ere long be gathered.

273 new Sabbath Schools have been organized during the year. 1,210 Sabbath Schools are connected with our churches, embracing some 100,000 children, teachers and officers. In many of these schools the catechism is taught in connection with other scriptural instruction.

In addition to the work in the older States, new beginnings have been made in Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, The Indian Territory, New Mexico, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, Montana, Idaho, California, Oregon and Washington Territory. If our income had been more abundant, many other promising places could have been occupied.

## FINANCIAL.

The Fiscal Year of the Board has been one of great perplexity and trial. From the very first, a deep concern was created by the action of the last Assembly, reducing the *apportionment* of the Board of Home Missions from \$475,000 to \$352,500, a reduction of \$122,500! Then the great reduction in the Board's *pro rata* of moneys undistributed by the donors, increased the concern. For, although not so intended, it lessened the importance of Home Missions in the practical estimation of the Church. This is seen in some measure in the great falling off of \$25,494, in the collections from the churches, from the former year. Does 23½ per cent. of the means of the Church represent the true proportion for the great work of Home Missions? Is this the settled estimate of the value and importance of preaching the Gospel in feeble churches and new and frontier settlements throughout this great land? Is this to be the measure of its value to be inculcated and practiced throughout the Church, by authority, in the distribution of her benefactions? We implore the Assembly to give no such ground to a suspicion that Home Missions are not to be pushed as vigorously and as extensively as in former years. Our Church cannot fall backward without disaster to Missions, and equal disaster to the Church and the country. Never was there a time of so much hope of progress, and promise of success. The whole country, notwithstanding the great financial crisis, is striding to material greatness. The very solitudes of the mountains are being peopled, as if by magic,—towns, villages, and communities, are born in a day,—new spiritual harvests, ripe for the reaper, spring up in a night like the gourd of the prophet,—the things that yesterday were not, are the things of to-day,—when thousands are flocking into Texas almost daily,—when 100,000 settle in Nebraska and Kansas in a single year,—when 13,000 foreigners, in a week, land at Castle Garden, and 10,000 Chinese in a month, arrive at San Francisco,—in such a time, and amidst developments so amazing, shall the Israel of God refuse to go forward? In such a time as this, when such “great doors and effectual” are opened to her by her King and Head,—amidst such stirring memories of the past, and with such a magnificent out-look for the future, shall our glorious



old Church,—the child of Home Missions,—begin to reduce her apportionments, retrench her gifts, and retreat from her outposts? This Board brings these great and momentous questions before the General Assembly, as its “Urim and Thummim,” praying that the answer may prove to be “light and joy.”

Further to increase the perplexity, the attention of the Church during the summer and early fall, was given to the removal of the great debt of the Foreign Board, largely to the exclusion of other objects, thus diminishing our income. Then, just at the time, when many of the largest contributing congregations and individual donors, were accustomed to give to Home Missions, they were suddenly crippled by the terrible financial crisis which paralyzed the commerce of the country, and deranged all its industries. This not only diminished our income, but compelled many hitherto self-supporting churches, to call to us for aid. Then, the public notice in the *Record* for December, that the Sustentation Committee were unable to accept any more applicants for want of funds, compelled many of them to come to this Board for help.

The collections from the churches, under the operation of these, and other causes, fell off from those of last year more than \$25,000, and the Board would have been overwhelmed with debt had not the benefactions of the dead come to us, as it were, from their graves, in the shape of legacies. In this, though dead, they have spoken words of cheer and comfort to the living and laboring missionaries.

Notwithstanding these drawbacks and discouragements, the Board, by God's blessing through the darkest times, has endeavored to pay, fully and promptly, every missionary who has reported his labors, whilst thousands, depending on vast manufacturing, mining and railroad corporations all over the land, have suffered for bread. To God be all the praise!

The receipts for the year, from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, from all sources, have been \$297,150.65, as follows:

From Churches, . . . . .	\$216,413 35
Legacies, . . . . .	57,368 62
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	14,766 93
Cash on acc't of sale of Mission House, Phil.,	8,601 75
	<hr/>
	\$297,150 65

This is less than last year's receipts by \$7,567.32. The great loss is in the collections from churches, the more painful, as from this source the great supply must always be derived.

#### EXPENDITURES.

The payments for all purposes for the fiscal year from April 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874, including the balance of \$7,406.14 reported to the last Assembly, have been \$304,544.70, leaving due on the 1st of April to the missionaries, \$19,500.

This burden must at once be lifted off the Board, and a large increase of means secured, if the present work is to be maintained, and the means of grace to be extended to destitute and perishing multitudes in all parts of the land. The work has grown so, and the expenses also, that the demands on the treasury are \$5,000 per month, more than in April, 1873. The cost of the work is substantially now at the rate of more than \$1,000 every working-day in the year!

For the removal of this burden already on the work, and to increase the means to extend the Gospel, may God make His people practically realize and "know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that though He was rich, yet for your sakes He became poor, that ye through His poverty might be rich;" and that saying of His, "That it is more blessed to give than to receive."

#### THE WORK SPIRITUALLY.

In its spiritual aspects, the work has been very hopeful and encouraging. In the autumn and early winter, especially during and since the Week of Prayer, God has graciously sent "times of refreshing" upon many of our churches. The quarterly reports from over 1,000 missionaries may be classified as follows: The first describes their need of the reviving influences of the Holy Spirit, and mourns their absence.

The second speaks of the faint tokens of His coming, like a little cloud rising out of a great sea, indicated by an enlarged attendance, and growing, serious, and solemn attention to religion, with one here and there, awakened and inquiring for Christ.

The third class tells of "the great rain" already come. Multitudes converted and added to the church,—God's people quick-

ened,—backsliders recalled,—wanderers restored,—the lost found, and the dead made alive again.

The largest additions to the Church on profession for years has been made this winter, fully 33 per cent. over last year. Extensive religious awakenings have usually followed seasons of great social, political, or financial excitement. It was so forty years ago, after the commercial revulsions of 1837-'40. It was so also in 1857-8, amidst the disasters of that great crisis. So some of God's people, in the calamities feared or felt, in the late financial whirlwind, looked confidently for times of refreshing, and they have not been disappointed. A disposition to call upon God in prayer has been observed throughout the land, perhaps throughout the world. It is worthy of our notice, too, that this disposition to *pray*, has extended at the very time when scientists and would-be philosophers were questioning, or openly denying, the efficacy of prayer. May it be but the beginning of the predicted and promised outpouring of the "Spirit of grace and supplications upon the house of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem!"

There have been added to the Church during the year, as follows :

Profession of Faith, . . . . .	6,074
Certificate, . . . . .	3,952
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> 10,026

#### SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Especial attention is given by the missionaries of the Board to the organization and conduct of Sabbath Schools. The command of the Saviour to "Feed my lambs" must never be forgotten or neglected by the church of God. There are 1,210 Sabbath Schools on the mission fields, embracing 100,000 children and teachers. 273 new ones have been organized during the year. In these schools the children are educated, in connection with the preaching of the Gospel and the sacraments of the House of God, rendering the school and its instruction, more hopeful and permanent. We commend this to the special and favorable notice of persons and congregations in our own body, who distribute their gifts for Sabbath School work through other channels and by other agencies, as if the children and youth were neglected by our missionaries.

The attention to the catechism is growing in our schools, thus grounding the children in the doctrines and duties of the Word of God.

An intelligent and lively interest in Missions, both Home and Foreign, should be constantly cultivated in all Sabbath Schools. Our children should be taught to love and pray for their country, and labor for its evangelization. We must impress this duty upon our children. Had the Church thus exercised herself, and trained her children to love and pray for their country, as they ought, during the generation from 1830 to 1860, what sorrows might have been averted, and what calamities shunned. Let the Church faithfully educate her children to seek the salvation of their country, and contribute to this end, lest still greater sorrows befall us.

\$250 is about the average the Board pays annually to aid in the support of a missionary. How can the missionary spirit in behalf of our country, be better fostered by parents, pastors, superintendents and teachers, than by inducing such schools as are able, to assume the support of a missionary, by raising \$250 for the treasury of the Board. In all such cases, the name of the missionary is given to the school, and he is regarded as theirs, and corresponds statedly with them. Such an arrangement has been made in many instances, and has proved pleasant and profitable, not only to the children, but to their parents, and indeed often to the whole congregation. The plan commends itself likewise to individuals, and families. How happy to reflect that by so small a sum, any one may effectually aid in the evangelization of the land, and through it of the world, by helping in the support of a missionary of the Gospel.

#### SPECIAL BUREAU ON UNEMPLOYED MINISTERS AND VACANT CHURCHES.

The action of the last Assembly on this subject was most important, and in the right direction. It lays upon the Presbyteries where it belongs, the duty and responsibility of taking the *first* step in the solution of the difficulty. As they have the original oversight of the churches and ministers, if their part is done with fidelity and diligence, but little will remain for the Synods. If the



Synods carefully perform what is referred to them by the Presbyteries, there will be but little or nothing left for the Special Bureau. The chief work, according to our system of government, and in compliance with the action of the Assembly, in the supply of churches and location of ministers, must be done by the Presbyteries.

As in some sections of the country ministers may be more numerous than churches, and in other sections the churches may outnumber the ministers, yet the action of the Assembly, if thoroughly carried out by Presbyteries and Synods, will secure a just and profitable distribution. It is true, that after all has been done that can be, by Presbytery, Synod, Bureau and Board, a small number of ministers, for various reasons unemployed, and churches unsupplied, may still be found, yet the number in either case will be no greater than must reasonably be expected in a body so large, and a country so extensive. The constant effort should be to reduce the "vacant and unoccupied" to the smallest proportions possible.

The Board, in compliance with the instruction of the General Assembly (see Minutes 1873, pp. 562-3), organized a "Special Bureau on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches," consisting of Rev. W. C. Roberts, D. D., Chairman, and Rev. T. S. Hastings, D. D. J. F. Joy, John Taylor Johnston, and George R. Lockwood, Esqs.

Although notice had been given in all the newspapers of the Church, inviting information from the Synods on the subject, yet it secured but little or no return. The Bureau sent a circular to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, and Synod, asking what action, if any, had been taken in the premises,—for the names and address of all unemployed ministers able to work, and all vacant churches in their respective bounds,—with any information which might lead to their employment and supply.

Answers have been received from 12 Synods and 43 Presbyteries. Nine, of the 12 Synods, have taken action so far as to appoint committees to carry out the direction of the Assembly. Three had taken no action in the matter.

The 43 Presbyteries have taken action, and report 95 vacant churches, and 52 ministers unemployed, within their bounds. Many of these churches are supplied more or less regularly by neighbor-



ing ministers. Nearly all the ministers, whilst not settled as pastors or stated supplies, are, if able, generally engaged in preaching as they have opportunity, and in other kinds of ministerial services for the Church.

We give some extracts from the answers from two of the 43 Presbyteries. One of these is in the State of New York, the other in Illinois, and as to location and facts, are fair examples of the state of things throughout our Church, so far as shown by the reports.

The first extract is from the Presbytery in New York State, and is as follows :

“The Presbytery of L. I. has four ministers without charge. The first two have an average age of about eighty. As to the other two,—one has been a classical teacher; the other a farmer, for most of the time since their ordination some thirty (30) years ago. One is able to write good sermons,—the other has the physical strength to preach them,—but neither of them for a dozen years past, has deemed it his duty to labor in the common work of the ministry, in any field open for the purpose.”

The other extract is from the answer from the Presbytery of S. in Illinois, as follows :

“As reported in the minutes of the General Assembly of 1873, there are 7 ministers without charge, and 9 churches vacant in our Presbytery. In almost every case, these ministers have done their work, and by age and infirmity are laid aside. As to our vacant churches, several are now supplied. Others are very weak and poor, and exist only in name. There is not vitality enough in them to make a move, or even to answer a letter when written to, and urged to do something, with the assurance that the Committee on Home Missions would render them all the help in their power.

“The ministers unemployed are as follows :

1. Rev. — — was pastor of Pisgah for 30 years. Aged.
2. Rev. — —. Nearly 90 years of age.
3. Rev. — —. Aged, and infirm.
4. Rev. — —. Rich, and infirm.
5. Rev. — —. Aged and on a farm.
6. Rev. — —. Throat disease. Farming.
7. Rev. — —. Bronchitis. Poor health.

“The vacant churches are :

1. B—Five members at last report. Dead.
2. B—No house of worship. Wish to disband.
3. B—No place of worship. Members wish to disband.
4. I—The church gone with “the Ten Tribes.”
5. N—Almost extinct. One male member.

“ Although I have never hitherto had ‘W. C.’ attached to my name, yet it is now my position. After laboring in the West for forty-four years without being for a day unemployed in the work of the ministry, and never a ‘Candidate,’ I am now, by age and infirmity, compelled to seek rest. At the organization of the Synod of Illinois in 1831, I became a member, and to-day stand alone, as not one of the original members are left in the State, and only three are living.”

These extracts from Presbyteries so widely separated, fairly illustrate the state of the work throughout the Church.

Many of these 52 ministers unemployed, reported by 43 Presbyteries, are preaching as temporary supplies to vacant churches. One is reported as having a nursery,—one a trade,—one a school,—another a farm,—and two are insurance agents. Thus, after deducting the aged and infirm, and those preaching as they have opportunity, but six are found in secular but honorable pursuits.

From these answers from the 43 Presbyteries and 12 Synods, we are compelled to the conclusion, that many exaggerated statements have been made, and opinions entertained in regard to the number of our ministers without employment,—statements, unjust to the ministry, discouraging to the Church, and injurious to religion.

Constant attention has been given, by both the Board and the Bureau, through the Secretaries, to secure employment for ministers requesting it, and supplies for churches.

It is recommended to the General Assembly to renew its injunction to the Presbyteries, the Synods, and the Board, to continue to carry out the action of last year on this subject.

#### CONFERENCE WITH THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

A conference was held by the Secretaries of the Board, with the Secretaries of the American Home Missionary Society, at which a Committee was appointed to consider and report a plan to prevent, if possible, the conflict of feeble churches in the towns and villages of the West. Owing to sickness and other causes, the report has not yet been made, and hence no plan yet adopted for this desirable end. An examination, however, into the statistics of the Board and Society in the three principal States, viz. : Illinois, Iowa,

and Michigan, in which this friction chiefly exists, shows it to be far less than has hitherto been supposed. In 1618 churches, located in nearly 1600 places in these three States, there are less than 85 in which each denomination has a church of less than 60 members receiving aid from the missionary treasuries of their respective churches. The number, from this statement, of churches dependent upon aid outside of themselves, is far smaller than often and vividly represented by interested or ill-informed parties. It is larger than desirable, considering the scarcity and sacredness of missionary funds, yet perhaps not larger than may be reasonably expected, in view of all the varying circumstances of the people, and conditions of the work and field. The time is not yet, when God's people or "watchmen see eye to eye on the walls of Zion." Besides, it may be a question, whether, in many places, more good is not accomplished by a lawful competition in the work of different denominations, in such a growing country as ours.

#### GROUPING FIELDS.

The attention of the General Assembly has been repeatedly called to the vital importance of uniting feeble contiguous congregations in the support of a pastor, in order to economize the funds of the Church. The men and means thus saved will send the Gospel to the frontier, and this economy of our resources is worthy of the most serious attention as the only way to supply our ever-growing destitutions. This is one point where retrenchment can be safely recommended. In the older States, there are churches reduced by removals, long receiving aid, which should be urged, if able, to self-support, or required to unite with other fields. In a country so vast, and in destitutions so widespread, with our ministry and means, grouping churches and "circuit-riding" for our ministers, is the only way. It was the way of the fathers and pioneers, who laid the glorious foundations on which we are building. The tendency now on the part of both ministers and people, is towards settlement at single points. The whole power of the Presbyteries will be needed to secure the necessary grouping for the extension of the means of grace.

## WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

The Board is giving increasing attention to mission work among German, French, Spanish, Holland, Scandinavian and Chinese speaking peoples. These fields of labor are growing in interest, extent, and importance,—in interest as the success is more manifest,—in extent, as the numbers from these nationalities enlarge daily,—in importance, as the welfare of the country is influenced by these migrations.

The work among the Chinese is growing and hopeful. Although the mission to the Chinese, in its ostensible form, is conducted by the Foreign Board, yet all our Missionaries and churches on the Pacific Coast, and some in the interior, have ready access to these people through their urgent desire to learn our language. Multitudes are gathered into our Sabbath Schools, and receive instruction in our religion, as well as in our language. The children of all nationalities are thus open to our practical compassions. It is chiefly through their children that the Gospel is softening and sanctifying the adult foreign population. It is well worth the inquiry, whether our rising ministry ought not to be more largely trained to speak in their own language to these people, the “wonderful works of God.” The mass of our ministry are as thoroughly shut out from these great and growing peoples, as were the builders from one another, by the confusion of Babel.

## WOMEN'S WORK.

Both Home and Foreign Missions need the prayers and sympathies of the women of the Church, and both need enlarged contributions.

Prayers, sympathies and benefactions are apt to go hand in hand—or, to speak more accurately, our prayers and sympathies inevitably cluster round the objects of our benefactions. To turn all the benefactions of the female members of the churches away from Home Missions, would be to close their hearts against them. They need to give to both, that they may pray for both. They need to give to both, because both are alike needy. It is quite useless to try to determine which is the more needy, when there are vast fields ripe for the harvest in both departments,—more



places in each ready for the reapers, than there are reapers or means to sustain them.

It has sometimes been urged that the Missionary Boxes sent to the missionaries ought to be the measure of the benefactions sent from the Christian women in the churches, to their sisters in the Home field. But there are many who are beginning to see that it is better to send more *money* to the missionaries. Missionary Boxes are of great value; but the Home Missionary work needs more money. Money is indispensable.

Missionary Boxes, which are never counted by us as any part of the salary, but as wholly a gratuity to the Missionaries, have been sent out in great abundance, and in this way relief has been furnished to many a needy family. But these boxes ought not to be the measure of the benefactions from the female members of our churches to their sisters in the Home field. *More money* for an adequate salary, is better than many boxes. And many of our female missionary societies so regard it, and cannot content themselves without adding donations in money for our treasury. The movement in behalf of Foreign Missions, awakens the conscience and sensibilities of the women in behalf of Home Missions.

It has been thought by some that there is nothing in the Home work to draw out the sympathies of Christian women, like the female missionaries and female pupils in the Missionary Seminaries abroad. But the difference is more apparent than real. On the Foreign field the female helpers are named and commissioned; but on the Home field there are a thousand wives of missionaries, as true helpers as any on the Foreign field—counselling, encouraging, assisting and sustaining their husbands in their work; suffering hardships and privations for the sake of Christ; many of them passing through the perilous and thrilling incidents of real life on the frontier; exercising marvellous patience and courage, and all the heroic virtues, and doing more good than any similar number of women in America! They are not named in our Reports as they are in Reports of the Foreign Board. If they were, it would swell our numbers to nearly *two thousand*. But, *numbered or unnumbered*, the comfort of every one of them hangs on the ability of the Home Board to grant their husbands adequate pecuniary aid.



When the Board has been unable to grant the whole amount applied for,—as has been the case in hundreds of instances, during the year past,—it affects not only the missionary himself, but his wife and his children, even the tender babe in its mother's arms. It cuts off food for the mind, and food for the body. The reduction is felt in the library, in the wardrobe, in every department of the household. A thousand wives of missionaries are toiling harder, bearing heavier burdens, and suffering from scantier supplies for themselves and their little ones, because we cannot obtain the means to give them the aid they need.

Shall it be said that the Christian women in our churches have less sympathy for this great number of their sisters suffering in the missionary work in this land,—or that it is all expended on those who labor the other side of the world? If the facts are once fairly set before them, we cannot doubt that they will decide to help those at home as well as those abroad.

Every contribution made to us, every dollar given, helps lift the heavy load that is weighing them all down. And we think the women in our churches cannot afford, and will not consent to let their sisters suffer because they are only Home Missionaries, or leave them entirely to the helping hands of the other sex.

The same want of harmony which characterized the work among the women last year, has prevailed this year. Some are determined to restrict their contributions to Foreign Missions, while a growing number is in favor of a form of organization which embraces both Home and Foreign Missions. More men have made up their minds and more women are beginning to perceive, than an exclusive policy that shuts out Home Missions, is a policy neither wise nor christian. The missionary work is one; and our churches still clamor for and will have a liberal policy. They claim that minorities have rights, and that if there be a Woman's Missionary Society in the congregation, it is equally the right of any of its members to give money through that organization to either Home or Foreign Missions, and that if they cannot have that privilege, they will be constrained, though reluctantly, to organize societies solely for Home Missionary work.

## FIELDS.

We quote the following from a memorial from the Presbytery of Austin, adopted at a late meeting and forwarded to the Board :

DEAR BRETHREN: Convened in the good providence of God in our Presbyterian capacity, we feel it to be a duty which we owe not only to ourselves, but to the Board of Home Missions, the Church at large, and more especially to the Great Master,—to add a few lines in regard to our church interests in this extended and promising field of Texas. As to extent of territory, fertility of soil, variety and quantity of production, Texas has few if any equals. With these prospective advantages in view, an immense stream of immigration from the States, as well as the Old World is turned thither with wonderful energy and wealth.

“It is said by those who have the means of knowing, that 100,000 have been added to the population during the last year, and a still larger increase is expected this year. And now the question presents itself, What can our Church do to supply the wants of this people spiritually ?

“An important crisis is upon us. The thousands of Presbyterians scattered over the length and breadth of our state, must be gathered,—organized into churches,—grouped into missionary fields, and supplied with an efficient ministry. It is a great work, and cannot be longer neglected. To do this work and supply these destitutions, we must have men and means. We must have, if they can be got, at least 18 or 20 men besides those already in the field, and their certain support, if possible, pledged by the Board for the first year. In our great need we would press, with importunity, our cause. Send us twenty devoted men, willing to spend and be spent in their Master’s service. Our plea is before the Board. As in the past, so in the future, deal with us kindly and liberally. As an evidence of the interest you feel in the enlargement of our beloved Zion in this great State, send us a score of devoted men, with as liberal provision for their support as the condition of your treasury will warrant.”

After carefully canvassing the field, they mention the names of twenty towns, each the seat of justice of a county, and three embracing two counties in each field ; they estimate that the settlement and support of these twenty additional men will require at least \$20,000. The men ought to be sent, the money ought to be given. Shall the Church enable the Board to meet this emergency ?

Many of our people have already gone, and many more will go in increasing numbers every year, calling on us loudly to supply

them, and the destitutions over the State with the preaching of the Gospel.

The new towns and settlements along the rail-roads, especially demand our care and attention. In the north part of the State it is said that there is a belt of country, 200 miles long and 65 miles wide, the finest agricultural portion of the State, in which there is no minister of our name, and but few of any name,—although there are many towns, and villages, and settlements, waiting to welcome our missionaries. This territory will be traversed by three or four of the great railroads now in process of construction, and hence will be rapidly filled with people.

Shall this wonderful State, with her great resources and her vast future, fail to excite the attention and awaken the solicitude of our churches? Shall the Board be hindered in immediately and fully occupying this vast field, by want of men and means? Texas is the great door-way to Mexico. Their boundaries are co-terminous, the Rio Grande alone, separating them for 2,000 miles. Mexico, with her 10,000,000 so near to us, must always be of special interest to our Church and country. As the gate of access to Mexico then, the evangelization of Texas has an increased importance. The whole State is entering on a new era, and is undergoing a unifying process. The Gospel alone can render it healthful and permanent. The thoughtful among her people are anxious to redeem her from past reproach, and to secure such a character as religion alone can create. Everything, therefore, favors an immediate and large addition to our missionary force throughout the State. Let us arise, then, and enter this “great door and effectual,” extending the Gospel over all Texas, and thus preparing the way for the conquest of the wandering millions of Mexico for Christ.

Kansas received an addition of 100,000 to her population last year! Many new churches were organized, and all have enjoyed a good degree of spiritual prosperity. The Board employed last summer a missionary, with a wagon and preaching-tent, to itinerate among the poor and destitute people, chiefly “Homesteaders,” in the north and western section of the State. Preaching was had every Sabbath, and almost every night in the week. The week-

night congregations usually averaged 100, and the Sabbath attendance varied from 150 to 300, according to the size of the settlements. Five churches were organized, and multitudes heard the Gospel in these "regions beyond." The same course will be pursued the present season. The means for the outfit, wagon, mules, tent, etc., and a portion of the salary of the missionary, were raised by Sabbath Schools.

In Nebraska, the work has so enlarged that three Presbyteries have been organized, and they hope to have a Synod formed within the year. It is the most needy, and promising, of our mission fields.

Iowa and Minnesota are making steady progress, strengthening and extending, as the States fill up with people. Minnesota alone asks \$23,000 for the work for the present year.

In Dakota, a number of promising beginnings have been made, and new men are called to occupy interesting and rapidly growing points.

Colorado has developed with great rapidity since the completion of railroads, and the opening of rich mines in the mountains.

In Wyoming, the work along the Union Pacific Railroad experiences, as was to be expected, many vicissitudes. The towns, where our congregations are, are mostly on the Railroad, and exposed to the constant fluctuations common to such communities.

In Montana and Idaho, the laborers are few, but devoted, and their labors have been successful.

In Utah, there are 100,000 Mormons, and 20,000 or 25,000 "Gentiles," so-called. Our Church has but five missionary organizations amongst this most needy and interesting population. The recent and extensive discovery of rich minerals, is drawing a large migration thither. The civil, social and religious aspects of this Territory ought to excite the solicitude of the whole country and Church. God is evidently employing means for the final overthrow of the baleful institutions and superstitions of Mormonism. The recent and extensive discovery of the precious metals is attracting a vast migration to the wonderful mountains and valleys of Salt Lake. Our new mission in Salt Lake City is meeting with great success and favor with all classes, and holds out large pro-



mises of good. There ought to be a number of missionaries itinerating through the Territory, to recall the misguided Mormons to the Gospel, and to minister to the spiritual wants of the multitudes who are developing its vast mineral resources. It occupies the heart of the Continent, and ought to be purified by the Gospel. The valleys of Nevada, Montana, and Idaho, stretching for hundreds of miles between the various ranges of the Rocky and Sierra Nevada mountains, are rapidly filling with settlers, attracted by their fertility, pasturage, or mineral wealth. Men of faith and compassion are called for to look after these new and widely scattered settlements. Then beyond these valleys and mountains spreads the great coast of the Pacific, embracing California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, extending some 1500 miles along the Ocean—more than five times as large as New England—equal in extent to the great States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, or the entire Atlantic slope south and west of the Hudson, with a climate pleasant and genial throughout, modified by the great Chinese Ocean current, which strikes our coast from San Diego, to the Straits of San Juan; bringing on its bosom to the continent soft airs and fertilizing showers, securing thereby such fruits, and grains, and pastures, as surpass any section of the East; these, together with inexhaustible supplies from the mine and the forest, have attracted already, in so short a time, a population of nearly three-quarters of a million, and invite millions more to prosperous homes.

Our settlement of the coast began in 1848, on the finding of gold in the broken mill-race of Colonel Sutter. Considering the difficulties encountered in doubling Cape Horn, crossing the Isthmus of Darien, or traversing 2000 miles of Indian plains, and almost impassable mountain-ranges, the progress of population has been without a parallel in modern times. The vast importance of this coast is not seen alone in its great extent, its genial climate, its various and valuable productions, its rapidly increasing population; but also in its relations to the rest of the country and the world—its proximity to, and growing connection with the 700,000,000 of the crowded nations of Japan, China, Siam, Burmah, India, and



the populous islands of the South Pacific ;—nations more or less advanced in manufactures, commerce and civilization for thousands of years before this country was discovered ; whose gold, and gems, and fabrics, and spiceries—whether carried by ship or caravan—have enriched Assyria, and Egypt, and Greece and Rome, and the modern nations of the West of Europe, from immemorial times. This position—constituting it the gateway from the West to the East, and from the East to the West—fixes its importance, and foreshadows its indescribable future. So surely as the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope left to dust and desolation the long beaten paths and marts of the overland commerce of the Orient, so surely will the construction of the great rail-roads across this Continent secure the trade of Asia and the Islands, through San Francisco, Portland and Puget Sound, to the Atlantic seaboard. The Pacific coast, then, from all that it already is, and from the boundless future it promises to ourselves and mankind, calls to the Church for thorough evangelization.

The completion of the Union and Central Pacific Rail-roads, and branches, and the projection and progress of the Northern Pacific Rail-road—completed already to the Missouri River, and also from Columbia River to Puget Sound, are attracting large migrations, especially to Oregon and Washington. The Dalles, Cascades, Vancouver and Kalama, on the north side of the Columbia ; Monticello, the valleys of the Cowlitz and Chehalis, Bellingham Bay, Ports Townsend, Madison, Ludlow, Tacoma, and scores of other places in Washington, are calling for ministers to look after the incoming “multitudes, scattered as sheep having no shepherd.” Many counties in Oregon and California have no minister or public means of grace, and a generation is growing up without the preaching of the Gospel. Indeed, on the whole coast, with its 1,000,000 people, we have but one minister of our Church to every 10,000 souls !

The work has been especially prosperous on the Pacific during the last year. The southern portion of California, by its climate, now so celebrated for its mildness and salubrity, is attracting a large and substantial migration. Many congregations have been gathered, and ministers settled, during the year. The future of the

Coast is very hopeful for our work. Indeed, the growth of our Church, in the quarter of a century since its settlement on the Pacific, is most gratifying, considering the difficulties to be overcome. In this period, the church has grown to a Synod, consisting of 6 Presbyteries, 103 ministers, 89 churches, 5,669 members, and raised last year, for religious objects, \$280,000.

#### IMPORTANCE OF THE FIELD AND WORK.

None but God only can estimate justly the importance of such a work, at such a time, and in such a country. The conversion of the world to Christianity, depends largely on the Churches and Christians of this land. Our work and our Church hold no mean place amongst the churches of the land or the world. With its members,—its gifts,—its past history, and present position, it cannot be overlooked, scarcely overestimated.

It was the unanimous and urgent conviction and testimony of the Foreign Delegates to the late illustrious Evangelical Alliance, that, humanly speaking, the spread of the Gospel among all nations, depended upon this land,—that the preservation and extension of civil and religious liberty throughout the world, under God, was chiefly committed to our care, because the other and older christian nations are prevented, by their present or prospective struggles, from doing much outside themselves,—that the Ark of the Covenant of the world's hope, was entrusted to our keeping,—that the Gospel alone can save us from the fate of past republics, and keep us diligent and faithful to our great trust; and hence the inexpressible importance of preaching the Gospel, and the firm planting of its blessed institutions, and the thorough evangelization of the masses from foreign and heathen lands, as well as our own people.

May the Assembly, and the churches, clearly and practically realize its importance, and act worthy of their convictions and responsibility.

#### CONCLUSION.

We have endeavored thus to lay before the General Assembly and the Church, the past year's history of our work, and to point out the duties and prospects of the future.

Notwithstanding our financial discouragements, times of refreshing and revival have been enjoyed over many parts of the missionary field, and multitudes have felt the awakening and converting power of the Holy Ghost. The preaching of the Gospel has been owned of God, the membership in many churches greatly increased. May it prove to be the beginning of the times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord, foretold by all the prophets since the world began, from which will flow the thousand years of rest and joy.

A crisis seems to have come in our work. Shall it be stationary, or go backward, or advance rapidly to its completion? It cannot stand still. It must retreat or advance. Considering the changes arising from the marvellous extension of the railroad and telegraph systems,—the vast migrations caused thereby,—the enlarging floods of people from foreign and heathen lands,—the unparalleled increase of material wealth, with its dangers,—the unsettled state of the land and the world—the growing influence of our country on the progress of civilization and Christianity among its own millions now, and on its hundreds of millions soon to be, and on the countless multitude of millions of the race,—the vast approaching changes amongst the nations predicted and promised in the Word of God, and so long expected by His people,—conscious of the great trust He has committed to our use in men, and means, and gifts and talents, and opportunities,—encouraged by the signs of the times as foreshadowing the speedy fulfilment of the predictions and promises as to the universal spread of the Gospel,—cheered by what He has already done, is now doing, and is able still more to do—let us arise and possess this great and “goodly land which the Lord God of our fathers hath given unto us.”

---

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with the present meeting of the General Assembly, viz: *Ministers*—Rev. Wm. C. Roberts, D. D. ; Rev. Thos. S. Hastings, D. D. *Laymen*—Jos. F. Joy, Jacob D. Vermilye, Edw. A. Lambert.

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries, - - - - -	1,012
Years of Labor, - - - - -	755
Hopeful Conversions, - - - - -	5,957
Added on Profession of Faith, - - - - -	6,074
“ “ Certificate, - - - - -	3,952
Total Membership, - - - - -	53,700
Sunday Schools organized, - - - - -	273
No. of Sunday Schools, - - - - -	1,210
Membership of Sunday School, - - - - -	100,000
Church edifices, - - - - -	724
Church edifices built during year, - - - - -	55
Church edifices repaired or enlarged, - - - - -	87
Church debts cancelled, - - - - -	\$124,215.79
Congregations, - - - - -	75,822
Infant baptisms, - - - - -	2,724
Adult baptisms, - - - - -	1,311
Self-sustaining, - - - - -	9

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board.

II. KENDALL,	} <i>Secretaries.</i>
CYRUS DICKSON,	

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

O. D. EATON, Treasurer, in account with the BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

1873—April 1st.

DR.

To Balance in Treasury this date, . . . . . \$7,406 14

1874—March 31st.

To Cash received to date, viz.:

From Churches, . . . . .	\$216,413 35	
“ Individuals, etc. . . . .	10,089 95	
“ Legacies, . . . . .	57,368 62	
“ Int. on Permanent & Trust Funds, . . . . .	4,676 98	
“ Cash, on acc't of purchase money, Mission House, Philadelphia, . . . . .	8,601 75—	297,150 65
		<u>\$304,556 79</u>

1874—March 31st.

CR.

By Cash paid to date, viz.:

Missionaries, . . . . .	\$279,574 87	
Assessments and Taxes on Real Estate bequeathed to the Board, . . . . .	585 42	
Salaries of Corresponding Secretaries, \$10,000 00		
Salary of the Treasurer, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Clerk's Salaries, . . . . .	2,377 50	
Printing Annual Report of last year, . . . . .	943 88	
Traveling Expenses of Corresponding Secretaries, . . . . .	445 07	
Expenses of the <i>Monthly Record</i> , . . . . .	1,202 90	
Postage and Revenue Stamps, . . . . .	602 24	
Interest on borrowed money, . . . . .	473 67	
Books, Stationery, Printing and Binding, . . . . .	514 94	
Engraving Plate for Certificate of Life Membership, . . . . .	575 00	
Rent, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Fuel and Care of Rooms, . . . . .	303 20	
Expense on Boxes of Clothing, . . . . .	5 70	
Other Office Expenses, . . . . .	5 00	
Committee on Benevolence and Finance, . . . . .	69 96—	21,719 06
Freedmen's Committee, balance of “Debt” of 1870, . . . . .	2,665 35—	304,544 70
Balance, . . . . .		<u>\$12 09</u>

Due Missionaries March 31st, \$19,500.

Legacy of Mary Bowes, deceased, in part for the Permanent Fund (not included in the above account), \$2,000.

NEW YORK, APRIL 1st, 1874.

O. D. EATON, *Treasurer*.



## PERMANENT FUNDS.

---

United States Government (5-20) Bonds, . . . . .	\$8,800 00
Union Pacific Railroad Bonds (Donated), . . . . .	2,000 00
New York City Assessment Bonds, . . . . .	2,000 00
Bond and Mortgage on Arch St. Property, Philadelphia, . . . . .	20,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$32,800 00

The undersigned, having examined the accounts of O. D. Eaton, Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, find the same correct, and that there is in the Treasury the sum of Twelve dollars and nine cents (\$12.09).

JOS. F. JOY, }  
J. D. VERMILYE, } *Committee.*

## CONTRIBUTIONS

DURING THE YEAR.

## SYNOD OF ALBANY.

## ALBANY PRESBYTERY.

Albany, 1st.....	\$ 596 37
“ 2d.....	328 88
“ 3d.....	70 00
“ 4th.....	2884 00
“ 6th.....	74 05
“ Sprague.....	
“ State Street.....	666 76
Amsterdam, 1st.....	18 50
“ 2d.....	116 57
Ballston.....	156 00
Ballston Spa.....	
Batchellerville.....	
Bethlehem.....	15 00
Broadalbin.....	
Carlisle.....	15 00
Charlton.....	34 00
Conklingville.....	
Corinth.....	
Day.....	
East Nassau & Brainerd.....	
Esperance.....	6 00
Galway.....	34 00
Gloversville.....	278 15
Greenbush.....	
Hamilton, Union.....	
Jefferson.....	
Johnstown.....	197 87
Kingsboro.....	110 76
Mariaville.....	12 00
Mayfield, Central.....	
Nassau.....	15 11
New Scotland.....	
Northampton.....	
Northville.....	
Pine Grove.....	
Princeton.....	23 39
Rockwell Falls.....	8 60
Sand Lake.....	8 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st.....	43 67
“ 2d.....	93 32
Schenectady, 1st.....	620 69
“ East Avenue.....	62 00
Stephentown.....	
Tribe's Hill.....	10 00
West Galway.....	
West Milton.....	23 91
West Troy.....	

6027 60

## CHAMPLAIN PRESBYTERY.

Au Sable Forks.....	14 00
Beekmantown.....	
Belmont.....	
Burke.....	27 50
Champlain.....	17 00
Chateaugay.....	6 00
Chazy.....	

Constable.....	
Ellenburgh.....	14 00
Essex.....	14 07
Fort Covington.....	41 00
Keeseville.....	
Malone.....	549 37
Moore's.....	9 67
Peru.....	
Plattsburgh.....	35 00
Port Henry.....	69 53
Personal.....	5 00
	802 16

## COLUMBIA PRESBYTERY.

Ashland.....	4 45
Cairo.....	5 00
Canaan Centre.....	
Catskill.....	
Centreville.....	22 00
Durham, 1st.....	78 00
“ 2d.....	
East Windham.....	
Greenville.....	40 00
Hillsdale.....	
Hudson.....	235 00
Hunter.....	15 00
Jewett.....	21 40
Livingstonville.....	
New Lebanon.....	
Rensselaerville.....	56 25
Spencertown.....	
Valatie.....	55 50
Windham Centre.....	74 56
	607 16

## TROY PRESBYTERY.

Belton.....	
Brunswick.....	51 25
Caldwell.....	3 00
Cambridge.....	16 40
Chestertown.....	5 00
Cohoes.....	88 85
Fort Edward.....	30 00
Glen's Falls.....	61 61
Green Island.....	10 00
Hebron.....	
Hoosic Falls.....	30 00
Johnsonville.....	25 00
Lansingburgh, 1st.....	10 00
“ Olivet.....	
Malta.....	10 00
Mechanicsville.....	
Middle Granville.....	17 00
North Granville.....	55 00
Pittstown.....	
Queensbury Bay Road.....	3 00
Salem.....	86 65
Sandy Hill.....	10 00

Schaghticoke.....	62 20
Stillwater, 1st.....	33 00
“ 2d.....	
“ 3d.....	
Troy, 1st.....	453 40
“ 2d.....	335 65
“ 3d.....	
“ 9th.....	25 00
“ Liberty Street.....	
“ Oakwood Ave.....	
“ Park.....	
“ Second Street.....	212 38
“ Westminster.....	5 00
“ Woodside.....	138 75
Warrensburgh.....	7 00
Waterford.....	184 77
Whitehall.....	60 00
Personal.....	2 35

1967 26

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

## ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.

Charleston Mission.....	
“ Wallingford.....	
Congruity.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Edisto.....	
Freedom.....	
Goodwill.....	
Hebron.....	
James' Island.....	
John's Island Bethel.....	
John's Island Zion.....	
Love Grove.....	
Lumberton.....	
Macedonia.....	
Memorial.....	
Pantherford.....	
Salem.....	
St. Andrews.....	
St. Paul.....	
Summersville.....	
Wilmington.....	

## CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.

Bellefont.....	2 00
Ben Salem.....	
Bethpage.....	
Caldwell.....	
Charlotte.....	
Concord.....	3 00
Davidson's River.....	5 00
Duncan's Creek.....	
Fancy Hill.....	
Hamilton.....	
Lloyd's.....	
Love's.....	

McClintock.....	
Miranda.....	
Murkland.....	
Mt. Olive.....	
New Hope.....	
Poplar Tent.....	3 00
Reem's Creek.....	
St. Paul's.....	
Swannanoa.....	
Woodland.....	
	13 00

## EAST FLORIDA PRESBYTERY.

Jacksonville, 1st.....	32 80
"    3d.....	
St. Augustine, 1st.....	123 41
	156 21

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.

Bethany.....	
Blue Branch.....	
Calvary.....	
Carmel.....	
Hebron.....	
Hermont.....	
Howell Salem.....	
Lebanon.....	
Laurens.....	
Little River.....	
Mt. Pisgah.....	2 00
Nazareth.....	
Olivet.....	
Shiloh.....	
Tabor.....	
	2 00

## KNOX PRESBYTERY.

Antioch.....	50
Brunswick.....	
Macon, Washington Av.....	1 00
Midway, Macedonia.....	94
New Hope.....	
Pleasant Grove.....	
	2 44

## YADKIN PRESBYTERY.

Bainessville.....	
Cameron.....	
Catawba River.....	2 67
Freedom.....	
Gold Hill.....	
Greensboro.....	1 00
Lexington.....	
Logan.....	
Louisburgh.....	
McClelland.....	50
Mebanesville.....	
Mocksville.....	
Mount Pleasant.....	
Mount Tabor.....	
Mount Vernon.....	
Mount Zion.....	
New Centre.....	1 00
Oakland.....	
Pittsburgh.....	
Pleasant Grove.....	
Raleigh.....	
Salisbury.....	
Seranton.....	
Statesville.....	3 50
White Hall.....	
	8 67

## SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

## BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY.

Annapolis.....	3,350 00
Baltimore, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	125 00
"    12th.....	25 00
"    Aisquith St.....	25 00
"    Bethel.....	30 00
"    Broadway.....	50 00
"    Brown Mem'l.....	847 58
"    Central.....	150 00
"    Dolphin St.....	
"    Green St.....	
"    Light St.....	18 00
"    Madison St.....	
"    Westminster.....	719 16
Barton.....	19 00
Bel Air.....	12 00

Chestnut Grove.....	
Churchville.....	33 00
Clear Spring.....	
Cumberland.....	87 80
Deer Creek (Harmony).....	26 37
Ellicott's City.....	145 00
Emmitsburgh.....	10 85
Fallston.....	1 00
Franklinville.....	5 00
Frederick.....	25 00
Frostburgh.....	
Govane Chapel.....	62 40
Hagerstown.....	
Havre de Grace.....	50 00
Lonaconing.....	32 00
Martinsburgh.....	
Mt. Airy (Harmony).....	7 00
Mt. Paran.....	10 95
Piney Creek.....	
Quarries.....	2 30
Taney Town.....	43 55
The Grove.....	5 50
Williamsport.....	
Personal.....	524 00
	6,442 46

## NEWCASTLE PRESBYTERY.

Barren Creek Springs.....	
Berlin, Buckingham.....	6 03
Blackwater.....	
Bridgeville.....	
Chesapeake City.....	25 00
Christiana.....	8 00
Cool Spring.....	15 00
Delaware City.....	
Dover.....	36 00
Elkton.....	45 87
Federalsburgh.....	30 00
Felton.....	15 01
Georgetown.....	10 00
"    Westminster.....	11 00
Glasgow, Pencader.....	15 98
Green Hill & Rockland.....	36 50
Harrington.....	
Lewes.....	
Lincoln.....	
Lower Brandywine.....	24 40
Lower W. Nottingham.....	46 00
Middletown, Forest.....	10 68
Milford.....	20 00
Newark.....	
New Castle.....	136 00
Odessa, Drawyer's.....	20 00
Pitt's Creek.....	16 00
Port Deposit.....	31 88
Port Penn.....	20 00
Princess Anne, Manokin.....	

Red Clay Creek.....	25 00
Rehoboth.....	
Rock.....	25 00
Salisbury, Wiconico.....	30 00
Smyrna.....	
Snow Hill.....	10 00
St. George's.....	86 95
Whaleville, Eden.....	
White Clay Creek and Head of Christiana.....	30 00
Wilmington, 1st.....	32 82
"    Central.....	194 76
"    Hanover St.....	92 50
"    Olivet.....	18 60
"    West.....	26 00
Zion.....	25 00
	1,184 88

## WASHINGTON CITY PRESBYTERY.

Albright.....	
Alexandria, 1st.....	10 00
Amelia.....	
Big Oak.....	
Clifton.....	22 94
Darnestown.....	20 00
Falls.....	35 00
Georgetown, Bridge St.....	42 33
Lewinsville.....	2 00
Manassas.....	5 00
Neelsville.....	16 00
Prince William, 1st.....	
Russell Grove.....	
Washington, 1st.....	161 72
"    4th.....	269 10
"    6th.....	100 00
"    Assembly.....	
"    Gurley.....	25 50
"    Metropolitan.....	40 00
"    N. Y. Avenue.....	102 71
"    North.....	
"    Western.....	80 00
"    7th St.....	65 00
"    15th St.....	
Personal.....	20 00
	967 80

## SYNOD CENT. NEW YORK.

## BINGHAMPTON PRESBYTERY.

Apalachin.....	
Binghampton, 1st.....	427 26
"    North.....	51 76
"    West.....	
Cincinnati.....	
Conklin.....	
Cortland.....	104 52
Coventry, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	70 25
Deposit.....	23 67
De Ruyter.....	
East Maine.....	
Freetown.....	
McGrawville.....	57 60
Marathon.....	
Masonville.....	
Nichols.....	13 75
Nineveh.....	117 77
Owego.....	20 00
Preble.....	
Smithville, 1st.....	10 00
Spencer.....	16 00
Tompkins, 2d.....	
Truxton.....	
Union.....	26 00
Virgil.....	1 75

Waverly.....	77 19
Whitney's Point.....	
Wilket.....	
Windsor.....	27 00

1,044 62

## OTSEGO PRESBYTERY.

Andes.....	
Cherry Valley.....	90 10
Colechester.....	4 00
Cooperstown.....	368 21
Delhi, 1st.....	24 56
" 2d.....	22 30
East Guilford.....	
Exeter Centre.....	
Fly Creek.....	
Franklin.....	9 19
Gilbertsville.....	41 30
Guilford and Norwich.....	
Guilford Centre.....	
Hamden.....	10 00
Hobart.....	
Laurens.....	13 00
Middlefield Centre.....	25 00
Millford.....	9 39
New Berlin.....	26 50
Oneonta.....	12 72
Otego.....	11 00
Oxford.....	34 40
Riebfeld Springs.....	
Shavertown.....	
Sidney Plains.....	7 40
Springfield.....	75 28
Stamford.....	14 20
Unadilla.....	61 46
Westford.....	12 75
Worcester.....	

872 76

## ST. LAWRENCE PRESBYTERY.

Adams.....	156 00
Brasher Falls.....	9 00
Brownville.....	5 03
Canton.....	38 47
Cape Vincent.....	12 00
Carthage.....	10 00
Chaumont.....	11 93
De Kalb.....	
Dexter.....	15 74
Ellsworth.....	
Gouverneur.....	143 95
Hammond.....	
Helena.....	
Heuvelton.....	7 00
Le Ray.....	15 50
Morristown.....	7 15
Orleans.....	
Oswegatchie, 1st.....	35 00
" 2d.....	20 00
Ox Bow.....	10 68
Plessis.....	
Potsdam.....	
Rossie.....	
Sackett's Harbor.....	60 01
Theresa.....	
Waddington.....	18 96
Watertown, 1st.....	238 08
" Stone St.....	60 00
Wilna, 1st.....	

874 44

## SYRACUSE PRESBYTERY.

Amboy.....	18 00
Baldwinsville.....	41 65

Camillus.....	2 70
Cazenovia.....	66 52
Cleveland.....	
Collamer.....	10 00
Constantia.....	12 50
Elbridge.....	14 75
Fayetteville.....	
Fulton.....	187 00
Hannibal.....	100 88
Jamesville.....	5 00
Jordan.....	6 00
La Fayette.....	16 00
Lenox.....	22 00
Liverpool.....	34 46
Lysander.....	25 15
Marecellus.....	100 00
Mexico.....	70 70
Oneida Lake.....	
Onondaga Valley.....	
Oswego, 1st.....	70 75
" Grace.....	57 60
Otisco.....	
Pompey.....	30 00
Pompey Centre.....	
Skaneateles.....	125 00
Syracuse, 1st.....	1556 41
" 1st Ward.....	78 82
" 4th.....	300 00
" Park Central.....	220 00
Volney.....	
Wampsville.....	
Personal.....	26 94
	3,193 83

## UTICA PRESBYTERY.

Augusta.....	66 00
Boonville.....	
Camden.....	15 00
Clayville.....	12 00
Clinton.....	223 30
Deerfield.....	5 00
Durhamville.....	
Forestport and Alder Creek.....	10 00
Florence.....	
Grant.....	
Hamilton College.....	
Holland Patent.....	24 00
Ilion.....	20 00
Knoxboro'.....	45 00
Little Falls.....	77 04
Lowville.....	30 00
Lyons Falls.....	6 00
Martinsburgh.....	
New Hartford.....	96 31
New York Mills.....	149 31
Norwich Corners.....	
Ohio.....	140 00
Oneida.....	15 00
Oneida Castle.....	12 35
Oriskany.....	
Oseola.....	4 25
Redfield.....	211 47
Rome.....	40 67
Sauquoit.....	
South Trenton.....	
Trenton.....	
Turin.....	1 00
Utica, 1st.....	560 00
" Bethany.....	23 41
" Elizabeth St.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	127 75
Vernon.....	50 00
Vernon Centre.....	18 08
Verona.....	22 10

Waterville.....	46 00
Westernville.....	28 70
Whitesboro.....	17 50
West Camden.....	
West Turin.....	
West Utica.....	8 50
Williamstown.....	

2,110 74

## SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

## CHILLICOTHE PRESBYTERY.

Bainbridge.....	
Bellast.....	11 50
Bethel.....	
Bloomingsburgh.....	29 00
Chillicothe, 1st.....	104 86
" 3d.....	10 00
" Memorial.....	
Concord.....	9 50
Cynthiana.....	6 00
Fall Creek.....	18 50
Frankford.....	8 00
Greenfield, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Greenland.....	
Hamden.....	
Hillsboro.....	141 45
McArthur.....	
Marshall.....	5 00
Mona.....	
Moureytown, French.....	17 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	9 45
New Market.....	7 00
New Plymouth.....	10 00
North Fork.....	16 47
Piketon.....	
Pisgah.....	20 00
Sinking Spring.....	
South Salem.....	74 10
Union.....	
Washington.....	10 00
Wilkesville.....	26 00
Wilmington.....	
	533 83

## CINCINNATI PRESBYTERY.

Baniam.....	
Batavia.....	
Bethel.....	28 76
Cheviot, 1st German.....	
Cincinnati, 1st.....	27 70
" 2d.....	263 05
" 3d.....	462 11
" 5th.....	36 50
" 6th.....	
" 7th.....	77 43
" Avondale.....	250 00
" Central.....	452 30
" Lane Sem'y.....	338 81
" Lincoln Park.....	
" Mt. Auburn.....	298 40
" Orchard St.....	
" Poplar St.....	20 00
" Walnut Hills.....	137 81
" 1st German.....	30 00
" 2d.....	25 00
Cleves.....	30 00
College Hill.....	108 00
Cummingsville.....	
Delhi.....	14 01
Elizabeth and Berea.....	18 75
Glendale.....	113 65
Goshen.....	19 00
Harrison.....	19 02

Lebanon.....	30 00
Loveland.....	16 61
Madisonville.....	
Mason and Pisgah.....	
Monroe.....	
Monterey.....	
Montgomery.....	90 00
Morrow.....	9 10
Moscow.....	6 00
Mt. Carmel.....	
Mt. Pleasant, Ger.....	
New Richmond.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	19 17
Pleasant Run.....	15 00
Reading & Lockland.....	30 00
Sharonville.....	13 50
Somerset.....	6 00
Springdale.....	17 65
Sterling.....	
Williamsburgh.....	14 38
Wyoming.....	

3,088 01

## DAYTON PRESBYTERY.

Bath.....	
Bellbrook.....	
Bethel.....	12 09
Blue Ball.....	
Cambridge City.....	
Camden.....	
Carrollton.....	
Clifton.....	112 37
College Corner.....	8 00
Covington.....	
Dayton, 1st.....	44 47
“ 4th.....	30 00
“ 3d Street.....	
“ Memorial.....	10 00
“ Park.....	
Eaton.....	
Fletcher.....	9 00
Franklin.....	
Gettysburgh.....	
Greenville.....	6 00
Hamilton.....	77 88
Honey Creek.....	
Harmony.....	14 00
Jacksonburg.....	
Middletown.....	38 16
Monroe.....	15 00
New Jersey.....	23 77
New Paris.....	8 00
Osborn.....	
Oxford.....	66 50
Piqua, 1st.....	56 00
“ 2d.....	30 00
Pleasant Valley.....	
Riley.....	
Seven Mile.....	
Sinking Creek.....	
Somerville.....	
South Charleston.....	
Springfield, 1st.....	207 58
“ 2d.....	
Tippecanoe.....	
Troy.....	100 00
Venice.....	32 50
Washington.....	5 75
Xenia.....	
Yellow Springs.....	20 00
	927 07

## PORTSMOUTH PRESBYTERY.

Burlington.....	
Buena Vista, German.....	
Cedron.....	5 00

Decatur.....	
Eckmansville.....	8 00
Feedsburgh.....	
Felicity.....	
Gallipolis.....	28 16
Georgetown.....	23 10
Greenbrier, Germantown.....	
Hanging Rock.....	10 00
Higginsport.....	
Huntington.....	
Ironton.....	100 00
Jackson.....	30 00
Madison.....	
Manchester.....	25 00
Mineral Springs.....	
Mt. Leigh.....	17 40
Palace Hill.....	
Portsmouth.....	703 40
“ German.....	
Red Oak.....	17 40
Ripley.....	
Rome.....	
Russellville.....	
Sandy Springs.....	
Sardinia.....	
Winchester.....	14 05
West Union.....	

931 51

## SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

## CLEVELAND PRESBYTERY.

Ashtabula.....	24 33
Bedford.....	
Brecksville.....	
Chester.....	13 00
Cleveland, 1st.....	1082 84
“ 2d.....	950 00
“ Euclid St.....	88 90
“ Memorial.....	
“ North.....	9 83
“ Westminster.....	10 00
“ Woodland Av.....	
Collamer.....	
Elyria.....	10 00
Grafton.....	6 70
Guilford.....	
Independence.....	9 14
Kingsville.....	8 97
Lafayette.....	
Newburgh.....	58 05
Northfield.....	6 50
Orwell.....	
Parma.....	
Rome.....	29 76
Solon.....	18 05
Springfield.....	
Streetsborough.....	
Strongsville.....	35 78
West'n Reserve College.....	
Willoughby.....	7 29
Personal.....	41 82
	2410 96

## MAHONING PRESBYTERY.

Alliance.....	10 77
Beloit.....	8 00
Brookfield.....	8 10
Canfield.....	
Canton.....	114 00
Champion.....	
Clarkson.....	
Coitsville.....	5 00
Columbiana.....	
Concord.....	8 00
Deerfield.....	

East Palestine.....	3 00
Ellsworth.....	56 42
Farmington.....	
Gustavus.....	
Hubbard.....	
Kinsman.....	55 00
Leontonia.....	10 11
Liberty.....	8 06
Lowellville.....	
Massillon.....	20 00
Middle Sandy.....	8 15
Mineral Ridge.....	35 00
Newton.....	
Newton Falls.....	40 50
New Lisbon.....	
Niles.....	
North Jackson.....	
Petersburgh.....	
Pleasant Valley.....	
Poland.....	60 00
Rehoboth.....	65 67
Salem.....	27 78
Southington.....	
Vienna.....	2 00
Warren.....	96 18
Youngstown.....	375 87

1017 11

## ST. CLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Antrim.....	
Barnesville.....	5 30
Bell Air.....	56 35
“ German.....	
Bealsville.....	12 00
Bethel.....	6 00
Beulah.....	
Birmingham.....	
Brownsville.....	
Buehanan.....	
Buffalo.....	50 76
Cadiz.....	
Caldwell.....	5 45
Cambridge.....	11 50
Coneord.....	26 75
Crab Apple.....	24 80
Fair View.....	
Farmington.....	
Freeport.....	
Graysville.....	
Kimbolton.....	
Kirkwood.....	34 64
Martinsville.....	12 50
Morristown.....	51 74
Mt. Pleasant.....	32 42
New Athens.....	23 00
New Castle.....	
Nottingham.....	71 00
Olive.....	6 57
Portland.....	
Pipe Creek.....	
Powhattan.....	6 25
Rock Hill.....	25 00
Scotch Ridge.....	4 70
Senecaaville.....	
Short Creek.....	22 00
Somerton.....	
St. Clairsville.....	90 00
Stillwater.....	
Summerfield.....	
Washington.....	37 40
Weegee.....	
West Brooklyn.....	
Wheeling Valley.....	10 00
Woodsfield.....	5 00
York.....	5 50

686 63



## STEBENVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Amsterdam.....	7 00
Annapolis.....	
Bacon Ridge.....	15 16
Beech Spring.....	27 00
Bethel.....	30 29
Bethlehem.....	20 00
Bethesda.....	10 00
Bloomfield.....	9 00
Buchanan Chapel.....	4 71
Canal Dover.....	
Canonsburgh.....	18 00
Carrollton.....	13 30
Centre.....	
Centre Unity.....	5 00
Corinth.....	50 00
Cross Creek.....	
Deersville.....	
Dennison.....	10 00
East Liverpool.....	12 00
East Springfield.....	11 52
Feed Spring.....	
Hanover.....	
Harlem.....	
Irondale.....	32 75
Island Creek.....	14 00
Kilgore.....	
Long's Run.....	22 75
Madison.....	18 16
Minerva.....	
Monroeville.....	
Morristown.....	
New Cumberland.....	8 00
New Hagerstown.....	40 00
New Harrisburgh.....	4 00
New Philadelphia.....	
Jak Ridge.....	14 20
Perry.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	10 90
Richmond.....	10 73
Ridge.....	12 21
Salineville.....	14 36
Smithfield.....	
Stebenville, Old Ch.....	161 60
"    1st.....	46 00
"    2d.....	265 00
Still Fork.....	6 00
Two Ridges.....	35 58
Ubricksville.....	11 00
Waynesburgh.....	
Wellsville.....	62 00
Yellow Creek.....	47 50
	1082 72

## SYNOD OF COLORADO.

## COLORADO PRESBYTERY.

Black Hawk.....	10 00
Boulder.....	2 84
Boulder Valley.....	
Canon City.....	5 00
Caribou.....	2 84
Central, 1st.....	11 00
Collins.....	11 00
Colorado City.....	
Colorado Springs.....	
Denver, 1st (17th St.).....	
"    1st (15th St.).....	91 25
Evans.....	5 25
Fairplay.....	
Georgetown.....	9 00
Golden.....	
Greeley.....	5 00
Idaho.....	4 33
Longmont.....	17 08
Middle Boulder.....	

Pueblo.....	
Rollins.....	2 84
Miscellaneous.....	40 00
	217 43

## MONTANA PRESBYTERY.

Bozeman.....	
Deer Lodge.....	3 00
Gallatin City.....	
Hamilton.....	15 00
Helena.....	20 00
Missoula.....	
Virginia City.....	
Willow Creek.....	
	38 00

## SANTA FE PRESBYTERY.

Las Vegas.....	7 00
Santa Fe.....	
Personal.....	24
	7 24

## WYOMING PRESBYTERY.

Cheyenne.....	17 50
Corinne.....	
Evans.....	
Evanston.....	10 00
Laramie.....	5 00
Rawlins Springs.....	
Salt Lake.....	30 00
	62 50

## SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

## ATHENS PRESBYTERY.

Amesville.....	2 35
Athens.....	17 63
Barlow.....	
Bashan.....	
Beech Grove.....	
Berea.....	3 00
Bristol.....	
Carthage.....	
Chester.....	
Cross Road.....	
Decatur.....	21 50
Deerfield.....	
Grand View.....	
Logan.....	
Marietta.....	105 35
Middleport.....	28 68
McConnellsville.....	
Nelsonville.....	
New England.....	
Pomeroy.....	22 58
Rutland.....	
Syracuse.....	
Tupper's Plains.....	
Warren.....	6 50
Watertown.....	
	207 59

## COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY.

Amanda.....	
Bethel.....	
Blendon.....	
Bremen.....	
Central College.....	
Circleville, 1st.....	16 89
"    Central.....	5 00
Columbus, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	329 21
"    Hoge.....	11 00

Cross Roads.....	
Dublin.....	6 00
Greenfield.....	
Grove City.....	6 73
Groveport.....	8 09
Jefferson.....	
Lancaster.....	21 00
Lithopolis.....	13 16
London.....	30 00
Lower Liberty.....	5 00
Midway.....	
Mifflin.....	6 00
Mt. Sterling.....	
New Holland.....	
Reynoldsburch.....	
Rush Creek, Bethel and Bremen.....	11 00
Sciota.....	
Westminster.....	
Worthington.....	6 50
	475 58

## MARION PRESBYTERY.

Ashley.....	
Berlin.....	8 25
Bloomfield.....	5 00
Brown.....	6 00
Cardington.....	2 00
Chesterville.....	4 00
Claridon.....	
Corinth.....	
Delaware.....	97 37
Delhi.....	8 00
Genoa.....	
Iberia.....	16 00
Kingston.....	5 00
La Rue.....	
Liberty.....	12 00
Little Mill Creek.....	
Marion.....	48 14
Marysville.....	32 60
Millford Centre.....	6 00
Mt. Gilead.....	45 70
Pisgah.....	5 00
Porter.....	5 50
Radnor.....	10 00
Richland.....	
Salem.....	
Trenton.....	10 00
Waterford.....	
York.....	7 50
Personal.....	21 49
	355 55

## WOOSTER PRESBYTERY.

Apple Creek.....	30 00
Ashland.....	75 94
Belleville.....	15 30
Berlin.....	9 00
Black Creek.....	11 00
Blooming Grove.....	
Canal Fulton.....	9 87
Chester.....	4 60
Chippewa.....	7 34
Clear fork.....	
Congress.....	9 43
Dalton.....	
East Hopewell.....	73 00
Fredericksburgh.....	76 23
Hayesville.....	
Holmesville.....	7 60
Jackson.....	26 30
Jeromeville.....	
Lexington.....	8 00
McKay.....	

Mansfield.....	
Marshallville.....	
Millersburg.....	
Mt. Eaton.....	
Nashville.....	33 00
Olivesburgh.....	
Ontario.....	
Orange and Polk.....	22 00
Orrville.....	39 75
Perrysville.....	
Savannah.....	14 24
Shelby.....	12 75
Shreve.....	
Wayne.....	2 57
West Salem.....	
Wooster.....	124 86

607 75

## ZANESVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Bladensburg.....	
Brownsville.....	24 00
Coshocton.....	23 50
Duncan's Falls.....	
Evan's Creek.....	
Fairmount.....	
Fredericktown.....	23 60
Granville.....	202 03
Hanover.....	
Homer.....	
Jersey.....	79 00
Keene and Clark.....	10 10
Kirkersville.....	14 71
Linton.....	15 00
Madison.....	70 55
Martinsburgh.....	13 00
Mt. Vernon.....	
Mt. Zion.....	15 00
Muskingum.....	25 00
Newark, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
New Lexington.....	2 00
Norwich and Concord.....	22 00
Oakfield.....	
Otsego.....	3 00
Pataskala.....	13 00
Putnam.....	155 60
Roscoe.....	15 00
Roseville.....	8 50
Salem, Ger.....	9 35
Salt Creek.....	
Uniontown.....	6 00
Unity.....	3 25
Utica.....	33 00
Waterford.....	
W. Carlisle & Jefferson.....	18 00
Zanesville, 1st.....	22 00
" 2d.....	71 13
Personal.....	50 00

947 32

## SYNOD OF ERIE.

## ALLEGHENY PRESBYTERY.

Allegheny, 1st.....	134 46
" 2d.....	52 10
" Central.....	
" North.....	453 65
" Providence.....	26 70
" Valley.....	30
" 1st German.....	16 72
Bakerstown.....	52 91
Beaver.....	28 50
Bellevue.....	8 00
Bridgewater.....	34 00
Bull Creek.....	10 00
Concord.....	4 00

Cross Roads.....	
Ensforth.....	23 00
Fairmount.....	7 50
Freedom.....	
Glasgow.....	
Hiland.....	23 79
Industry.....	15 00
Leetsdale.....	70 35
Millvale.....	4 65
Natrona.....	7 00
New Salem.....	27 27
Pine Creek, 1st.....	20 00
" 2d.....	15 00
Plains.....	5 00
Sewickley.....	300 00
Sharpesburgh.....	100 00
Springdale.....	11 00
Tarentum.....	35 63
Personal.....	2 57

1,518 80

## BUTLER PRESBYTERY.

Amily.....	21 53
Buffalo.....	10 00
Butler.....	56 55
Centre.....	59 76
Centreville.....	22 00
Clintonville.....	6 00
Concord.....	40 23
Ebenezer.....	
Harrisville.....	36 84
Jefferson Centre.....	5 50
Leesburgh.....	
Martinburgh.....	6 30
Middlesex.....	17 00
Mount Nebo.....	8 00
Muddy Creek.....	22 82
New Salem.....	
North Butler.....	13 50
Pine Grove.....	22 70
Plain Grove.....	53 45
Pleasant Valley.....	
Portersville.....	10 00
Rich Hill.....	8 00
Scrub Grass.....	40 00
Summit.....	5 00
Sunbury.....	
Westminster.....	
Zelienople.....	10 72

505 90

## CLARION PRESBYTERY.

Academia.....	
Beech Woods.....	16 00
Bethesda.....	
Brookville.....	
Callensburg.....	
Clarion.....	30 80
Concord.....	
Elkton.....	1 65
Emlenon.....	15 51
Greenville.....	
Greenwood.....	
Leatherwood.....	25 50
Licking.....	40 00
Maysville.....	15 16
Mill Creek.....	4 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	3 00
Mt. Tabor.....	8 00
New Bethlehem.....	
New Rehoboth.....	10 00
Oak Grove.....	3 00
Oil City.....	
Perry.....	11 94
Perryville.....	2 00

Pisgah.....	13 12
Reynoldsville.....	
Richardsville.....	9 82
Richland.....	
Rockland.....	
St. Petersburg.....	
Tionesta.....	
Tylersburgh.....	
Troy.....	6 00
Personal.....	2 50

213 00

## ERIE PRESBYTERY.

Beaver Dam.....	
Belle Valley.....	13 16
Cambridge.....	8 12
Cherry Tree.....	
Cochranlon.....	
Concord.....	
Conneautville.....	9 00
Cool Spring.....	13 00
Corry.....	10 00
Dempseytown.....	
East Greene.....	22 00
Edinboro.....	115 00
Erie, 1st.....	180 00
" Central.....	200 00
" Chestnut Street.....	
" Park.....	175 00
" Westminster.....	18 00
Evansburgh.....	4 60
Fairfield.....	14 00
Fairview.....	59 50
Franklin.....	83 00
Garland.....	
Georgetown.....	17 00
Girard.....	30 00
Gravel Run.....	15 38
Greenfield.....	
Greenville.....	58 35
Harbor Creek.....	14 50
Harmonburg.....	
Irvine.....	
Kerr's Hill.....	
Meadville, 1st.....	183 00
" 2d.....	56 45
Merceer, 1st.....	200 00
" 2d.....	25 00
Milledgeville.....	
Mill Village.....	8 25
Mt. Pleasant.....	12 00
North East.....	39 00
Oil City.....	50 00
Petroleum Centre.....	40 00
Pittsfield.....	
Pleasantville.....	116 50
Rouseville.....	
Salem.....	3 00
Sandy Lake.....	
Sparta.....	
Springfield.....	6 88
Sugar Creek.....	
" Mem'l.....	
Sugar Grove.....	
Sunville.....	
Tidoute.....	
Titusville.....	141 30
Union.....	
Utica.....	27 00
Venango.....	8 00
Warren.....	100 00
Waterford.....	6 02
Waterloo.....	6 00
Wattsburgh.....	9 50

2127 51

## KITTANNING PRESBYTERY.

Apollo.....	90 00
Appleby Manor.....	11 05
Bethesda.....	5 00
Boiling Spring.....	63 00
Brady's Bend.....	18 00
Centre.....	11 25
Cherry Run.....	9 00
Cherry Tree.....	7 38
Clarksburgh.....	8 47
Clinton.....	11 00
Concord.....	16 55
Crooked Creek.....	5 19
Currie's Run.....	6 50
East Union.....	
Ebenezer.....	32 33
Elder's Ridge.....	36 13
Elderton.....	18 41
Freeport.....	71 10
Gilgal.....	
Glade Run.....	45 00
Harmony.....	20 00
Homer.....	
Indiana.....	312 00
Jacksonville & Bethel.....	25 00
Kittanning.....	156 50
Lawrenceburgh.....	
Leechburgh.....	
Mahoning.....	13 00
Marion & Rockbridge.....	34 90
Mechanicsburgh.....	2 00
Middle Creek.....	
Mt. Pleasant.....	
Plumville.....	9 00
Plum Creek.....	4 90
Rayne.....	7 70
Rockbridge.....	
Rural Valley.....	11 28
Saltsburgh.....	107 47
Shrader's Grove.....	8 00
Slate Lick.....	
Smicksburgh.....	58
Union.....	8 00
Washington.....	
West Glade Run.....	25 00
West Lebanon.....	59 30
Worthington.....	38 00
<hr/>	
	1307 99

## SHENANGO PRESBYTERY.

Beaver Falls.....	15 00
Clarksville.....	102 42
Hermon.....	70 00
Homewood.....	
Hopewell.....	12 00
Little Beaver.....	
Mahoning.....	33 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	43 00
Neshannock.....	302 84
New Brighton.....	57 84
New Castle, 1st.....	115 50
"    2d.....	
Newport.....	
North Sewickley.....	
Pulaski.....	23 29
Sharon.....	
Sharpsville.....	
Slippery Rock.....	
Unity.....	50 15
Westfield.....	123 60
West Middlesex.....	24 00
<hr/>	
	977 64

## SYNOD OF GENEVA.

CAYUGA PRESBYTERY.	
Auburn, 1st.....	312 28
"    2d.....	124 00
"    Calvary.....	6 31
"    Central.....	166 10
Aurora.....	35 00
Cayuga.....	64 83
Dryden.....	
Genoa, 1st.....	39 85
"    2d.....	6 23
"    3d.....	5 12
Ludlowville.....	
Meridian.....	
Port Byron.....	15 00
Scipio.....	
Scipioville.....	
Sennett.....	18 48
Springport.....	15 16
Victory.....	11 00
Weedsport.....	50 00
Well's College Female Missionary Society.....	110 00
Personal.....	20 00
<hr/>	
	999 36

## CHEMUNG PRESBYTERY.

Big Flats.....	
Burdett.....	10 00
Catlin.....	
Dundee.....	
Eddytown.....	14 90
Elmira, 1st.....	221 37
"    2d.....	202 00
Havana.....	
Hector.....	11 17
Horse Heads.....	46 50
Mead's Creek.....	
Meeklenburgh.....	
Rock Stream.....	11 95
Southport.....	20 00
Sugar Hill.....	6 04
Tyrone.....	4 99
Watkins.....	55 07
Personal.....	2 00
<hr/>	
	605 99

## GENEVA PRESBYTERY.

Benton.....	40 00
Branchport.....	13 00
Canandaigua.....	
Canoga.....	32 00
Geneva, 1st.....	185 97
"    2d.....	
Gorham.....	22 25
Hopewell.....	
Ithaca.....	575 91
Manchester.....	10 00
Newfield.....	3 00
Oak's Corner.....	8 00
Ovid.....	
Penn Yan.....	150 00
Phelps.....	70 00
Romulus.....	109 00
Seneca.....	137 50
Seneca Castle.....	36 34
Seneca Falls.....	250 00
Trumansburgh.....	46 39
Victor.....	
Waterloo.....	75 00
West Dresden.....	12 00
West Fayette.....	8 00
<hr/>	
	1784 36

## LYONS PRESBYTERY.

East Palmyra.....	27 09
Fairville.....	
Galen.....	44 51
Huron.....	8 00
Junius.....	25 88
Lyons.....	110 25
Marion.....	
Newark.....	41 65
Ontario.....	
Palmyra.....	46 00
Rose.....	7 00
Savannah.....	5 00
Sodus.....	
Sodus Centre.....	
Wayne.....	
Williamson.....	21 84
Wolcott, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	
<hr/>	
	337 22

## STEUBEN PRESBYTERY.

Addison.....	19 93
Arkport.....	12 48
Bath.....	70 66
Campbell.....	118 38
Canisteo.....	5 00
Canaseraga.....	5 00
Cobocoon.....	7 00
Corning.....	170 66
Elk Creek.....	8 02
Hammondsport.....	9 61
Hornby.....	
Hornellsville.....	103 66
Howard.....	7 00
Jasper.....	
Kennedyville.....	
Naples.....	24 60
Painted Post.....	
Prattsburgh.....	25 00
Pultney.....	12 00
Wheelers.....	6 00
Woodhull.....	14 23
Personal.....	1 00
<hr/>	
	620 33

## SYNOD of HARRISBURGH

## CARLISLE PRESBYTERY.

Big Spring.....	82 00
Bloomfield.....	
Buck's Valley.....	
Carlisle, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	121 77
"    Falling Spring.....	31 78
Chambersburgh, Cen'l.....	300 00
Dauphin.....	30 00
Dickinson.....	51 65
Duncannon and Sher- mansdale.....	10 00
Fayetteville.....	40 21
Gettysburgh.....	43 25
Great Conewago & Lower Marsh Creek.....	37 32
Greencastle.....	102 00
Hanover.....	
Harrisburgh, Market Sq.....	81 01
"    2d.....	
"    Pine St.....	323 61
"    7th St.....	
Landisburgh & Centre.....	25 37
Lower Path Valley and Burnt Cabins .....	74 00

McConnellsburgh, Green Hill & Wells Valley...	19 00
Mechanicsburgh.....	55 36
Meersburgh.....	75 00
Middletown.....	49 12
Middle Spring.....	150 00
Millerstown, Buffalo and Upper.....	28 35
Newport.....	23 00
Paxton and Derry.....	77 41
Petersburgh.....	5 00
Shippensburgh.....	59 67
Silver's Spring.....	
St. Thomas and Rocky Spring.....	27 05
Upper Path Valley.....	
Warfordsburgh.....	
Watsonstown, Ist.....	
Waynesboro.....	40 67
Welsh Run.....	6 75
	1970 38

## HUNTINGDON PRESBYTERY.

Alexandria.....	85 00
Altoona, Ist.....	203 52
"    2d.....	315 00
Bald Eagle.....	5 00
Bedford.....	81 00
Bellefonte.....	610 58
Bethel.....	16 00
Bulah.....	
Birmingham.....	97 72
Bradford.....	2 89
Buffalo Run.....	
Buffalorum.....	
Clearfield.....	73 85
Curwensville.....	35 00
East Freedom and Martinsburgh.....	24 00
East Kishacoquillas.....	
Fruit Hill.....	7 20
Holidaysburgh.....	94 88
Hubersburgh.....	
Huntingdon.....	99 10
Kylertown.....	2 00
Lewistown.....	219 20
Lick Run.....	
Little Valley.....	20 00
Logan's Valley.....	14 51
Lower Spruce Creek.....	4 80
Lower Tuscarora.....	23 49
Luthersburgh.....	
McVeytown.....	32 35
Mapleton.....	
Middle Tuscarora.....	28 50
Mifflintown and Lost Creek.....	158 80
Mitroy.....	90 00
Milesburgh.....	19 75
Moshannon and Snow Shoe.....	9 38
Mt. Union.....	11 88
Newton Hamilton.....	30 00
Osceola.....	
Perryville.....	50 00
Peru.....	9 00
Phillipsburgh.....	2 50
Pine Grove.....	
Saxton.....	11 65
Shade Gap.....	12 25
Shaver's Creek.....	6 00
Shellsburgh.....	5 00
Shirleysburgh.....	
Sinking and Spring Creeks.....	115 00
Sinking Valley.....	67 17

Spring Mills.....	
Spruce Creek.....	419 35
Tyrone.....	45 00
Upper Tuscarora.....	22 75
West Kishacoquillas.....	110 00
Williamsburgh.....	35 00
Woodland.....	1 25
Yellow Creek.....	9 50
Presbyterial.....	34 22

3311 04

## NORTHUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY.

Bald Eagle and Nittany	29 56
Beech Creek.....	27 52
Berwick.....	20 00
Bethel.....	1 60
Bloomsburgh, Ist.....	136 24
Brier Creek.....	
Buffalo.....	111 75
Centralla.....	
Chillisquette.....	13 00
Derry.....	
Elysburgh.....	
Emporium.....	18 00
Great Island.....	52 00
Grove.....	85 00
Hartleton.....	10 00
Holland Run.....	
Jersey Shore.....	141 24
Lewisburgh.....	206 50
Linden.....	15 00
Lyeoming.....	
"    Centre.....	10 00
Lock Haven, 2d.....	3 00
McEwensville.....	
Mahoning.....	30 73
Mifflinsburgh.....	8 35
Milton.....	170 00
Montoursville.....	
Mooresburgh.....	14 00
Mount Carmel.....	
Mount Zion.....	
Muncy.....	
New Berlin.....	8 85
New Columbia.....	
North Point & Renovo.....	
Northumberland.....	25 00
Orangeville.....	15 00
Pennsdale.....	
Raven Creek.....	
Rohrsburgh.....	
Shamokin.....	
"    Ist.....	17 00
St. Mary's.....	17 00
Sunbury.....	96 05
Warrior Run.....	32 00
Washington.....	27 15
Washingtonville.....	
Watsonstown.....	5 00
Williamsport, Ist.....	150 00
"    2d.....	266 87
"    3d.....	
Personal.....	35 25
	1781 66

## WELLSBORO PRESBYTERY.

Arnot.....	4 14
Allegany.....	7 71
Beecher Island.....	8 40
Condersport.....	10 00
Covington.....	
Elkland.....	20 00
Fall Brook.....	23 33
Farmington.....	6 10

Lawrenceville.....	15 00
Mansfield.....	2 00
Morris Run.....	
Tioga.....	
Wellsboro.....	29 01
	125 69

## SYNOD of ILLINOIS, Cent.

## BLOOMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

Atlanta.....	
Bement.....	17 47
Bloomington, Ist.....	
"    2d.....	12 00
Buckley.....	
Cayuga.....	
Cerro Gordo.....	7 40
Champaign.....	93 00
Chatsworth.....	11 67
Cheney's Grove.....	
Chenoa.....	10 50
Clinton.....	28 00
Covell.....	3 50
Crow Meadow.....	9 15
Danville.....	147 70
Dwight.....	
El Paso.....	31 79
Elm Grove.....	2 00
Fairbury.....	11 50
Farmer City.....	3 00
Gibson City.....	8 00
Gilman.....	5 00
Grandview.....	2 35
Heyworth.....	
Homer.....	
Hoopeston.....	
Jersey.....	11 00
Lexington.....	
Mackinaw.....	4 15
Middleport.....	
Milford.....	
Minonk.....	
Monticello.....	18 00
Normal.....	9 50
Onarga.....	
Paxton.....	15 02
Philo.....	3 00
Piper City.....	10 00
Pontiac.....	
Rantoul.....	
Reading.....	
Rossville.....	10 00
Salem.....	11 65
Springvale.....	5 96
Tolono.....	15 00
Towanda.....	
Union.....	18 65
Urbana.....	21 41
Wapella.....	5 00
Watseka.....	6 07
Waynesville.....	6 00
Wenona.....	10 00
Personal.....	2 47
	581 91

## PEORIA PRESBYTERY.

Altona.....	
Brimfield.....	12 00
Brunswick.....	7 00
Canton.....	10 00
Deer Creek.....	6 75
Delavan.....	
Elba Centre.....	2 15
Elmwood.....	16 00



Enreka.....	
Farmington.....	16 50
French Grove.....	
Galesburgh.....	123 00
Green Valley.....	
Henry.....	15 00
Ipava.....	15 00
John Knox.....	8 50
Knoxville.....	65 80
Lacon.....	
Lewistown.....	66 20
Limestone.....	10 00
Low Point.....	5 00
Mansfield.....	3 00
Metamora.....	
Mossville.....	
Oneida.....	
Peoria, 1st.....	26 10
" 2d.....	79 10
" Calvary Mission.....	17 00
" Fulton Street.....	
" Grace Mission.....	
Princeville.....	23 80
Prospect.....	112 42
Salem.....	17 00
Sparland.....	
Vermont.....	6 20
Washington.....	7 00
West Jersey.....	6 42
Yates City.....	20 00
Personal.....	122 20
<hr/>	
	\$19 14

## SCHUYLER PRESBYTERY.

Appanoose.....	
Angusta.....	14 00
Bardolph.....	3 00
Basco.....	
Biggsville.....	
Bowensburgh.....	
Brooklyn.....	
Burton.....	
Bushnell.....	11 00
Camp Creek.....	14 50
Camp Point.....	
Carthage.....	22 00
Chili.....	3 00
Clayton.....	20 00
Doddsville.....	6 00
Ebenezer.....	14 00
Ellington.....	
Elvaston.....	
Fairmount.....	
Fall Creek.....	
Fountain Green.....	16 59
Good Hope.....	6 00
Hamilton.....	5 50
Horeb.....	
Huntsville.....	
La Prairie.....	5 00
Lenox.....	
Liberty.....	
Macomb.....	28 00
Monmouth.....	101 75
Mount Pleasant.....	
Mount Sterling, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	13 35
Nauvoo.....	
" German.....	10 00
New Salem.....	
Oak Valley.....	
Oquawka.....	22 00
Oquawka Junction.....	
Perry.....	
Pilot Grove.....	
Pittsfield.....	8 46

Plymouth.....	2 00
Pontoosne.....	
Prairie City.....	20 00
Quincy, 1st.....	304 45
" Westminster.....	13 00
Rushville.....	8 00
Shiloh.....	
Warsaw.....	
Wythe.....	4 40
Young America.....	22 20
<hr/>	
	693 20

## SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY.

Auburn.....	
Bates.....	
Beardstown, German.....	
Bethel.....	
Brush Creek.....	
Buffalo.....	
Chatham.....	
Dawson.....	
Decatur, 1st.....	
Farmington.....	23 45
Illopolis.....	
Irish Grove.....	5 00
Jacksonville, 1st.....	100 00
" Central.....	
" Pisgah.....	
" Westm'r.....	77 05
" 1st Portuguese.....	
" 2d.....	
Lincoln.....	20 73
Macon.....	12 33
Manchester.....	
Maroa.....	8 80
Mason.....	
Naples.....	
North Sangamon.....	37 37
Pleasant Plains.....	
Providence.....	
Petersburgh.....	40 00
Springfield, 1st.....	136 31
" 2d.....	
" 3d.....	
" 1st Portuguese.....	6 50
" 2d.....	
Unity.....	
Virginia.....	15 00
Williamsville.....	
Winchester.....	
Personal.....	1 00
<hr/>	
	483 54

## SYNOD of ILLINOIS, North.

## CHICAGO PRESBYTERY.

Austin.....	
Braidwood.....	
Chicago, Ashland Ave..	
" 1st.....	977 74
" 1st German.....	
" 2d.....	913 25
" 3d.....	
" 4th.....	
" 5th.....	83 88
" 9th.....	
" Fullerton Ave.....	135 00
" Grace.....	360 00
" Highland Park.....	
" Jefferson Park.....	
" Noble St., Holland.....	18 20
" Re-Union.....	
" 31st Street.....	5 00
" Thornton Sta'n.....	8 20

Dunton.....	
Du Page.....	
Elmhurst.....	8 00
Englewood.....	23 00
Evanston.....	81 51
Half Day.....	
Hyde Park.....	
Joliet, 1st.....	13 00
" Central.....	
Kankakee.....	
" French.....	13 00
Lake Forest.....	317 00
Libertyville.....	
Manteno.....	28 50
Maywood.....	
Peotone.....	6 00
Riverside.....	60 90
Sté Anne, 2d.....	5 50
Waukegan.....	58 00
Wheeling, Zion, Ger.....	15 00
Will.....	5 52
Wilmington.....	
Personal.....	2 00
<hr/>	
	3093 20

## FREEPORT PRESBYTERY.

Apple River.....	5 00
Belvidere.....	77 50
Capron.....	
Cedarville.....	
Durand.....	
Foreston, German.....	40 42
Freeport, 1st.....	97 91
" 2d.....	5 00
" 3d, German.....	17 00
Galena, 1st.....	
" South.....	74 90
" German.....	17 94
Lanark.....	
Lawrence.....	
Lena.....	17 60
Linn and Hebron.....	
Marengo.....	10 00
Middle Creek.....	18 50
Mt. Carroll.....	
Oakville.....	8 25
Orangeville.....	
Oregon.....	10 00
Prairie Dell.....	
Queen Ann, German.....	6 00
Ridotte.....	15 00
Ridgefield.....	13 70
Rockford, 1st.....	62 55
" Westminster.....	55 35

Rock Run  
Seales Mound & Zion,  
German.....

Shannon.....	14 00
Shannon.....	5 75
Warren.....	26 00
Willow Creek.....	27 90
Winnebago.....	
Winslow.....	5 00
Woodstock.....	5 00
<hr/>	
	636 27

## OTTAWA PRESBYTERY.

Aurora.....	5 00
An Sable Grove.....	
Brookfield.....	3 00
Carleton.....	
Earlville.....	5 00
Elgin.....	
Farm Ridge.....	13 50
Gardner.....	
Granville.....	6 30



Mendota.....		Brighton.....	6 35	Kinmundy.....	12 00
Morris.....	25 29	Butler.....	16 35	Larkinsburgh.....	7 00
Oswego.....	8 00	Carlinville.....	23 30	Lawrenceville.....	2 00
Ottawa.....	30 15	Carrollton.....	36 10	McLeansboro.....	
Plato, 1st.....		Carlyle.....		Metropolis.....	3 51
" 2d.....		Cave Spring.....		Mt. Carmel.....	10 00
Sandwich.....		Chester.....	7 50	Mt. Olivet.....	18 70
Somonauk.....	2 00	Collinsville.....	289 95	Mt. Vernon.....	22 50
South Ottawa.....		East St. Louis.....	22 00	Nashville.....	
Streator.....	9 16	Edwardsville.....		Noble.....	
Troy Grove.....	3 00	Elm Point.....		Oak Grove.....	12 50
Union Grove.....		Georgetown.....	4 35	Odin.....	7 20
Vienna.....		Greenfield.....		Old Du Quoin.....	5 00
Waltham.....	25 00	Greenville.....	7 50	Olney.....	
Waterman.....	15 00	Hardin.....	1 53	Pinckneyville.....	2 50
Wyoming.....	5 00	Hillsboro.....	18 55	Pisgah.....	31 00
		Jerseyville.....	128 05	Prairie Grove.....	
	155 40	Jordan's Grove.....	15 65	Richland.....	5 00
		Lebanon.....	15 40	Richview.....	36 42
		" German.....		Rose Clare.....	
		Litchfield.....	26 00	Salem.....	
		Lula.....		Saline Mines.....	
		Marine.....	25 10	Sandoval.....	1 31
		Moro.....		Sharon.....	8 55
		Mulberry Grove.....		Shawneetown.....	35 66
		New Amity.....		Tamaroa.....	17 77
		Nokomis.....	14 00	Timberville.....	
		Pleasant Ridge.....	4 50	Union.....	
		Plainview.....	10 30	Vergennes.....	
		Plum Creek.....	20 00	Vienna.....	
		Rockwood.....	4 00	Villa Ridge.....	2 00
		Salem, German.....	9 20	Wabash.....	
		Shiloh Hill.....	5 00		
		Shipman.....	2 50		
		Sparta.....	100 00		518 12
		Spring Cove.....	5 50		
		Stanton.....	10 00		
		Sugar Creek.....			
		Trenton.....	3 00		
		Troy.....	15 85		
		Upper Alton.....	13 00		
		Virde.....	75 07		
		Walnut Grove.....			
		Waveland.....	4 00		
		Whitehall.....	37 00		
		Zion, German.....	27 40		
		Miscellaneous.....	8 75		
			1252 10		

## ROCK RIVER PRESBYTERY.

Albany.....	
Aledo.....	40 00
Andover.....	11 25
Arlington.....	
Ashton.....	
Bethel.....	
Beulah.....	5 00
Calvary.....	2 50
Camden.....	18 00
Centre.....	9 50
Coal Valley.....	4 00
Dixon.....	
Edginton.....	11 00
Edwards.....	2 40
Franklin Grove.....	
Fulton.....	26 33
Garden Plains.....	
Geneseo.....	
Hamlet.....	12 95
Keithsburg.....	5 90
Kewanee.....	5 00
Malden.....	
Millersburgh.....	8 00
Morrison.....	40 00
Munson.....	4 50
Newton.....	
New Boston.....	5 00
North Henderson.....	20 00
Osgood.....	
Perryton.....	3 30
Peniel.....	12 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	3 70
Pre-Emption.....	
Princeton.....	44 13
Rochelle.....	
Rock Island.....	
" German.....	
Sharon.....	
Sheffield.....	
Spring Valley.....	
Sterling.....	130 50
Viola.....	10 00
White Rock.....	
Woodhull.....	16 00
	450 96

## SYNOD of ILLINOIS, South.

## ALTON PRESBYTERY.

Alton.....	193 35
Baldwin.....	
Bayless.....	2 00
Bellevue.....	
Belleville.....	36 00
Bethel.....	
Blair.....	8 00

## CAIRO PRESBYTERY.

America.....	11 60
Anna.....	28 00
Bridgeport.....	
Cairo.....	20 00
Caledonia.....	3 00
Carbondale.....	14 00
Carmi.....	25 41
Centralia.....	25 10
Dongola.....	
Denmark.....	4 80
Dubois.....	3 00
Du Quoin.....	70 04
Elizabethtown.....	
Enfield.....	15 00
Equality.....	8 00
Fairfield.....	
Flora.....	2 00
Friendsville.....	6 50
Galum.....	8 20
Gilead.....	1 75
Gilgal.....	
Golconda.....	13 30
Grand Tower.....	22 50
Grove.....	
Harrisburgh.....	
Hermion.....	

## MATTOON PRESBYTERY.

Arcola.....	17 00
Assumption.....	11 00
Beckwith Prairie.....	
Brownstown.....	
Casey.....	
Charleston.....	16 47
Dalton.....	2 50
Dudley.....	7 00
Edgewood.....	
Efingham.....	
Grandview.....	7 00
Greenup.....	
Hebron.....	5 00
Hickory Grove.....	2 50
Kansas.....	12 00
Kaskaskia.....	3 00
Marshall.....	
Mattoon.....	16 00
Milton.....	
Moawequa.....	8 15
Morrisonville.....	13 25
Neoga.....	19 51
Newton.....	10 00
New Hope.....	
New Providence.....	3 35
Oakland.....	2 50
Palestine.....	
Paris.....	20 00
Pana.....	43 82
Pleasant Prairie.....	
Prairie Bird.....	5 00
Robinson.....	
Shelbyville.....	41 00
Shobonier.....	5 00
Sullivan.....	
Taylorville.....	8 00
Tower Hill.....	5 00
Tuscola, 1st.....	20 55
" 2d.....	
Vandalia.....	146 70
Vera.....	

Walnut Prairie.....		Goshen.....	12 31	Marion.....	7 00
West Okaw.....	30 00	Hopewell.....		Muncie.....	49 00
York.....		Huntingdon.....	10 00	New Hope.....	
	451 30	Kendallville.....	13 13	Noblesville.....	30 00
<b>SYNOD of INDIANA, North.</b>		Larwill.....	6 00	Pendleton.....	
<b>CRAWFORDSVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		La Grange.....	11 26	Perrysburgh.....	3 76
Alamo.....	10 00	Lima.....	30 00	Peru.....	62 40
Attica.....	13 61	Millersburgh.....	6 00	Portland.....	11 15
Benton.....		New Lancaster.....		Selma.....	
Bethany.....	30 00	North Benton.....	9 55	Shiloh.....	4 61
Bethel.....		Orland.....	10 85	Tipton.....	
Clinton.....		Pierceon.....		Union City.....	5 00
Colfax.....		Pleasant Grove.....		Wabash.....	109 39
Covington, 1st.....	10 00	Pleasant Ridge.....	42 50	Xenia.....	
" 2d.....		Roanoke.....		Yorktown.....	
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	8 00	Salem.....	9 85		
" Centre.....	100 00	Swan.....			816 64
Darlington.....		Troy.....	2 52	<b>SYNOD of INDIANA, South.</b>	
Dayton.....	30 00	Warsaw.....	22 50	<b>INDIANAPOLIS PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Delphi.....	20 00	Waterloo.....	22 50	Acton.....	8 64
Dover.....		Zanesville.....		Bainbridge.....	14 00
Eugene.....			585 76	Bethany.....	24 50
Frankfort.....		<b>LOGANSPOUT PRESBYTERY.</b>		Bloomington, Walnut St.....	12 07
Hopewell.....		Bethel.....		Boggsstown.....	
Kirkland.....	8 00	Bethlehem.....	12 00	Brownsburgh.....	4 25
Lafayette, 1st.....	50 00	Bourbon.....	5 00	Carpentersville.....	
" 2d.....	239 25	Centre.....		Clermont.....	2 15
Lebanon.....	5 00	Concord.....	5 00	Columbus.....	24 60
Lexington.....	15 50	Crown Point.....		Danville.....	25 00
Marshall.....	5 00	Franksville.....		Donaldson.....	
Montezuma.....		Goodland.....	14 35	Edinburgh.....	6 00
Newtown.....		Hebron.....		Franklin.....	
New Bethel.....		Hopewell.....	7 00	Georgetown.....	5 00
Oxford.....	10 00	Indian Creek.....		Greencastle.....	31 00
Parkersburgh.....	4 70	Kentland.....	2 10	Greenfield.....	15 03
Perrysville.....		Lake Prairie.....		Greenwood.....	7 00
Rob Roy.....		La Porte.....	168 44	Hendricks Co.....	
Rockville.....	21 85	Logansport, 1st.....	57 88	Hopewell.....	45 73
Rockfield.....		" 2d.....		Indianapolis, 1st.....	
Rock Creek.....	3 50	Meadow Lake.....		" 2d.....	722 73
Rossville.....		Michigan City.....	45 14	" 3d.....	47 00
State Line.....	10 00	Mishawaka.....	17 00	" 4th.....	36 12
Sugar Creek.....		Monon.....		" 5th.....	9 60
Thorntown.....	72 00	Monticello.....	28 00	" 7th.....	35 00
Toronto.....		New Waverly.....		" 9th.....	9 60
Union.....		Pisgah.....		" Olivet.....	25 00
Waveland.....		Plymouth.....	25 25	Indianola, Sth.....	
Wea.....	9 50	Remington.....		New Hope.....	2 00
West Lebanon.....		Rensselaer.....	3 70	New Pisgah.....	
West Point.....	9 00	Reynolds.....		Putnamville.....	6 45
Williamsport.....	3 69	Rocheater.....	5 40	Shiloh.....	4 20
Zionsville.....		Rolling Prairie.....		Southport.....	10 47
Personal.....	4 30	Salem.....		Union.....	10 00
	692 30	South Bend, 1st.....	20 00	" 2d.....	
<b>FORT WAYNE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Sumption Prairie.....		White Lick.....	5 00
Albion.....		Tassinong.....		Personal.....	70
Angola.....		Union.....			1139 24
Auburn.....	23 00	Valparaiso.....	46 00	<b>NEW ALBANY PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Bear Creek.....		Wanatah.....	9 48	Anderson.....	
Benton.....		West Union.....	9 00	Bedford.....	
Bluffton.....	13 00	Wheeler.....		Bethel.....	21 03
Bristol.....			475 74	Bridgeport.....	5 00
Cedar Creek.....		<b>MUNCIE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Brownstown.....	
Coesse.....	5 00	Anderson.....	8 00	Cannelton.....	
Columbia City.....	7 00	Boxley.....		Charlestown.....	20 70
Deatur.....	9 00	Centre Grove.....		Corydon.....	20 00
Elhanan.....		Cumberland.....		Ebenezer.....	3 70
Elkhart.....	16 00	Hartford City.....	2 00	Graham.....	
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	237 00	Hopewell.....	4 00	Greenville.....	
" 2d.....	52 00	Jonesboro.....		Hanover.....	17 00
" 3d.....	5 45	Kokomo.....		Henryville.....	
Franklin.....	4 34	La Gro.....		Jackson Co., German.....	20 00
		Liberty.....	20 33		

Jefferson	3 00
Jeffersonville	72 25
Leavenworth	
Lexington	11 75
Livonia	31 20
Madison, 1st	190 00
" 2d	200 95
Mitchell	17 00
Milltown	9 80
Monroe	25 00
Mount Lebanon	13 55
Mount Vernon	5 70
New Albany, 1st	
" 2d	141 01
" 3d	71 60
New Philadelphia	15 00
New Washington	
North Vernon	
Oak Grove	17 40
Orleans and Paoli	7 25
Owen Creek	
Pleasant Township	4 00
Rehoboth	10 70
Salem	
Seymour	
Sharon	5 90
Sharon Hill	8 25
Smyrna	10 00
St. John's	10 50
Unity	
Utica	
Vernon	16 30
Vevay	37 05
Walnut Ridge	
Zoar	6 00
	1048 59

## VINCENNES PRESBYTERY.

Bethany	9 00
Bowling Green	
Brazil	
Bruceville	
Carlisle	3 45
Claiborne	8 00
Evansville, 2d Ave.	2 35
" Vine St.	102 15
" Walnut St.	50 50
Farmersburgh	
Graysville	
Howsville	7 00
Indiana	
Knightsville	
Mount Vernon	10 00
Mount Zion	
Oakland City	3 30
Oak Grove	3 00
Ohio	
Petersburgh	9 11
Poland	9 35
Princeton	43 50
Royal Oak	
Scotland	
Smyrna	3 60
Spencer	15 90
Sullivan	
Terre Haute, 1st	20 00
" 2d	21 00
Union	
Upper Indiana	10 00
Vandalia	8 45
Vincennes, 1st	10 00
Washington	10 00
West Salem	
Worthington	
	359 66

## WHITE WATER PRESBYTERY.

Aurora	33 10
Brookville	
Cambridge City	
Centreville	
Clarksburgh	
" Memorial	
Connorsville, 1st	32 70
" German	8 00
Dunlapville	12 00
Ebenezer	
Fairfield	5 50
Greensburgh	195 99
Hagerstown	
Harmony	
Hopewell	
Kingston	41 20
Knightsstown	3 00
Laurel	
Lawrenceburgh	16 55
Lewisville	
Liberty	22 45
Metamora	5 00
Morristown	
Mount Carmel	20 73
New Castle	37 05
Pleasant Grove	11 00
Pleasant Ridge	
Rei	
Richmond	35 63
Ripley	
Rising Sun	17 00
Rushville	
Sardinia	
Shelbyville	
" German	28 60
South Providence	
Sparta	
Union	9 35
Versailles	
Personal	30 00
	570 18

## SYNOD of IOWA, North.

## CEDAR RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.

Anamosa	1 33
Andrew	3 00
Bethel	5 00
Bellevue	5 58
Big Grove	4 12
Blairstown	7 00
Camanche	3 60
Cedar Rapids, 1st	414 15
" 2d	20 00
Central	5 25
Centre Point	
Clarence	11 50
Clinton	26 38
Eden Centre	4 13
Fairfax	
Farmer's Creek	2 00
Lynn Grove	15 37
Lyons	
Marion	10 00
Mechanicsville	15 00
Mount Vernon	12 00
Moslow	5 00
Ozark and Canton	
Parker's Grove, Ger.	5 00
Pleasant Hill	
Richtland Centre	4 50
Scotch Grove	9 43
Shellsburgh	2 63
Springville	4 75

Union	3 10
Vinton, 1st	212 59
Wayne	2 10
Wheatland	5 00
Wyoming	43 16
Yankee Grove	3 15
Personal	3 50
	869 82

## DUBUQUE PRESBYTERY.

Bethel	12 00
Bremer Valley	
Clermont	8 55
Centretown, German	4 45
Dubuque, 1st	80 98
" 2d	75 00
" German	13 00
Dyersville	3 00
Epworth	3 00
Farley	7 00
Frankville	
Hopkinton	9 00
Independence, 1st	10 00
" German	11 00
Jessup	
Lansing	10 00
" German	3 00
Lime Springs	6 50
Leroy	
McGregor, German	6 00
Manchester	10 25
Mount Hope	11 00
Peosta	
Pleasant Grove	6 00
Pleasant Prairie	2 00
Prairie	6 00
Rossville	
Sherrill's Mound, Ger.	10 00
Waukon, German	45 00
West Dubuque	
Wilson's Grove	
Winthrop	17 00
Zion	
	369 73

## FORT DODGE PRESBYTERY.

Algona	
Bethel	1 45
Boone	18 00
Canton	
Carroll	10 00
Cherokee	3 75
Concord	
Dakota and Springvale	3 00
Dell City	2 00
Denison	10 00
Fort Dodge	8 03
Glidden	4 50
Grand Junction	9 50
Jefferson	19 00
McKee's Grove	
Moingona	
Onawa	
Plymouth	6 65
Prairie Creek & Luni	1 00
Rippey	
Rock Rapids	5 15
Rolf	
Sac City	
Sioux City	20 00
Spirit Lake	
Storm Lake	5 75
	127 73

WATERLOO PRESBYTERY.		Walnut.....		Morning Sun .....	
Ackley.....	3 05	Whitneyville.....	6 00	Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	16 00
Albion.....		Woodbine.....		"    German .....	74 35
Appleton.....				"    Evangelical ..	10 00
Butler Centre.....			241 72	New London.....	
Cedar Falls.....		DES MOINES PRESBYTERY.		Oakland.....	
Cedar Valley.....	21 00	Adel.....	7 00	Ottumwa.....	9 00
Clarksville.....	5 00	Albia.....	9 00	"    Evangelical ..	1 35
East Friesland.....		Allerton.....		Pilot Grove.....	
Eldora.....	6 00	Centerville.....		Pleasant Plain.....	3 00
Floyd.....		Chariton.....	10 00	Prtnrose.....	
Greene.....	3 00	Colfax.....		Prospect.....	50
Grundy Centre.....	20 00	Columbia.....	3 50	Salma.....	2 50
2d.....	4 50	Corydon.....	16 88	Sharon.....	3 45
Iowa Centre.....		Dallas Centre.....		Shiloh.....	
Janesville.....	13 12	Des Moines, 1st.....	10 00	Shunam.....	6 00
La Porte City.....	11 25	"    Central.....		Spring Creek.....	3 50
Leroy.....		De Soto.....	3 50	St. Peter's, Evangelical.	11 30
Marietta.....		Dexter.....	5 00	Summit.....	
Marshalltown.....		Earlham.....	5 00	Toolsboro.....	
Maysville.....		Galesburgh.....		Trenton.....	
Nevada.....	3 50	Garden Grove.....	8 00	Troy.....	13 00
New Hartford.....		Grand River.....		Union.....	
Northwood.....		Hartford.....	5 00	Wapella.....	10 00
Orford.....		Hazel Dell.....		West Grove.....	5 00
Pisgah.....		Indianola.....	8 50	West Point.....	10 00
Point Pleasant.....	3 13	Jefferson.....	1 50	Winfield.....	
Rock Creek.....	6 72	Knoxville.....		Personal.....	35 74
Salem.....		Leon.....	10 00		581 85
State Centre.....		Liberty.....		IOWA CITY PRESBYTERY.	
Steamboat Rock.....	2 59	Lucas Station.....	2 00	Atalissa.....	5 00
Tama City.....		Maryville.....		Bethel.....	
Toledo.....		Minburn.....		Blue Grass.....	
Waterloo.....		Moulton.....	10 65	Brighton.....	
Waverly.....		Newbern.....	5 00	Brooklyn.....	4 65
West Friesland.....	9 00	Newton.....	27 00	Cedar Valley.....	82
West Irving.....		North River.....		Columbus City.....	5 00
Williams, Hiau. Co....		Olivet.....	8 75	Crawfordsville.....	12 00
	111 86	Osecola.....		Davenport.....	39 49
SYNOD of IOWA, South.		Oskaloosa.....	14 90	Deep River.....	5 00
COUNCIL BLUFFS PRESBYTERY.		Pella.....	5 25	Eldridge.....	5 00
Afton.....		Plymouth.....	6 55	Elm Grove.....	
Atlantic.....	10 00	Prairie City.....		Fairview.....	6 30
Avoca.....		Promise.....		Fulton.....	
Bedford.....	5 13	Russell.....	8 00	Hebron.....	2 30
Cincinnati.....	3 15	St. Charles.....		Hermon.....	6 50
Clarinda.....	10 81	Unionville.....		Iowa City.....	
College Springs.....	7 00	Wauke.....	5 00	Keota.....	7 31
Corning.....	8 50	White Oak.....		Ladora.....	5 00
Council Bluffs.....	38 25	Winterset.....	20 50	Lafayette.....	5 50
Dalmanutha.....	5 00	Woodburn.....	10 00	Le Claire.....	
Elkhorn.....			226 48	Lettsville.....	
Fairview.....		IOWA PRESBYTERY.		Malcom.....	10 00
Glenwood.....	7 00	Batavia.....	10 00	Marengo.....	
Guthrie.....	15 00	Bentonsport.....		Martinsburgh.....	5 35
Hamburg.....	2 00	Birmingham.....	8 00	Montezuma.....	15 00
Harlan.....		Blomfield.....		Mount Union.....	
Harris Grove.....		Bonaparte.....	3 00	Muscatine.....	94 00
Hazel Dell.....		Burlington, 1st.....	41 07	"    German .....	18 00
Hopewell.....	45	Chequest.....		New Centre.....	
Lewis.....		Croton.....		New York.....	
Logan.....	15 00	Eddyville.....		Newcomb Memorial.....	
Malvern.....	10 25	Fairfield.....	14 26	Oxford.....	3 00
Mount Ayr.....		Home Prairie.....		Princeton.....	
Missouri Valley.....	8 05	Keokuk, Westminster..	218 16	Red Oak.....	10 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	6 00	Kirkville.....	10 00	Scott.....	2 50
Red Oak.....	30 43	Kossuth, 1st.....	51 72	Sigourney.....	3 50
Riverside.....		Lebanon.....		Solon.....	11 50
Shenandoah.....	5 75	Libertyville.....		South Ridge.....	
Sidney.....	33 70	Little Cedar.....		Sugar Creek.....	5 35
Stetler's Grove.....	3 50	Little Falls.....		Summit.....	4 00
Tarkio.....	5 75	Martinsburgh, Evang'l.	1 55	Tipton.....	21 95
Union City.....		Middletown.....	3 75	Unity.....	3 00
Villisca.....	5 00	Montrose.....	5 45	Victor.....	
				Walcott.....	5 99



Washington.....	36 98
West Liberty.....	36
Wilton.....	3 25
Personal.....	5 00

368 90

## NEBRASKA CITY PRESBYTERY.

Alexander.....	
Beatrice.....	
Brownville.....	25 00
Ebenzer.....	2 00
Fairbury.....	3 00
Fairmont.....	5 00
Falls City.....	16 15
Helena.....	1 90
Humboldt.....	2 40
Lincoln.....	
Marietta.....	5 00
Meridian.....	3 50
Nebraska City.....	52 00
Pawnee City.....	5 00
Peru.....	10 00
Plattsmouth.....	13 00
Salem.....	13 58
Seward.....	15 00
Simcoe.....	1 15
Summit.....	2 50
Tecumseh.....	7 75
Ulysses.....	
Wahoo.....	5 00
York.....	

188 88

## OMAHA PRESBYTERY.

Belle Creek.....	
Bellevue.....	
Blackbird Hills.....	
Columbus.....	7 00
Decatur.....	2 00
Elk Valley.....	7 00
Gibbon.....	5 00
Grand Island.....	
Kearney Junction.....	
Lone Tree.....	5 00
Lyon.....	2 00
Madison.....	2 00
North Platte.....	2 15
Omaha Second.....	33 80
Omaha Central.....	
Plum Creek.....	4 85
Ponca.....	7 00
Schuyler.....	
Tekamah.....	5 10
West Point.....	
Wood River.....	7 00
Personal.....	2 00

91 90

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

## AUSTIN PRESBYTERY.

Austin, 1st.....	56 00
Denison.....	
Galveston, 1st Ger.....	
"    2d Ger.....	16 00
Georgetown.....	
McKinney.....	
San Antonio.....	
Personal.....	25 00

97 00

## EMPORIA PRESBYTERY.

Arkansas City.....	
Arvonia.....	
Belle Plain.....	
Burlingame.....	
Burlington.....	
Caldwell.....	2 00
Chelsea.....	8 00
Eldorado.....	1 40
Emporia.....	
"    2d, Welsh.....	3 50
Florence.....	1 55
Hutchison.....	10 00
Leroy.....	
Lyndon.....	3 00
Marion Centre.....	
Newton.....	6 45
Osage City.....	5 00
Oxford.....	5 20
Peabody.....	4 00
Plum Grove.....	7 00
Quememo.....	
Reading.....	
Salem, Welsh.....	2 50
Sharon.....	
Wellington.....	
Winfield.....	
Wichita, Westminster..	27 00
West Wichita.....	
Westminster.....	3 35
Personal.....	25 00

114 95

## HIGHLAND PRESBYTERY.

Atchinson.....	50 00
Arvington, Ger.....	4 25
Beloit.....	4 75
Blue Rapids.....	12 35
Clyde.....	
Concordia.....	5 00
Doniphan.....	6 25
Effingham.....	
Frankfort.....	7 20
Glascow.....	6 00
Hiawatha.....	9 65
Highland.....	
Holton, 1st.....	7 79
"    German.....	13 25
Irving.....	11 00
Jewett City.....	1 25
Kennekuk.....	14 82
Marysville.....	
Mulberry Creek.....	5 00
Netawaka.....	3 00
Neuchatel.....	7 40
Springside.....	
Troy.....	12 50
Vermillion.....	7 50
Vienna.....	
Washington.....	12 28
Wathena.....	
Personal.....	1 50

202 74

## NEOSHO PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	
Carlyle.....	7 00
Chetopa.....	18 90
Columbus.....	
Baxter Springs.....	30 20
Creek Mission.....	
Elk Creek.....	
Fairview.....	
Fort Scott.....	12 20
Fontana.....	

Fredonia.....	
Garrett.....	19 54
Geneva.....	3 00
Girard.....	25 00
Hackberry Township.....	1 50
Humboldt.....	6 32
Independence.....	32 72
Iola.....	18 30
La Cygne.....	4 00
Labette.....	
Liberty.....	1 00
Louisburgh.....	4 00
Mapleton.....	
Monmouth.....	
Montana.....	
Neodesha.....	
Neosho Falls.....	
New Chicago.....	7 00
New Lancaster.....	
Oakwood.....	
Osage Mission.....	
Oswego.....	16 00
Ottawa.....	8 11
Paola.....	
Parsons.....	3 50
Pleasanton.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	
Princeton.....	
Reeder.....	2 35
Round Prairie.....	
Scipio.....	
Seminole Mission.....	
Sugar Valley.....	
Thayer.....	6 50
Twin Springs.....	
Unlontown.....	
Wire Crossings.....	
Personal.....	6 00

233 14

## TOPEKA PRESBYTERY.

Abilene.....	
Auburn.....	5 00
Baldwin City.....	2 75
Bellevue.....	
Bethel.....	9 50
Black Jack.....	2 70
Clay Centre.....	5 00
Clinton.....	3 45
De Soto.....	
Delphos.....	5 00
Edgerton.....	10 00
Ellsworth.....	15 00
Fairmount.....	
Fort Harker.....	15 00
Gardner.....	
Grantville.....	4 50
Grasshopper Falls.....	1 00
Junction City.....	34 69
Lawrence.....	32 45
Leavenworth, 1st.....	40 00
"    Westminster.....	5 25
Lecompton.....	
Lindsey.....	
Manhattan.....	10 00
Marion.....	
Minneapolis.....	
Olathe.....	15 00
Oskaloosa.....	10 00
Pisgah.....	
Perryville.....	6 00
Poheta.....	2 00
Quindaro Mission.....	
Riley Centre.....	5 00
Ross.....	5 00
Salina.....	18 80
Solomon City.....	6 00



Spring Hill.....	4 00
Stranger.....	
Summit.....	
Topeka, 1st.....	101 50
Vineland.....	
Wamego.....	20 00
Zion.....	

394 59

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

## EBENEZER PRESBYTERY.

Ashland.....	61 09
Augusta.....	37 10
Bethel.....	10 00
Burlington.....	60 00
Carlisle.....	
Cedar Creek.....	5 00
Clear Creek.....	
Concord.....	
Covington, 1st.....	100 15
Crittenden.....	
Dayton.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Falmouth.....	19 75
Flemingsburgh.....	9 35
Frankfort.....	
Greensburg.....	
Greenup Union.....	
Hopewell.....	10 00
Lexington, 2d.....	457 85
Ludlow.....	
Maysville, 1st.....	
May's Lick.....	
Moorefield.....	
Mt. Sterling.....	12 30
Murphysville.....	
Newport, 2d.....	10 00
" Columbia St.....	16 00
New Hope.....	
Paris.....	
Sharpsburgh.....	
Vanceburgh.....	13 50
Walnut Hill.....	

822 09

## LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Bowling Green.....	20 00
Caney Fork.....	10 00
Cloverport.....	45 00
Dyensburg.....	
Eddyville.....	
Elizabethtown.....	6 00
Fredonia.....	4 35
Hodgensville.....	15 50
Hopkinsville.....	56 00
Louisville, 4th.....	67 70
" Chestnut St.....	
" College St.....	104 50
" Greene St.....	
" Walnut St.....	52 20
" Warren St.....	
Marion.....	25 75
New Castle.....	
Olivet.....	
Owensboro, 1st.....	88 15
Penn. Run.....	6 00
Pewee Valley.....	
Pisgah.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	
Plumb Creek.....	16 00
Princeton.....	12 50
Salem.....	9 75

Scottsville.....	
Shelbyville, 1st.....	24 25
South Carrollton.....	
Personal.....	16 00
	529 65

## TRANSYLVANIA PRESBYTERY.

Bethel, Union.....	
Burkesville.....	15 00
Columbia.....	5 52
Concord, Col.....	
Danville, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	150 00
Ebenezer.....	
Edmondston.....	8 00
Greensburgh.....	
Harmony.....	14 35
Harrodsburgh.....	39 40
Kirkwood.....	
Lancaster.....	
Lebanon.....	50 00
Munfordsville.....	14 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	
New Market.....	
New Providence.....	
Paint Lick.....	
Perryville.....	15 25
Pisgah.....	
Richmond.....	
Stanford.....	12 00
	323 52

## SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

## BROOKLYN PRESBYTERY.

Brooklyn, Ainslie St.....	58 10
Brooklyn, Central.....	
" Classon Ave.....	317 22
" 1st, E. D.....	
" 1st, Henry St.....	2427 97
" 1st, Remsen St.....	568 87
" 2d.....	442 75
" Fort Green.....	
" Franklin Ave.....	75 00
" French.....	8 00
" German, E. D.....	10 00
" Gates Ave.....	
" Hopkins St. Ger.....	10 00
" La Fayette Av.....	2056 35
" Lawrence St.....	30 00
" Memorial.....	72 00
" Ross St.....	59 10
" Siloam.....	15 00
" South.....	1438 00
" South 3d St.....	230 00
" Throop Ave.....	165 18
" Throop Avenue.....	
" Mission S. S.....	150 00
" Tompkins Ave.....	
" Westminster.....	22 73
Edgewater, 1st.....	147 67
Greenpoint.....	71 63
New Brighton, Calvary.....	52 43
	8428 00

## LONG ISLAND PRESBYTERY.

Amagansett.....	5 00
Bellport.....	6 12
Bridgethampton.....	14 00
Brookfield.....	
Cutchogue.....	8 00
East Hampton.....	50 94
Franklinville.....	23 00
Greenport.....	53 00

Mattituck.....	
Middletown.....	7 70
Moriches.....	25 00
Port Jefferson.....	15 00
Sag Harbor.....	62 00
Selden.....	
Setauket.....	28 79
Shelter Island.....	10 00
Southampton.....	110 00
Southold.....	45 00
South Haven.....	13 70
Speonk.....	
Westhampton.....	26 00
Yaphank.....	
	503 25

## NASSAU PRESBYTERY.

Astoria.....	26 27
Babylon.....	34 50
Christian Hook.....	
East Williamsburgh.....	8 00
Freeport.....	
Fresh Pond.....	
Glen Cove.....	25 00
Green Lawn.....	
Hempstead.....	21 30
Huntingdon, 1st.....	100 00
" 2d.....	42 77
Islip.....	12 50
Jamaica.....	85 83
Melville.....	20 00
Newtown.....	76 79
Oyster Bay.....	
Roslyn.....	15 75
St. Paul's.....	11 00
Springfield.....	
Smithtown.....	11 00
Whitestone.....	
Woodhaven.....	34 75
	525 01

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

## DETROIT PRESBYTERY.

Ann Arbor.....	28 56
Birmingham.....	24 20
Brighton.....	23 12
Canton.....	
Dearborn.....	12 00
Detroit, 1st.....	931 86
" Calvary.....	29 33
" Fort Street.....	804 67
" Jefferson Ave.....	
" Westminster.....	72 62
East Nankin.....	23 00
Erin.....	4 00
Farmington.....	
Holly.....	25 50
Howell.....	15 00
Independence.....	
Millford.....	16 00
Mt. Clemens.....	40 00
Oakland.....	
Plainfield.....	12 12
Plymouth, 1st.....	31 00
" 2d.....	
Pontiac.....	
Saline.....	12 60
Southfield.....	11 00
South Lyon.....	21 57
Springfield.....	
Stony Creek.....	
Unadilla.....	8 00
White Lake.....	

Wing Lake.....	11 10
Wyandotte.....	27 78
Ypsilanti.....	75 00
Personal.....	10 00

2275 03

## GRAND RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.

Ada.....	
Big Rapids.....	1 00
Charlevoix.....	6 00
Chippewa.....	5 00
Clam Lake.....	9 00
Concord.....	
East Bay.....	8 00
Evart.....	2 70
Grand Haven.....	23 15
Grand Rapids, 1st.....	
Westminster.....	24 15
Greenwood.....	5 53
Ionia.....	168 00
Millbrook.....	
Mission.....	5 00
Montague.....	
Muir.....	25 00
Old Wing.....	4 00
Pewamo.....	5 86
Portland.....	11 65
Sebawa.....	8 52
Spring Lake.....	32 00
Stanton.....	5 00
Zeeland.....	2 75

352 31

## KALAMAZOO PRESBYTERY.

Alamo.....	
Allegan.....	24 82
Buchanan.....	5 00
Burr Oak.....	10 00
Cassopolis.....	
Constantine.....	
Decatur.....	
Edwardsburgh.....	
Kalamazoo.....	
Lawton.....	8 00
Niles.....	72 42
Parkville.....	
Paw Paw.....	
Plainwell.....	
Richland.....	79 07
Schoolcraft.....	
Sturgis.....	
Three Rivers.....	58 60
White Pigeon.....	20 00

277 91

## LANSING PRESBYTERY.

Albion.....	46 10
Battle Creek.....	24 00
Brooklyn.....	50 00
Concord.....	17 49
Dansville.....	
Delhi.....	4 62
Eckford.....	14 88
Grand Ledge.....	
Hastings.....	12 30
Homestead.....	86 00
Irving.....	14 73
Lansing, 1st.....	70 31
2d.....	68 00
Leslie.....	
Maple Grove.....	
Marshall.....	45 55
Mason.....	56 76
Oskemenos.....	

Oncida.....	5 50
Parma.....	3 53
Roxana.....	4 48
Springport.....	
Stockbridge.....	6 00
Tekonsha.....	
Personal.....	12 00

542 25

## MONROE PRESBYTERY.

Adrian.....	320 00
Blissfield.....	8 42
California.....	15 00
Clayton.....	12 00
Coldwater.....	
Deerfield.....	7 00
Dover.....	
Erie.....	
Gilead.....	
Hillsdale.....	38 00
Hudson.....	25 50
Ida.....	7 00
Jonesville.....	
La Salle.....	5 00
Manchester.....	5 00
Medina.....	
Monroe.....	90 00
Morenci.....	
Palmyra.....	6 02
Petersburg.....	30 40
Quincy.....	5 00
Raisin.....	24 50
Reading.....	
Tecumseh.....	57 12
Personal.....	3 00

658 96

## SAGINAW PRESBYTERY.

Au Sable and Oscoda.....	8 53
Bay City.....	172 26
Bennington.....	5 50
Byron.....	17 00
Corunna.....	
Chesaning.....	
East Saginaw.....	25 30
East Tawas.....	
Emerson.....	6 50
Fenton.....	25 07
Flint.....	95 56
Flushing.....	7 60
Grind Stone City.....	8 50
Ithaca.....	
Lapeer.....	
Linden.....	
Midland City.....	
Mt. Pleasant.....	5 00
Montrose.....	
Mundy.....	15 51
North Star.....	
Pine River.....	12 50
Port Austin.....	16 00
Saginaw.....	
Saginaw City.....	25 00
Salt River.....	2 00
St. Charles.....	
South Saginaw.....	
Tawas City.....	
Taymouth.....	8 40
Vassar.....	
Wenona.....	30 23
Woodhull.....	

486 46

## SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

## DAKOTA PRESBYTERY.

Ascension.....	6 00
Buffalo Lakes.....	
Good Will.....	4 00
Kettle Lakes.....	
Long Hollow.....	2 00
Myasan.....	7 00
Pilgrim.....	
River Bend.....	
Yankton Agency.....	

19 00

## MANKATO PRESBYTERY.

Beaver Falls.....	
Blue Earth City.....	
Cleveland.....	
Eden.....	2 50
Garden City.....	
Home.....	
Jackson.....	5 00
Judson.....	2 45
Lake Crystal.....	4 00
Lake Shetek.....	3 30
Le Sueur.....	12 00
Lynd.....	4 20
Madelia.....	4 20
Mankato.....	25 00
Minnesota Lake.....	3 20
New Ulm.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	7 35
Redwood Falls.....	6 40
Rush Lake.....	1 18
Saratoga.....	
Sleepy Eye Lake.....	2 50
St. Peter's, Union.....	25 94
South Bend.....	6 37
Waseca.....	
Wells.....	7 35
Westminster.....	10 00
Windom.....	5 00
Winnebago City.....	26 00
Yellow Medicine.....	
Personal.....	100 00

263 94

## ST. PAUL PRESBYTERY.

Belle Plaine.....	2 00
Delano.....	5 15
Diamond Lake.....	8 00
Duluth.....	12 00
Dundas.....	2 91
Empire.....	2 15
Eureka.....	2 08
Farmington.....	20 00
Fergus Falls.....	4 51
Florence.....	6 00
Forest.....	3 46
Goodhue.....	
Greenleaf.....	9 90
Hastings.....	3 00
Independence.....	2 57
Jordan.....	
Kingston.....	8 25
Litchfield.....	2 00
Long Lake.....	10 00
Minneapolis, 1st.....	30 00
Andrew.....	173 92
Westminster.....	5 00
Moorhead.....	12 00
Oak Grove.....	
Oncota.....	17 00
Pine City.....	47 80
Red Wing.....	

Rice's Point.....		Fairview.....		Canton.....	10 00
Rockford.....	3 00	Freeman.....		Chambersburgh.....	3 00
Sank Centre.....		Greenwood.....	8 90	Clarence.....	10 25
Shakopee.....	7 88	High Point.....		Clark City.....	15 00
Silver Creek.....		Holden.....	7 30	Ebenezer.....	
St. Cloud.....	2 97	Jefferson City.....		Edina.....	5 68
St. Croix Falls.....		Kansas City, 1st.....	14 00	Glass Town.....	2 17
St. Paul, 1st.....	85 17	"    2d.....		Grantsville.....	
"    Central.....	78 92	"    3d.....		Greensburgh.....	2 20
"    House of Hope.....	227 35	Kingsville.....		Hannibal, 1st.....	
Stillwater, 1st.....		Knob Noster.....	19 00	Kirksville.....	10 00
"    2d.....	27 00	La Monte.....	7 85	La Clete.....	2 00
Taylor's Falls.....		Lexington.....	20 00	La Grange.....	25 00
Thomson.....		Lone Oak.....		Lead Creek.....	
Vermillion.....		Montrose.....	13 00	Lineus.....	6 00
White Bear Lake.....	5 00	New Frankfort, Ger.....	1 65	Louisiana.....	
Willmar.....	7 00	Osceola.....	11 50	Macon City.....	8 25
Personal.....	10 00	Oterville.....	2 00	Memphis.....	4 80
	843 99	Pleasant Hill.....	12 50	Millard.....	
WINONA PRESBYTERY.		Sedalia.....		Moberly.....	10 00
Albert Lea.....	36 60	Smithton.....		Monticello.....	
Austin.....	11 00	Sugar Creek.....	8 00	Newark.....	10 00
Brownsville.....	2 00	Sunny Side.....		New Cambria.....	2 16
Caledonia.....	3 00	Tipton.....	4 35	New Providence.....	8 00
Chatfield.....		Warrensburg.....	10 00	Novelty.....	12 00
Chester.....		Warsaw.....		Palmyra, 2d.....	
Claremont.....	7 76	Westfield.....		Pleasant Prairie.....	10 00
Dodge Centre.....	1 29	Personal.....	3 00	Shelbyville.....	16 55
Dresser Valley.....			207 27	St. Francisville.....	3 00
Filmore.....	3 00	OZARK PRESBYTERY.		St. John.....	
Frank Hill.....	3 25	Avilla.....		Sullivan, 1st.....	7 00
Fremont.....	9 00	Bethel.....		Unionville.....	
Glasgow.....	2 50	Bolivar.....		West Ely.....	20 50
Harmony.....	2 50	Buffalo.....	5 85	Williamstown.....	
Hokah.....	3 00	Carthage.....		Wilson.....	2 40
Houston.....	10 00	Conway.....	2 75	Personal.....	6 00
Kasson.....		Ebenezer.....	11 00		252 00
La Crescent.....	5 95	Lamar.....		PLATTE PRESBYTERY.	
Lake City.....	10 00	Licking.....	3 00	Albany.....	12 45
Lanesboro.....	4 30	Little Osage.....	7 30	Avalon.....	5 00
Le Roy.....		Logan.....		Barnard.....	
Lyle.....		Minersville.....		Bethel.....	6 00
Oronoco.....	3 00	Mountain Stone.....		Breckenridge.....	5 00
Owatonna.....	11 60	Mountain Grove.....		Cameron.....	7 00
Preston.....	21 60	Mt. Zion.....		Chilliothe.....	21 00
Richland.....		Nevada City.....		Coloma.....	70
Ripley.....	1 75	Newtonia.....		Dawn.....	5 00
Rochester.....		Neosho.....	14 50	Easton.....	
Rolling Stone.....		Ozark Prairie.....	5 50	Ebenezer.....	
Rushford.....	4 00	Parton.....	2 00	Fillmore.....	4 30
Sheldon.....	10 00	Peace Valley.....	2 00	Forest City.....	
Stewartsville.....		Pierce City.....	5 00	Gallatin.....	5 00
St. Charles.....	5 60	Preston.....	5 00	Graham.....	5 50
Sumner.....		Salem.....	5 00	Grand River.....	
Utica.....		Shiloh.....	5 00	Grandview.....	3 00
Washington.....		Springfield.....		Hackberry Ridge.....	1 88
Winona.....	35 30	"    Calvary.....	93 50	Hamilton.....	12 00
"    German.....	17 00	St. Annie.....		Hope.....	7 35
Woodbury.....	2 58	Stockton.....		King City.....	6 00
	227 01	Urbana.....	4 65	Knox.....	4 65
		Westminster.....	4 00	Lathrop.....	4 00
		White Rock.....		Lincoln.....	1 18
			171 05	Martinsville.....	
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		PALMYRA PRESBYTERY.		Maryville.....	7 10
OSAGE PRESBYTERY.		Ashtley.....	10 00	Mirabile.....	5 50
Appleton City.....	20 00	Athens.....	4 00	Mound City.....	11 50
Austin.....	3 62	Bellevue.....	2 00	Mt. Zion.....	2 70
Aulville.....	9 60	Bevier.....		New York Settlement.....	7 00
Bethel.....		Bird's Eye Ridge.....	4 87	Oak Grove.....	9 00
Butler.....	13 00	Bowling Green.....		Oregon.....	31 00
California.....		Brookfield, 1st.....	17 00	Osborn.....	2 58
Clinton.....	15 00	Brush Creek.....	2 17	Parkville.....	7 25
Concord.....		Buffalo.....		Rockport.....	5 00
Deep Water.....				Rosendale.....	
Ebenezer.....	3 00			Savannah.....	

St. Joseph, Westminster	37 50
Trenton	4 25
Union	12 40
Weston	12 50
Wheeling	10 00
Willow Brook	
Personal	16 67

298 96

## POTOSI PRESBYTERY.

Bristol	18 25
Clark's Creek	
Irondale, 1st	16 06
Ironton, 1st	22 00
Marble Hill	5 50
Marquand	2 82
Mine La Motte	29 10
Pleasant Hill	6 70
Smithville	2 75
White Water	16 55

119 73

## ST. LOUIS PRESBYTERY.

Arlington	
Bethel	
Bethlehem	2 55
Bouhomme	7 50
Carondelet	25 00
Chalmers	
Calvary	
Cuba	
De Soto	17 80
Edgar Springs	
Elk Prairie	9 05
Emanuel	2 31
Ferguson	10 00
Fulton, German	3 34
Hanover	3 00
Hillsborough	5 00
Kirkwood	35 44
Laketon	
Moselle	10 00
Nazareth	
Pacific	
Rock Hill	
Rolla	
Salem	15 00
St. Charles	
St. Louis, 1st	550 00
" 2d	763 75
" Calvary	10 00
" Chouteau Av.	
" Fairmount	
" High Street	16 11
" North	
" 1st Welsh	
" 1st German	5 00
" South	
Union	
Washington	14 10
Webster Groves	35 40
Windsor Harbor	17 20
Zion	
Zoar	15 79

1566 34

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

## OORISCO PRESBYTERY.

Benita	
Evangelina	
Gaboon	

## ELIZABETH PRESBYTERY.

Basking Ridge	130 00
Bethlehem	37 84
Clarksville	39 82
Clinton, 1st	114 76
Connecticut Farms	55 77
Cranford	48 15
Dunellen	20 00
Elizabeth, 1st	539 90
" 2d	320 09
" 3d	248 29
" Siloam	1 80
" Westminster	661 00
Elizabethport	27 00
Lamington	73 00
Liberty Corner	14 41
Metuchen, 1st	10 08
New Providence	6 95
Perth Amboy	319 64
Plainfield, 1st	137 40
" 2d	208 74
Pluckamin	56 91
Rahway, 1st	241 55
" 2d	235 00
Roselle, 1st	151 07
Springfield	48 90
Summit Central	49 90
" West	43 24
Westfield	241 23
Woodbridge	103 50
Miscellaneous	15 15

4196 09

## JERSEY CITY PRESBYTERY.

Broadway, German	
Carlstadt	10 00
Englewood	377 33
Fort Lee	5 00
Hackensack	30 00
Hoboken, 1st	51 30
Jersey City, 1st	317 37
" 2d	
" 3d	26 00
" Bergen, 1st	268 72
" Claremont	
" Prospect Av	25 00
Lakeview	41 50
Newfoundland	30 75
Norwood	37 00
Passaic	10 00
" German	
Paterson, 1st	115 00
" 2d	21 75
" 3d	5 00
" 1st German	
Rutherford Park	86 76
Tenafly	46 07
Union, 1st	21 00
Weehawken	13 37
West Hoboken	200 00
West Milford	

1738 92

## MONMOUTH PRESBYTERY.

Allentown	
Bass River	1 00
Beverly	30 18
Bordentown	25 82
Bricksburgh	33 97
Burlington	106 81
Columbus	45 62
Cranberry, 1st	101 65
" 2d	90 00
Cream Ridge	20 00

Dayton	20 00
Delanco	5 00
Fairview	5 00
Farmingdale	20 00
Freehold, 1st	56 00
Forked River	4 00
Fruitland	
Hightstown	100 00
Holmanville	
Jacksonville	3 00
Jamesburgh	108 61
Manalapan	40 00
Manchester	12 73
Mattawan	69 53
Mount Holly	89 10
New Egypt	
Perrineville	12 00
Plattsburgh	10 00
Port Washington	29 62
Providence	
Red Bank	25 00
Shrewsbury	51 90
South Amboy	
Squan Village	15 00
Tennent	100 00
Tom's River	20 00
Tuckerton	19 00

1270 54

## MORRIS &amp; ORANGE PRESBYTERY.

Berkshire Valley	
Bethel	10 00
Boonton	250 00
Chatham	46 58
Chester	60 02
Dover	155 00
" Welsh	
East Orange	218 78
Fairmount	
Flanders	
German Valley	43 50
Hanover	
Lower Valley	28 63
Madison	256 16
Mendham, 1st	148 07
" 2d	73 00
Morristown, 1st	1261 79
" South St.	777 84
Mt. Freedom	
Mt. Olive	47 36
Myersville	
New Vernon	30 00
Orange, 1st	270 00
" 2d	986 50
" Central	
" German	4 20
Parsippany	145 40
Pleasant Grove	
Rockaway	18 38
South Orange	188 26
Succasunna	
Whippany	
Miscellaneous	12 00

5061 47

## NEWARK PRESBYTERY.

Bloomfield, 1st	411 43
" German	16 00
" Westminster	111 55
Caldwell	96 50
Lyon's Farms	
Montclair	620 00



Newark, 1st.....	440 37
“ 2d.....	639 27
“ 3d.....	551 29
“ 6th.....	50 00
“ Calvary.....	65 74
“ Central.....	375 00
“ High St.....	160 33
“ Park.....	196 03
“ Plane St.....	
“ Roseville.....	1411 59
“ South Park.....	743 06
“ Wickliffe.....	
“ German, 1st..	17 00
“ “ 2d.....	
“ “ 3d.....	
Woodside.....	12 86

5923 02

## NEW BRUNSWICK PRESBYTERY.

Alexandria, 1st.....	11 65
Answell, 1st.....	15 00
“ 2d.....	
“ United, 1st.....	23 50
Bound Brook.....	30 00
Dutch Neck.....	60 00
Ewing.....	53 00
Flemington.....	354 61
Frenchtown.....	60 00
Hamilton Square.....	8 25
Holland.....	9 40
Kingston.....	60 15
Kingwood.....	20 50
Kirkpatrick, Memorial.....	30 00
Lambertville.....	181 15
Lawrenceville.....	105 53
Milford.....	21 00
New Brunswick, 1st.....	134 00
“ 2d.....	
Pennington.....	121 13
Princeton, 1st.....	136 31
“ 2d.....	150 00
“ Witherspoon St.....	4 75
Religious Contribution Society, Princeton Theological Seminary.....	87 95
Stockton.....	73 50
Titusville.....	11 25
Trenton, 1st.....	600 00
“ 2d.....	36 50
“ 3d.....	212 21
“ 4th.....	455 86
Personal.....	25 00

3097 25

## NEWTON PRESBYTERY.

Andover.....	5 00
Ashbury.....	10 00
Belvidere, 1st.....	250 00
“ 2d.....	80 00
Blairstown.....	63 58
Bloomsbury.....	60 00
Branchville.....	83 00
Danville.....	
Deckertown.....	
Delaware.....	5 25
Greenwich.....	119 55
Hackettstown.....	311 00
Harmony.....	40 50
Hope.....	
Knowlton.....	2 57
La Fayette.....	10 00
Mansfield, 1st.....	400 00
“ 2d.....	
Marksboro.....	
Montana.....	8 00

Musconeteong Valley..	
Newton.....	823 00
North Hardistown.....	65 00
Oxford, 1st.....	24 00
“ 2d.....	83 35
Phillipsburgh.....	
Sparta.....	11 52
Stanhope.....	8 00
Stewartville.....	115 00
Stillwater.....	42 00
Swartswood.....	12 00
Wantage, 1st.....	26 30
“ 2d.....	
Yellow Frame.....	39 40
Personal.....	8 00

2211 02

## WEST JERSEY PRESBYTERY.

Absecon.....	3 00
Atco.....	5 00
Atlantic City.....	
Berlin.....	
Blackwoodtown.....	105 00
Brainerd.....	1 50
Bridgeton, 1st.....	200 00
“ 2d.....	69 50
“ West.....	43 54
Bunker Hill.....	5 53
Camden, 1st.....	260 00
“ 2d.....	78 00
Cape Island.....	57 75
Cedarville, 1st.....	113 59
“ 2d.....	25 00
Cold Spring.....	49 92
Deerfield.....	113 92
Fairfield.....	44 00
Fislerville.....	129 50
Glassborough.....	5 75
Gloucester City.....	7 00
Greenwich.....	
Haddonfield.....	
Hammonton.....	
Leed's Point.....	
May's Landing.....	13 00
Merchantville.....	
Millville.....	100 43
Pittsgrove.....	77 00
Salem.....	210 00
Somer's Point.....	
Swedesborough.....	
Tuckahoe.....	3 50
Vineland.....	43 06
Waterford.....	5 00
Wenonah.....	6 20
Williamstown.....	43 00
Woodbury.....	69 97
Woodstown.....	44 55
Personal.....	15 01

1958 57

## SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

## BOSTON PRESBYTERY.

Antrim.....	
Bedford.....	53 75
Boston, 1st.....	
“ 3d.....	
“ 4th.....	25 00
East Boston.....	66 77
Fall River.....	
Litchfield.....	
Londonderry.....	23 67
Lowell.....	
New Boston.....	

Newburyport, 1st.....	97 00
“ 2d.....	
Providence.....	
Reading.....	
Windham.....	25 39
Personal.....	9 40
	300 95

## HUDSON PRESBYTERY.

Amity.....	25 00
Bloomingsburgh.....	
Callicoon.....	4 08
Centreville.....	13 00
Chester.....	51 35
Circleville.....	25 00
Clarkstown, German.....	5 24
Coehecton.....	17 29
Damascus.....	12
Denton.....	8 36
Florida, 1st.....	37 00
“ 2d.....	
Goshen.....	110 08
Goodwill.....	129 00
Greenbush.....	
Hamptonburgh.....	109 52
Haverstraw, 1st.....	25 00
“ Central.....	117 20
Hempstead.....	33 65
Hopewell.....	58 30
Jeffersonville.....	3 93
“ German.....	6 00
Liberty.....	5 33
Middletown, 1st.....	194 04
“ 2d.....	212 89
Milford.....	8 80
Montgomery.....	54 63
Monticello.....	84 73
Monroe.....	11 00
Mount Hope.....	22 50
Nyack.....	97 45
Otisville.....	
Palisades.....	141 59
Port Jervis.....	57 00
Ramapo.....	13 39
Ridgebury.....	
Rockland, 1st.....	
“ 2d.....	3 04
Scotchtown.....	94 35
Stony Point.....	
Unionville.....	14 50
Waldberg.....	
Washingtonville, 1st.....	73 95
“ 2d.....	24 36
West Town.....	55 59
White Lake.....	
Miscellaneous.....	2 42

1930 68

## NEW YORK PRESBYTERY.

Harlem, 1st.....	80 00
“ 2d.....	59 81
Manhattanville.....	17 35
Montreal, American.....	
Mount Washington.....	151 20
New York, Alexander.....	
“ Allen St.....	
“ Brick.....	3613 52
“ Brick Ch. Chapel.....	140 06
“ Canal St.....	
“ Central.....	225 00
“ Church of the Covenant.....	5577 29
“ Church of the Sea and Land.....	17 39
“ First Union.....	



New York, 14th St.	134 76
" French Evange'l	5 00
" Hope	
" Madison Square	6399 91
" Madison Street	
" Madison St. Ger	11 00
" Memorial	251 62
" Murray Hill	86 59
" New York	20 00
" North	43 97
" Phillips	61 37
" Rutgers	462 86
" Scotch	1148 38
" Shiloh	
" Spring St.	88 00
" 13th St.	375 00
" University Place	1265 00
" Wash'n Heights	21 00
" West	1367 56
" Westminster	
" W. 23d St.	100 00
" 1st	9206 87
" 4th	1134 41
" 7th	7 52
" 4th Avenue	1118 74
" 5th Avenue and	
" 19th St.	10727 05
" 42d St.	
" 84th St.	20 00
Personal	1 18
	44369 41

## NORTH RIVER PRESBYTERY.

Amenia	
Bethlehem	38 25
Canterbury	
Cold Spring	5 00
Cornwall	26 00
Ellesdie Chapel	
Freedom Plains	15 00
Highland	
Hughsonville	
Kingston	23 00
Lloyd	10 00
Little Britain	
Malden	87 55
Marlborough	61 00
Matteawan	23 00
Middle Hope	15 00
Millerton	4 57
Milton	10 00
Newburgh, 1st	360 00
" Calvary	27 78
" Union	94 94
New Hamburg	49 25
New Windsor	
Poughkeepsie	152 14
Pine Plains	15 00
Pleasant Plain	24 00
Pleasant Valley	6 40
Rondout	292 17
Salt Point, Westminster	
Smithfield	32 10
South Amenia	108 81
Wappinger's Falls	
Personal	125 00
	1605 96

## WESTCHESTER PRESBYTERY.

Bedford	
Bridgeport	105 00
Croton Falls	5 00
Darien	
Gilead	18 20

Hartford, 1st	73 70
Irrington	427 63
Mahopae Falls	36 61
Mt. Kisco	20 14
New Haven, 1st	
New Rochelle	
North Salem	17 00
Patterson	10 00
Peekskill, 1st	134 47
" 2d	
Potts Memorial	40 00
Port Chester	37 60
Poundridge	65 00
Riverdale	
Rye	225 00
Sing Sing	200 00
Somers, 1st	
South East	15 00
South East Centre	128 10
South Greenburgh	150 00
South Salem	130 50
Stamford	554 65
Thompsonville	85 00
Throg's Neck	5 00
Tremont, 1st	
West Farms	35 00
White Plains	7 00
Yonkers, 1st	508 82
" Westminster	
Yorktown	34 00
Personal	5 00
	3073 45

## SYND OF PACIFIC.

## BENICIA PRESBYTERY.

Areata	13 20
Benicia	
Big Valley	9 50
Bloomfield	
Bolinas	17 00
Callistoga	7 00
Davisville	
Healdsburg	4 00
Kelseyville	32 00
Mendocino	
Napa	
Sau Rafael	30 65
Santa Rosa	5 85
Sanselito	4 00
Shiloh	4 70
Tomales	8 50
Two Rocks	5 88
Vacaville	15 00
Vallejo	38 00
Westminster	
Personal	25 00
	220 28

## LOS ANGELOS PRESBYTERY.

Anaheim	12 82
Mereed	17 00
Santa Barbara	
San Buenaventura	26 00
San Diego, 1st	55 56
Westminster	6 25
Wilmington, Calvary	9 32
	126 95

## OREGON PRESBYTERY.

Albany	
Brownsville	16 00
Calapooia	10 00

Clatsop	
Cornelius Plains	
Claguato	
Corvallis	
Diamond Hills	
Empire City	15 00
Eugene City	
Indian Mission	
Jackson County	26 00
Lewiston	19 50
Marshfield	6 00
Olympia	
Pleasant Grove	10 00
Portland	138 85
Port Townsend	15 00
Roseburg	35 00
Salem	40 00
San Juan	12 51
Seattle	6 05
Steilacoom	
Tualatin Plains	10 00
Washington Co., Ger.	6 50
	366 41

## SACRAMENTO PRESBYTERY.

Amador	5 50
Carson City	
Chico	
Columbia	10 70
Elko	
Greyson	10 00
Idaho	7 00
Jackson	
Marysville	11 00
Placerville	10 00
Red Bluff	17 54
Sacramento, Westm'r	
Sonora	
Stockton	
Truekee	17 00
Virginia City	
Woodbridge	12 50
	101 24

## SAN FRANCISCO PRESBYTERY.

Brooklyn	46 55
Contra Costa	
Oakland, 1st	42 25
" 2d	30 00
" German	10 65
San Francisco, 1st	100 00
" 1st German	
" Calvary	225 00
" Central	
" Emanuel	
" Howard	
" Howard St.	79 80
" Larkin St.	
" Olivet	
" St. John	173 50
" Westminster	30 00
" 1st Chinese	
" Memorial	15 00
	757 85

## SAN JOSÉ PRESBYTERY.

Alameda	20 00
Alvarado	
Centreville	12 00
Gilroy	
Hollister	7 20
Livermore	10 00
Milpitas Township	6 00

Salinas City.....	
San Jose.....	65 00
San Juan.....	3 50
San Leandro.....	
Santa Clara.....	19 50
Tule River.....	
Visalia.....	2 57
Watsonville.....	17 00
Washington Corners.....	5 00

167 77

## SYNOD OF PHILADA.

## CHESTER PRESBYTERY.

Ashmun.....	17 00
Avondale.....	
Bryn Mawr.....	21 80
Charlestown.....	6 25
Chester, 1st.....	70 00
"    3d.....	13 41
Chester City.....	12 25
Coatesville.....	33 00
Darby, 1st.....	6 50
"    Borough.....	13 25
Doe Run.....	5 36
Downington, Central.....	20 00
East Whiteland.....	22 48
Fagg's Manor.....	64 26
Fairview.....	40 00
Forks of Brandywine.....	
Great Valley.....	15 00
Kennett Square.....	
Marple.....	
Media.....	103 17
Middleton.....	
New London.....	103 72
Oxford.....	127 66
Penningtonville.....	7 00
Phoenixville.....	15 00
Reeseville.....	
Ridley.....	1 80
Unionville.....	
Upper Octorara.....	111 58
Upper W. Nottingham.....	16 46
Wayne.....	33 00
Waynesburgh.....	200 00
West Chester.....	64 32

1144 27

## LACKAWANNA PRESBYTERY.

Abington.....	12 00
Ararat.....	6 36
Archbald.....	
"    German.....	
Athens.....	15 00
Barelay.....	
Bethany.....	
Brooklyn.....	26 00
Canton.....	24 00
Carbondale.....	136 00
Coalville.....	7 01
Columbia & Roads.....	6 00
Dimock.....	1 34
Dundaff.....	
Dunmore.....	
Franklin.....	18 87
Gibson.....	5 70
Great Bend.....	3 90
Harford.....	35 05
Hawley.....	55 00
Herriek.....	5 50
Honesdale.....	586 84
Kingston.....	81 65
Laporte.....	15 00
Langeliff.....	8 00

Larkville, Memorial.....	10 00
Lebanon.....	
Lehman.....	2 50
Liberty.....	6 41
Mehoopany Creek.....	5 80
Meshoppen.....	14 20
Monroeton.....	9 84
Montrose.....	100 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	
Nanticoke.....	3 00
New Milford.....	7 39
Newton.....	10 00
Nicholson.....	3 00
Northmoreland.....	2 50
North Wells.....	
Orwell.....	20 00
Petersburgh, German.....	
Pittston.....	205 00
Plains.....	16 50
Plymouth.....	
Prompton.....	10 00
Providence.....	60 00
Rome.....	9 00
Rushville.....	2 00
Salem.....	
Scott.....	10 00
Scranton, 1st.....	450 00
"    Washburne.....	30 00
"    German.....	
Shickshinny.....	5 00
Silver Lake.....	
Springville.....	1 84
Springville Village.....	
Sterling.....	
Stevensville.....	12 00
Sullivan.....	
Susquehanna Depot.....	80 20
Terrytown.....	2 35
Towanda.....	306 73
Troy.....	
Tunkhannock.....	12 28
Uniondale.....	12 00
Wanamie.....	
Warren.....	
Waymart.....	5 00
Wells and Columbia.....	
Wilkesbarre.....	447 24
Wilkes Barre, Mem'l.....	35 25
Wyalusing, 1st.....	14 50
"    2d.....	3 76
Wyoming.....	
Wysox.....	16 00
Personal.....	2 67

2993 18

## LEHIGH PRESBYTERY.

Allentown.....	77 55
Allen Township.....	50 00
Ashtand.....	
Audens Reid.....	6 00
Bangor.....	9 00
Catasauqua, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	20 00
Conyngham Valley.....	
Easton, 1st.....	414 69
"    Brainerd.....	150 00
Eckley.....	4 58
Ferndale.....	
Gordon.....	
Hazleton.....	84 00
Hokendauqua.....	54 00
Janeville.....	1 00
Lebanon, Christ Chapel.....	
Lehighton.....	
Lockridge, Memorial.....	14 50
Lower Mt. Bethel.....	36 35

Mahanoy City.....	107 48
Mauch Chunk.....	40 04
Middle Smithfield.....	
Mountain.....	8 00
Port Carbon.....	50 00
Pottsville, 1st.....	97 00
"    2d.....	25 00
Reading, 1st.....	291 73
"    Washington St.....	7 25
Shawnee.....	16 00
Shenandoah.....	12 29
Slatington & Slate Dale.....	
South Bethlehem.....	6 19
Stroudsburg.....	37 61
Summit Hill.....	70 00
Tamaqua.....	23 00
Upper Lehigh.....	30 05
"    Mt. Bethel.....	10 20
Weatherly.....	29 95
White Haven.....	
Womelsdorf.....	

1783 41

## PHILADELPHIA PRESBYTERY.

Phila. 1st.....	969 35
"    2d.....	173 03
"    3d.....	125 81
"    4th.....	
"    9th.....	121 00
"    10th.....	1004 00
"    15th.....	18 00
"    Bethany.....	
"    Calvary.....	1143 00
"    Cedar St.....	30 00
"    Clinton St.....	60 00
"    Grace Mission.....	
"    Greenwich St.....	25 00
"    Lombard St.....	
"    Mariner's.....	7 87
"    Scots.....	
"    South.....	
"    Southwark, 1st.....	20 00
"    South Western.....	23 00
"    Tabernacle.....	173 05
"    Tabor.....	92 00
"    Union.....	
"    Westminster.....	20 00
"    Woodland.....	107 00
"    Walnut St.....	1163 37
"    W. Spruce St.....	1140 88
"    Wharton St.....	89 66
"    1st A'rican.....	5 00
Personal.....	5 00

6521 02

## PHILA. CENTRAL PRESBYTERY.

Phila. Alexander.....	
"    Arch St.....	596 80
"    Bethesda.....	250 00
"    Central.....	316 49
"    Cohocksink.....	399 01
"    Columbia Ave.....	8 00
"    Green Hill.....	
"    Immanuel.....	70 07
"    Kensington.....	105 87
"    "    1st.....	43 70
"    Logan Square.....	
"    North.....	371 68
"    North Broad St.....	928 85
"    North Tenth St.....	12 58
"    N. Liberties, 1st.....	360 00
"    Olivet.....	53 00
"    Oxford.....	227 49
"    Princeton.....	210 00
"    Spring Garden.....	514 57

Phila. Temple .....	
" Trinity .....	
" West Arch St. ....	198 80
" 1st German .....	
Belmont .....	
Chandler .....	71 37
Hestonville .....	10 00
Mantua, 1st .....	
" 2d .....	17 00
Richmond .....	
Tioga St. ....	76 94
Personal .....	30 00
<hr/>	
	4902 22

## PHILA. NORTH PRESBYTERY.

Abington .....	174 54
Bensalem & Newport ..	10 00
Bridesburg .....	75 00
Bristol .....	176 15
Carversville .....	2 00
Chestnut Hill .....	381 00
Conshohocken .....	32 93
Doylestown and Deep Run .....	70 34
Falls of Schuylkill .....	20 00
Forestville .....	
Frankford .....	150 00
Germanatown, 1st .....	615 00
" 2d .....	408 29
" Market Square ..	75 93
Herron (Frankford) ..	20 00
Holmesburg .....	20 20
Huntingdon Valley .....	6 00
Jeffersonville .....	10 00
Manayunk .....	58 31
Morrisville .....	26 00
Neshaminy, Warwick ..	40 01
" Warminster .....	57 75
Newtown .....	64 78
Norristown, 1st .....	79 84
" 2d .....	12 00
" Central .....	125 00
Norriton & Providence ..	7 50
Plumsteadville .....	5 50
Port Kennedy .....	25 89
Pottstown .....	
Roxborough .....	
Solebury .....	
Springfield .....	
<hr/>	
	2749 46

## WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERY.

Bellevue .....	27 00
Cedar Grove .....	12 00
Chanceford .....	84 22
Chestnut Level .....	57 12
Christiana .....	2 86
Columbia .....	142 50
Donegal .....	
Hopewell .....	14 00
Lancaster .....	97 57
Leacock .....	
Little Britain .....	
Marietta .....	50 00
Middle Octorara .....	28 95
Monegan .....	7 82
Mount Joy .....	16 80
Mt. Nebo .....	3 00
New Harmony .....	30 00
Pequea .....	48 00
Pine Grove .....	
Slate Ridge .....	20 00
Stateville .....	38 00
Stewartstown & Centre ..	30 00
Strasburgh .....	14 80

Union .....	8 11
Wrightsville .....	
York .....	781 70
<hr/>	
	1514 45

## SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

## BLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Armagh & Centreville ..	10 00
Beulah .....	72 16
Black Lick .....	5 73
Blairsville .....	201 31
Braddock's .....	14 00
Chess Springs .....	
Congruity .....	6 42
Cross Roads .....	40 26
Ebensburgh .....	23 50
Edgewater .....	
Fairfield & Union .....	65 55
Greensburg .....	68 70
Harrison City .....	4 00
Irwin .....	
Johnstown .....	50 75
Latrobe .....	38 95
Ligonier .....	4 00
Livermore .....	45 80
Murraysville .....	62 00
New Alexandria .....	125 64
New Salem .....	35 75
Parnassus .....	77 41
Pine Run .....	20 00
Penn .....	5 78
Pleasant Grove .....	9 00
Plum Creek .....	34 00
Poke Run .....	77 00
Salem .....	42 30
Unity .....	73 31
<hr/>	
	1213 32

## PITTSBURGH PRESBYTERY.

Bethany .....	60 00
Bethel .....	85 75
Birmingham, 1st .....	
Bloomfield .....	
Canonsburgh .....	32 30
Centre .....	38 00
Chartiers .....	18 00
Concord .....	5 00
East Liberty .....	593 08
Fairview .....	5 30
Forest Grove .....	53 00
Hazlewood .....	103 03
Hebron .....	
Hopewell .....	
Lawrenceville .....	50 00
Lebanon .....	48 55
Long Island .....	
Mansfield .....	12 00
Maple Creek .....	
Miller's Run .....	13 00
Mingo .....	39 00
Montours .....	44 00
Monongahela City .....	40 00
Mt. Carmel .....	19 87
Mt. Olive .....	
Mt. Pisgah .....	14 05
Mt. Washington .....	5 00
North Branch .....	
Oakdale .....	8 46
Pittsburgh, 1st .....	403 00
" 2d .....	536 16
" 3d .....	560 10
" 4th .....	90 00
" 6th .....	175 00
" 7th .....	42 34

Pittsburgh, Bellefield ..	50 00
" Central .....	180 00
" Grace .....	
" Shady Side .....	400 74
Raccoon .....	100 00
Sharon .....	16 15
Swissvale .....	67 00
Temperanceville .....	
Valley .....	
Westminster .....	20 00
West Elizabeth .....	12 00
Wilkinsburgh .....	
<hr/>	
	3942 88

## REDSTONE PRESBYTERY.

Brownsville .....	10 27
Confluence .....	
Connellsville .....	121 85
Dunlap's Creek .....	26 00
Fairchance .....	
Fayette City .....	10 00
George's Creek .....	16 00
Greensboro .....	
Harmony .....	2 00
Indian Creek .....	
Jefferson .....	10 00
Laurel Hill .....	45 89
Little Redstone .....	18 00
Long Run .....	31 00
McClintondown .....	8 00
McKeesport, 1st .....	112 50
Mt. Pleasant .....	31 32
" Re-Union .....	37 80
Mt. Vernon .....	
Mt. Washington .....	
New Providence .....	45 25
Pleasant Unity .....	
Rehoboth .....	70 65
Reunion .....	
Round Hill .....	68 60
Sewickley .....	15 25
Somerses .....	
Spring Hill Furnace .....	
Tent .....	
Tyrone .....	32 00
Uniontown .....	
West Newton .....	39 15
Personal .....	12 00
<hr/>	
	763 53

## WASHINGTON PRESBYTERY.

Allen Grove .....	9 30
Bethlehem .....	11 00
Burgettstown .....	45 37
Cameron .....	3 50
Claysville .....	71 76
Cove .....	36 75
Cross Creek .....	60 10
Cross Roads .....	10 34
East Buffalo .....	36 30
Fairview .....	44 58
Forks of Wheeling .....	175 00
Frankfort .....	
Hookstown .....	22 00
Limestone .....	
Lower Buffalo .....	7 00
Lowen Ten Mile .....	11 30
Mill Creek .....	
Moundsville .....	13 00
Mt. Pleasant .....	15 00
Mount Prospect .....	33 65
New Cumberland .....	61 00
Pigeon Creek .....	49 00
Pine Grove .....	
Three Springs .....	21 00

Unity.....	
Upper Buffalo.....	104 15
Upper Ten Mile.....	15 67
Washington, 1st.....	271 42
"    2d.....	55 00
Waynesburgh.....	5 00
Wellsburgh.....	15 00
West Alexander.....	178 00
West Liberty.....	19 15
West Union.....	20 00
Wheeling, 1st.....	243 82
"    2d.....	150 00
"    3d.....	
"    4th.....	11 34
Wolf Run.....	

1825 50

## WEST VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	8 70
Breckenridge.....	36 50
Buckhannon.....	8 00
Centerville.....	
Clarksburgh.....	4 13
Fairmount.....	23 53
French Creek.....	24 00
Glenville.....	5 00
Gnatty Creek.....	4 00
Grafton.....	5 00
Grantsville.....	2 00
Hughes River.....	5 00
Kanawha.....	109 63
Kingwood.....	6 00
Lebanon.....	3 25
Lumberport.....	3 50
Martinsville.....	10 00
Mannington.....	2 10
Morgantown.....	12 77
Newburgh.....	21 20
Parkersburgh, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	14 45
Pennsboro.....	
Pleasant Flats.....	
Pleasant View.....	1 00
Point Pleasant.....	
Portland.....	5 00
Ravenswood.....	5 10
Sandy Creek.....	
Sistersville.....	5 00
Spencer.....	
Upper Flats.....	
Walkersville.....	
West Columbia.....	
Weston.....	6 00
Personal.....	103 18

434 04

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

## HOLSTON PRESBYTERY.

Elizabethton.....	
Greeneville.....	
"    1st Colored.....	
Jonesboro.....	24 07
Kingsport.....	11 00
Mt. Bethel.....	5 00
Mt. Lebanon.....	10 00
New Hope.....	
New Salem.....	5 50
Reedy Creek.....	4 00
Richland.....	1 00
Rogersville.....	
Salem.....	10 00
Timber Ridge.....	3 00
Wells.....	2 33
Personal.....	75 90

## KINGSTON PRESBYTERY.

Baker's Creek.....	5 00
Bethel.....	68 60
Chattanooga, 2d.....	3 00
Clover Hill.....	3 47
Cloyd's Creek.....	5 00
Crossville.....	
Eusebia.....	4 00
Forest Hill.....	3 00
Grassy Cove.....	
Jamestown.....	
Louisville.....	
Madisonville.....	4 10
Mars Hill.....	2 00
Maryville, 2d.....	86
Mt. Tabor.....	
Mt. Zion.....	
New Bethel.....	
New Providence.....	8 00
Oakland.....	11 00
Rockford.....	4 00
Rockwood.....	
St. Paul's.....	
Unionia.....	10 00
Vervilla.....	
Personal.....	132 03

## NEW ORLEANS PRESBYTERY.

Mary Esther.....	12 35
New Orleans, 1st Ger.....	
"    Milan St.....	
"    2d Ger.....	15 00
Personal.....	4 00
Personal.....	31 35

## UNION PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	
Bethesda.....	
Caledonia.....	2 47
Calvary.....	30
Cedar Spring.....	
Hopewell.....	2 25
Knoxville, 2d.....	
Mt. Horeb.....	5 00
New Market.....	4 25
New Prospect.....	
Pleasant Forest.....	
Shiloh.....	
Spring Place.....	8 30
Strawberry Plains.....	7 03
St. Luke's.....	50
St. Paul.....	5 00
Washington.....	4 10
Westminster.....	5 35
Personal.....	5 50
Personal.....	50 05

## SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

## BELLEFONTAINE PRESBYTERY.

Bellefontaine.....	43 20
Belle Centre.....	4 00
Buck Creek.....	41 00
Bueyrus.....	81 61
Crestline.....	
De Graff.....	3 13
Dunkirk.....	
Eden.....	
Forest.....	
Galion.....	
Huntsville.....	4 00
Kenton.....	
Marseilles.....	

Nevada.....	3 37
Patterson.....	
Rushsylvania.....	
Spring Hills.....	9 25
Upper Sandusky.....	26 25
Urbana.....	87 37
Waynesburgh.....	
West Liberty.....	25 61
Wyandotte.....	3 15
Zanesfield.....	
Personal.....	351 94

## HURON PRESBYTERY.

Birmingham.....	
Bloomville.....	8 34
Clyde.....	
Elmore.....	5 30
Florence.....	7 50
Fostoria.....	4 91
Fremont.....	47 00
Green Springs.....	
Huron.....	17 00
Margaretta.....	
Melmore.....	
Milan.....	236 65
Monroeville.....	
McCutcheonville.....	
Norwalk.....	110 00
Olena.....	80 25
Peru.....	8 30
Plymouth.....	6 00
Republic.....	
Sandusky.....	38 50
Tiffin.....	14 44
Personal.....	534 19

## LIMA PRESBYTERY.

Ada.....	4 50
Arcadia.....	
Blanchard.....	7 00
Bluffton.....	2 50
Celina.....	
Columbus Grove.....	
Delphos.....	14 85
Enon Valley.....	10 00
Findlay, 1st.....	77 80
Harrison.....	4 00
Highland.....	9 35
Kalida.....	11 90
Lima.....	
McComb.....	
Mt. Blanchard.....	
Mt. Jefferson.....	6 00
New Salem.....	3 60
North Bethel.....	6 50
Ottawa.....	25 00
Riley Creek.....	
Rockport.....	
Shanesville.....	2 40
Sidney, 1st.....	26 00
St. Mary's.....	
Turtle Creek.....	
Van Wert.....	
Wapakoneta.....	6 50
West Union.....	6 00
Personal.....	223 90

## MAUMEE PRESBYTERY.

Antwerp.....	2 00
Bowling Green.....	20 00
Bryan.....	
Defiance.....	10 00
Delta.....	20 00







Milwaukee, Calvary ...		Horicon.....		Highland.....	
" Immanuel.....	143 37	Kankana.....		Hurricane.....	1 00
" 1st Holland.....	8 26	Keshena.....		Kilbourne City.....	9 40
" 2nd ".....	15 00	Mayville.....		Liberty.....	2 00
" Bethany.....	3 00	Neeah.....	53 00	Lodi.....	63 81
Oostburg.....	10 50	Omro.....	15 00	Lowville.....	
Ottawa.....	13 49	Oshkosh.....	17 75	Madison.....	80 00
Pike Grove.....	16 02	Plover.....		Marion.....	
Port Washington.....		Robinsonville.....	10 00	Middleton.....	13 14
Racine.....	12 00	Rural.....		Mineral Point.....	
Richland, Ger. ....	6 00	St. Saver.....	5 00	Monroe.....	
Stone Bank.....		Stevens Point.....		Montello.....	
Waukesha.....	34 00	Waupaca.....	15 75	Oregon.....	25 00
West Granville.....	20 00	Weyauwega.....	5 00	Oxford.....	6 00
Wheatland, Ger.....		Winneconne.....		Packwaukee.....	
	441 12		186 56	Pardeeville.....	
WINNEBAGO PRESBYTERY.		WISCONSIN RIVER PRESBYTERY.		Platteville.....	48 23
Amherst.....		Baraboo.....	19 26	Portage.....	
Appleton.....		Beaver Dam, 1st.....	57 72	Poynette.....	
Beaver Dam Assembly	23 00	Belleville.....	2 50	Prairie du Sac.....	59 17
Berlin.....		Cambridge.....		Pulaski.....	5 00
De Pere.....	7 65	Columbus.....	10 00	Reedsburg.....	26 49
Dodge Centre.....	5 00	Cottage Grove.....		Richland City.....	
Fond du Lac.....	20 10	Dayton.....	2 50	" Centre.....	16 82
Fremont.....		Fancy Creek.....	4 48	Rockville.....	5 00
Green Bay, French....	9 31	Hazel Green.....		Rosedale.....	
				Sun Prairie.....	
					457 52

## RECAPITULATION BY SYNODS.

	1870-'71.	1871-'72.	1872-'73.	1873-'74.
ALBANY.....	\$8,363 09	\$10,502 38	\$9,329 43	\$9,404 18
ATLANTIC.....	102 15	174 07	75 65	182 32
BALTIMORE.....	6,954 71	9,656 96	8,235 96	8,594 64
CENTRAL NEW YORK.....	9,197 48	10,517 04	10,273 56	8,101 39
CHINA.....				
CINCINNATI.....	5,237 36	9,545 32	9,182 82	5,480 42
CLEVELAND.....	5,185 96	5,961 80	6,143 58	5,147 42
COLORADO.....		209 25	174 20	325 17
COLUMBUS.....	3,891 19	3,621 19	3,198 06	2,593 82
ERIE.....	6,811 41	8,039 77	6,980 33	6,650 84
GENEVA.....	7,126 23	6,909 16	5,914 55	4,347 26
HARRISBURG.....	8,160 45	8,317 80	8,260 42	7,188 77
ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.....	3,287 37	4,623 95	3,239 94	2,582 79
"    NORTH.....	7,002 98	4,791 33	5,055 06	4,335 83
"    SOUTH.....	2,125 11	3,921 62	2,739 46	2,251 52
INDIA.....				
INDIANA, NORTH.....	1,681 25	1,951 18	2,257 02	2,071 04
"    SOUTH.....	2,550 84	3,177 85	2,928 59	3,117 67
IOWA, NORTH.....	1,026 28	1,028 07	1,100 09	1,479 19
"    SOUTH.....	1,833 17	1,881 48	1,818 92	1,699 73
KANSAS.....	612 35	1,065 25	542 63	1,042 42
KENTUCKY.....	2,935 07	2,109 95	2,180 59	1,675 26
LONG ISLAND.....	7,071 20	11,810 70	12,069 92	9,456 26
MICHIGAN.....	4,318 12	9,088 31	7,323 99	4,592 92
MINNESOTA.....	1,173 31	1,270 99	1,681 97	1,353 94
MISSOURI.....	2,613 56	1,701 72	2,324 96	2,615 35
NEW JERSEY.....	21,778 29	24,271 61	25,186 06	25,456 88
NEW YORK.....	63,335 77	64,868 22	56,949 14	51,280 48
PACIFIC.....	922 54	3,751 67	1,652 86	1,740 50
PHILADELPHIA.....	23,975 91	29,870 70	24,355 43	21,608 01
PITTSBURGH.....	9,004 03	8,657 66	8,603 56	8,179 27
TENNESSEE.....	320 37	632 08	488 05	289 33
TOLEDO.....	1,401 12	1,324 06	1,405 82	1,329 60
WESTERN NEW YORK.....	9,469 41	11,004 88	8,494 39	8,728 70
WISCONSIN.....	1,372 44	1,882 82	1,712 35	1,510 43
	\$230,340 52	\$268,140 84	\$241,879 36	\$216,413 35
LEGACIES.....	31,760 90	38,388 54	48,787 45	57,368 62
MISCELLANEOUS.....	19,844 40	21,513 70	14,038 55	14,766 93
On account of sale of Mission House, Phila ...				8,601 75
	\$281,945 82	\$331,043 08	\$304,705 36	\$297,150 65

## STATISTICAL REPORTS.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Commission.	
				Exam.	Certif.		
ABBOTT, RUSSELL B.	Albert Lea and 3 Stations.	Minn.	6	21	12	1	115
†ACKER, HENRY J.	East Nassau and Brainard.	N. Y.	9				
ADAIR, ROBERT	Tabor, Philadelphia.	Pa.	12	17	9		250
ADAMS, JAMES BAILIE.	Georgetown and Cool Spring, and 3 stations.	Del.	12	40	35	5	116
ADAMS, ROLLIN L.	New Boston and 2 stations.	Ill.	10½	20	2		25
ADAMS, WILLIAM H.	East Greene.	Pa.	12		1		53
*AGNEW, JAMES.	Newton and Galesburg.	Iowa.	12				
ALBRIGHT, HENRY F.	Gaylord, Smith's Center and Oak Grove, and 2 stations.	Kan.	5	2	2		23
ALEXANDER, JAMES, D.D.	Moundsville.	W. Va.	12		7		100
*ALEXANDER, T. T.	Davidson River.	N. C.	4				
ALLEN, CALEB MARTIN.	Rock Rapids.	Iowa.	12	3	5	12	44
ALLEN, EDWARDS B.	South East.	N. Y.	12	2	1		56
ALLEN, JOHN B.	Clinton.	Mo.	9				50
ALLEN, JOHN W.	Synodical Missionary.	Mo.	12				
*ALLEN, SYDNEY.	Garden Plains and Springdale.	Kan.	4				
*ALLISON, ROBERT C.	Scipio and Scipioville.	N. Y.	12				
ANDERSON, DAVID S.	America, Villa Ridge and Caledonia, and 5 stations.	Ill.	10				35
ANDERSON, JOHN E.	Boulder and Middle Boulder and Caribou, and 2 stations.	Colo.	12			5	32
ANDERSON, SAMUEL R.	Tuckerton and Bass River.	N. J.	12	1	1		51
ANDERSON, THOMAS C.	Huntington Valley.	Pa.	12	5	4		40
ANDREWS, JOHN.	Stellers Grove and Whitneyville, and 2 stations.	Iowa.	12			7	31
ANNIN, JOHN A.	Las Vegas.	N. Mex.	6	8	7	7	17
ANTHONY, CHARLES W.	Livermore and 1 station.	Cal.	10				11
AERDS, JOHN.	Grundy Co. 2nd German and 3 stations.	Iowa.	8		8	2	26
*ARMSTRONG, J. RODGERS.	DeSoto and Windsor Harbor.	Mo.	12				
ARNDT, JOHN.	Parker's Grove, German Church, and 3 stations.	Iowa.	12	15	9		25
ARNOLD, FRANK L.	Laramie and 3 stations.	Wy. Ter.	12	3	2	2	51
ASH, GEORGE W.	DuBois and Odin and 2 stations.	Ill.	7			2	36
ATTERBURY, JOHN G., D.D.	Detroit, Calvary.	Mich.	12	10	11	5	44
*ATWATER, H. C.	Wells.	Tenn.	8				
AUGHEY, JOHN H.	Fairmount.	Mo.	11	33	18	4	57
BAAY, JACOB.	Lime Springs and 2 stations.	Iowa.	12		10		60
BACKUS, CLARENCE W.	Northampton and Northville.	N. Y.	10½	27	20	2	88
BADGER, ALFRED S.	Evart.	Mich.	9	30	22	13	54
BAKER, HIRAM.	Harrisburg 2nd.	Pa.	12		5		32
BAKER, SPENCER.	Hebron Salem and Tassinong.	Ind.	12	3	5	3	65
BALDWIN, J. ABEL.	Woodhaven.	N. Y.	12	1	1	3	86
BALDWIN, JAMES H.	Baldwin (Holland).	Wis.	12	2	15	18	33
BALDWIN, PERRY C.	Elinor, Ridgeville and 1 station.	O.	12	18	10	12	53
BALDWIN, WILLIAM.	Hammononton and Elwood.	N. J.	4	1			69
BALLOW, JOHN M.	Clarence.	N. Y.	12		4	3	60
*BARBER, ALANSON D.	Wysox.	Pa.	6				
*BARCLAY, HUGH A.	Missouri Valley and Hazel Dell.	Iowa.	7				
BARNARD, O. HOLMES.	Cassopolis.	Mich.	8½	8	8	4	63
BARNES, NATHANIEL H.	Portland.	N. Y.	2				
BARNES, WILLIAM.	Sugar Creek and 4 stations.	Ill.	12	5	5		40
BARRETT, EDWARD N.	Austin and 1 station.	Ill.	11	10	6	7	50
BAITTE, WILLIAM T.	Plattsburgh and 3 stations.	Neb.	12	2	1	6	51
BATCHELDER, JAMES M.	Albia and 3 stations.	Iowa.	12	6	6	4	153
*BATES, A. H.	Empire City.	Oregon.	5				
BEALE, DAVID J.	Light Street, Baltimore.	Md.	12	14	13	4	127
BEAMAN, GAMALIEL C.	Montrose.	Iowa.	12		1		45
BEARD, JOHN D.	Avalon and 2 stations.	Mo.	12	3	4	9	64
BEBLE, HENRY WM.	McGregor, German, and 1 station.	Iowa.	12		4		40

\* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Commission.
				Exam.	Certif.	
BREMAN, HENEY.....	Roseville, Uniontown, Unity, New Lexington, and Shawner.....	12	4	4	1	185
BENZING, ELIAS.....	Portsmouth, Buena Vista, and Green Brier, German.....	5	..	21	..	..
BELL, JOHN.....	Mt. Lebanon.....	7	..	..	..	..
BELL, JOHN D.....	Canon City, Labran, and 4 stations.....	12	8	8	2	25
BELL, JOHN R.....	Elvaston.....	10	4	4	2	93
BELL, WM. G.....	Georgetown.....	3	..	..	..	15
BELVILLE, SAMUEL R.....	Wenona.....	7	15	15	8	92
BENEDICT, WM. U.....	Sunfield and Sebens.....	12	6	5	3	57
BERGEN, SYLVESTER S.....	McKinney and 5 stations.....	12	2	3	3	18
BERK, JOHN.....	Rockville, Hurricane, and 3 stations, German.....	12	..	8	2	107
BEST, JACOB.....	Prompton and 1 station.....	12	..	..	2	29
BEVAN, PHILLIP.....	St. John and Mill Town, and 3 stations.....	12	35	33	..	110
BICKFORD, EDWARD G.....	Chaumont.....	12	30	23	1	75
BILLINGTON, LINUS W.....	Allegany.....	12	..	..	..	22
*BISSELL, SANFORD R.....	New Hope.....	3	..	..	..	..
BLACK, JAMES.....	Moseow.....	12	..	2	2	42
BLACKFORD, ROBERT A.....	Clarksburg and Gnatty Creek.....	10	4	4	3	104
BLAIR, WILLIAM H.....	Spring Lake.....	12	10	7	18	49
BLAKELEY, DAVID.....	Steamboat Rock.....	7	..	..	..	42
BLANEY, HENRY G.....	Elizabeth Spencer and Grantsville.....	12	17	23	15	55
*BLISS, JAMES T.....	Lennox.....	1	..	..	..	..
BLYTHE, JOSEPH W.....	Utica, and 1 station.....	3 1/2	..	1	..	31
BOARD, JAMES H.....	Canaseraga and Ossian Centre.....	12	..	..	5	70
BOING, ELIAS L.....	Federalburg and 2 stations.....	22	5	5	3	49
BOLLMAN, WILLIAM J.....	Monfion and West Grove.....	12	..	..	..	..
BOUDREAU, PLACIDE.....	St. Anne, 2nd French, and 1 station.....	12	5	9	..	142
*BONNEY, ELIJAH.....	Lennox.....	12	..	..	..	..
BOOTH, LEVY R.....	Vandalia and Spencer.....	12	30	15	2	110
*BORCHERS, ERNEST F.....	Lake View.....	1	..	..	..	..
BORGERS, DERRICK.....	Sleepy Eye Lake, Iberia, and Lone Tree Lake, and 2 stations.....	12	2	3	1	30
*BORGERS, HERMAN.....	North Bend.....	12	..	..	..	..
BORDEN, EDMUND W.....	Midland City.....	12	7	2	4	60
BOYD, WILLIAM L.....	Oswego.....	6	..	..	..	70
BRACK, JOHN M.....	Sheldon and Houston, and 3 stations.....	12	..	..	..	27
BRACKEN, NEWTON.....	Glascow and Delphos, and 1 station.....	11	2	2	28	30
*BRADBURY, HENRY C.....	Minneapolis and Lindsey.....	12	..	..	..	..
*BRADLEY, WILLIAM.....	Clifton.....	12	..	..	..	..
BRADNER, THOMAS S.....	Glen Cove.....	12	2	2	4	32
BRANCH, JOHN.....	Marble Hill and Marquand, and 2 stations.....	12	..	..	..	18
BRANDT, JOHN B.....	Olivet, Indianapolis.....	9	20	16	22	132
BREngle, JAMES P.....	Corydon.....	12	..	7	..	92
BRIDGEMAN, CHESTER.....	Conyngham Valley and 1 station.....	5 1/2	2	2	..	54
BRINKMAN, JACOB.....	Grundy Co. 2nd German.....	12	20	1	4	50
BRONSON, ASAHEL, D. D.....	Jefferson.....	12	..	9	..	38
BROWN, DAVID.....	Oxford and Unity.....	12	3	3	8	62
BROWN, DUNCAN.....	Clarence and Shelbyville, and 1 station.....	10	22	12	2	72
BROWN, JAMES R.....	Irving and 2 stations.....	12	15	5	5	50
*BROWN, JOHN M.....	Presbyterial Missionary.....	12	..	..	..	..
BROWN, SAMUEL.....	Galesville and 4 stations.....	12	1	1	2	26
BROWN, WILLIAM B.....	Cloyds Creek and Unitia, and 6 stations.....	12	50	17	2	71
BROWN, WM. F.....	Maywood.....	2	7	5	2	30
BROWN, WM. YOUNG.....	Denver, 17th street, and 2 stations.....	8	27	27	36	164
*BROWNSON, S. I.....	Oakland Schoolhouse.....	11	3	..	..	..
BROWNLEE, JAMES.....	Newton and Mt. Olivet, and 4 stations.....	11	5	2	8	63
BRYANT, EDWIN G.....	Flushing, Montrose and Taymouth.....	12	1	..	..	85
BUEHREN, WILLIAM.....	Oakland, 1st German and Taymouth.....	12	..	..	..	30
BEUCHEERT, F. H. W.....	Lansing, German.....	12	..	13	..	44
BEUCHEERT, F. WM.....	Monticello, Richland Centre, German.....	12	4	1	1	26
*BURGSTER, J. K.....	Winnicoenne.....	4	..	..	..	..
BUSCH, AUGUSTE.....	Fostersburg and Godfrey, German.....	8 1/2	..	4	..	65
BURNHAM, PHILANDER J.....	Cairo.....	12	..	1	1	69
BURNET, THOMAS.....	Oronoco.....	12	3	3	6	19
BURTON, SHERMAN M.....	Grafton and Rawsonville.....	12	2	2	1	49
BUSINELL, HERBERT K.....	Poynette and Lowville, and 2 stations.....	6	..	4	2	61
BYERS, JOSEPH H.....	Lexington.....	12	14	14	5	88
BYLLESBY, FABER.....	Orwell and Rome.....	12	..	..	1	69
CALDWELL, ALEXANDER.....	Central and 3 stations.....	12	..	2	2	25

\* No report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
CALDWELL, JOHN C.	Burns and Lewis Valley.	Wis. 12	14	17	...	101
CALHOUN, JOHN A.	Kirkland and 2 stations.	Iowa. 11	6	11	14	121
*CALHOUN, SOLTARE F.	Lowell.	Mass. 5	...	...	...	...
CAMP, PHILANDER.	Fall Brook and Morris River.	Pa. 12	...	7	5	42
CAMPBELL, JAMES R.	May's Landing and 1 station.	N. J. 10	1	1	6	47
CAMPBELL, JOHN A.	Lexington and Sharon Hill.	Ind. 12	...	51	1	140
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.	Goodland and 1 station.	Ind. 3	...	3	15	53
*CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.	Mound City and Graham.	Iowa. 4	...	...	...	...
*CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.	Will.	Ill. 6	...	...	...	...
CAMBERN, HENRY H.	La Dore and Catalpa, and 2 stations.	Kan. 12	21	21	4	42
CANDER, ISAAC N., D. D.	Riehview and 1 station.	Ill. 12	2	2	3	51
CANFIELD, CHARLES K.	Northmoreland and Lehman, and 4 stations.	Pa. 12	15	9	2	43
CARDEN, PATRICK L.	Maneto.	Ill. 12	...	2	2	68
CARROLL, GEORGE R.	District Missionary.	Iowa. 12	...	...	...	...
CARSON, JOHN C.	Mill's River.	N. C. 6	1	1	...	80
*CARSON, WILLIAM.	Ebenezer and Colomo.	Mo. 4	...	...	...	...
CARTER, JOHN P.	Franklinville and Fallstown.	Md. 12	...	...	...	...
CARY, WILLIAM B.	Solonian, Poheta and 3 stations.	Kan. 12	...	...	4	37
CATON, IRWIN L.	Delhi and 2 stations.	Ohio. 12	...	...	12	64
CELLAR, THOMAS J.	Forest and Patterson.	Ohio. 6	9	14	8	81
CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM B.	Redwood Falls and 4 stations.	Minn. 12	1	1	4	32
CHADEAYNE, HIRAM.	Trenton and Grand View, and 1 station.	Mo. 8	9	9	11	52
*CHAMBERS, JOHN P.	Victor.	Iowa. 8	...	...	...	...
CHAPMAN, ABNER D.	Ponca and 5 stations.	Neb. 12	4	4	1	30
CHAPMAN, LUCIUS W.	Wenona and 1 station.	Mieh. 12	35	33	5	84
CHATTERTON, GERMON H.	Northwood.	Iowa. 4	...	...	...	17
CLARK, CALVIN.	District Missionary.	Mieh. 12	...	...	...	...
CLARK, EDWARD P.	Port Austin and 2 stations.	Mieh. 12	7	8	2	29
CLARK, GIBSON C.	Fowler, Benton, and 1 station.	Ind. 10	1	3	16	46
*CLARK, JAMES H.	Olathe.	Kan. 12	...	...	...	...
CLARK, JAMES W.	Hamburg, Tremont, and Shenandoah.	Iowa. 7½	5	5	6	30
CLARK, SETH G.	Highland and Emporia Presbyteries, 23 sta- tions.	Kan. 6	2	5	45	50
CLARK, WALTER H.	Etk Valley and 5 stations.	Neb. 6	1	...	...	12
CLELLAND, THOMAS H., D. D.	Perryville and Stamford, and 1 station.	Ky. 8	10	8	7	30
COCHRAN, ANDREW.	Oneida Castle and 1 station.	N. Y. 12	3	1	4	40
COCHRAN, ABRAM G.	Siltwater 2nd and 2 stations.	N. Y. 9	3	3	...	31
COCHRAN, JAMES.	White Bear Lake and Pine City.	Minn. 12	7	7	3	30
*COCHRAN, WM. P., D. D.	Palmyra 2nd.	Mo. 9	...	...	...	...
*COLEMAN, JAMES W.	New Haven.	Conn. 2	...	...	...	...
COLT, SAMUEL F.	LaPorte and Sullivan, and 4 stations.	Pa. 12	12	5	1	31
COLVER, ANTHONY W.	Hopkinsville.	Ky. 2	...	...	1	56
COMPTON, ANDREW J.	Vacaville and 2 stations.	Cal. 7	...	2	4	30
*CONDIT, ROBERT A.	Carondelet.	Mo. 1	...	...	...	...
CONE, AUGUSTUS.	Independence and Parma.	Ohio. 4	1	1	3	73
CONGDON, HIRAM W.	Coudersport.	Pa. 7	4	4	6	44
*CONRAD, JACOB E.	Well's Rice Lake, and Minnesota Lake.	Minn. 10	...	...	...	...
COOK, DARWIN.	Wyalusing, Herriek, and 3 stations.	Pa. 12	...	...	...	80
COOK, JOHN J.	Millersburg and 3 stations.	Ind. 12	1	...	2	44
COOK, SOLOMAN.	Mt. Vernon, and Presbyterial Missionary.	Ill. 12	3	3	...	48
COOKE, JOSHUA.	Boone.	Iowa. 12	15	...	9	75
*COONS, GEO. W.	Falmouth and Pendleton.	Ky. 3	...	...	...	...
COOPER, THOMAS.	Evanston and 2 stations.	Wy. Ter. 10½	5	1	6	14
CORRETT, HENRY M.	Munson and Oseo, and 1 station.	Ill. 12	7	6	7	69
*CORNELL, HOWARD.	Constantia.	N. Y. 1½	...	...	...	...
COULTER, JAMES.	Martinsburg.	Pa. 1	...	...	...	...
COULTER, WILLIAM.	St. Mary's and 1 station.	Ohio. 6	4	5	4	52
COURT, ROBERT.	Malcom.	Iowa. 8	...	4	3	86
*COWAN, JOSEPH D.	Otterville and Aullville.	Mo. 6	...	...	...	...
COWAN, PEREZ D.	Jonesboro and 3 stations.	Tenn. 12	4	4	...	101
CRAIG, DAVID.	Hartford and 8 stations.	Iowa. 12	...	1	...	56
CRAIG, GEORGE.	Conklingville and 1 station.	N. Y. 5	5	2	...	31
CRAWFORD, CHAS. HOWARD.	Tonales and Big Valley.	Cal. 12	1	2	...	27
CRAWFORD, GIBSON S. W.	Kaskaskia, Chrisman, and Edgar.	Ill. 4½	...	...	...	55
CRAWFORD, JAMES M.	Weston and 3 stations.	Mo. 12	...	2	...	37
CRAWFORD, LEVI P.	Lincoln.	Ill. 6	4	2	6	95
CREATH, JOHN.	Merced and 2 stations.	Cal. 9½	...	...	...	10
CRISWELL, ROBERT A.	Gibson, Grandview, and Mackinaw, and 2 sta- tions.	Ill. 12	28	28	32	107
*CRITTENDEN, LYMAN B.	Bozeman, Willow Creek, Hamilton, and Gal- latin City.	Montana. 8	...	...	...	...

\* No report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
CROCKER, JAMES N.	Saratoga Springs, 2nd Church..... N. Y.	5	6	6	7	80
*CROWE, NELSON K.	Newton..... Kan.	6				
*CROWL, THEODORE	Seattle, Stelacoom and Tacoma..... Wash. Ter.	11				
CULVER, ANDREW	Philadelphia, Grace Mission..... Pa.	12		14	17	100
*CUNNINGHAM, H. B.	Fairbury..... Neb.	1				
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT H.	Middleton and Spring Creek, and 1 station. Iowa.	5½			1	96
*CURTIS, HENRY M.	Solon..... Ohio.	4				
CURTIS, J. F.	Bethel..... W. Va.	5	8	8	1	70
CURTIS, WM. W.	Lyndon and Osage City, and 3 stations..... Kan.	12	3	8	15	90
DARLEY, ALEX. M.	Cherokee and Storm Lake, and 5 stations..... Iowa.	12	6	7	9	56
DARRAH, JAMES A.	West Ely and 1 station..... Mo.	12	2	2		30
*DASHIEL, ALFRED H., JR.	Bricksburg..... N. J.	3				
DAVIS, EDWIN R.	Homewood, Braidwood, Maywood and 4 stations..... Ill.	12	28	20	21	144
DAVIS, GEORGE F.	Casey, Greenup, and New Hope..... Ill.	12	4		6	69
DAVIS, JAMES SCOTT	Plum Creek and Baldwin..... Ill.	12	25	34	6	130
*DAVIS, SAMUEL T.	Hawatha..... Kan.	6				
DAVIES, EVAN L.	Anna and Cobden..... Ill.	12	5	2	6	43
DAY, ALVAH	Winthrop and 3 stations..... Iowa.	12	30	16		52
DAY, ALANSON R.	Brodhead and 2 stations..... Wis.	6	14	8	1	62
DE CAMP, ALLEN F.	Shewano..... Wis.	4	5	5	5	17
DE LA MATER, ISAAC.	Reily and 1 station..... Ohio.	9		5	5	110
DENTON, JAMES N.	Forked River and 1 station..... N. J.	6	4	4	8	12
*DE WITT, B. F.	Austin and Leroy..... Minn.	3½				
*DIAMENT, JEREMIAH N.	Staunton..... Mich.	6½				
DICKEY, JAMES W.	Bethel and Clermont, and 1 station..... Iowa.	12	2	1	5	58
DICKERSON, ARCHER C., D. D.	Presbyterial Missionary..... Ky.	12	40	20		
DICKSON, WILLIAM	Beloit..... Ohio.	12		2	5	60
*DILLEN, SAM. P.	Higginsport..... Ohio.	6				
DILLINGHAM, JOHN H.	Paola and 1 station..... Kan.	12	1		7	102
DIMMICK, FRANCIS M.	Santa Rosa..... Cal.	12	1	1	11	36
*DIMOND, DAVID, D. D.	Brighton..... Ill.	2				
DOAK, WM. S.	New Salem and Oakland, and 3 stations..... Tenn.	12	51	23	2	83
DODGE, HENRY A.	Farmington, Empire and Eureka..... Minn.	9				52
DOBBS, HUGH H.	Watsonville and 1 station..... Cal.	12	6	9	13	82
DORSON, AUGUSTUS T.	Chester City and 1 station..... Pa.	12	16	12	15	134
DORSON, LEONIDAS	Ta-le-quah & Ft. Gibson & 2 stations. Ind. Ter.	8		6		14
DODD, IRA S.	Winnebago City and 2 stations..... Minn.	12	9		10	32
DODD, LUTHER	Rockport and 5 stations..... Mo.	12	3	3	4	26
DODD, RUEL	Macon and Clinton..... Mo.	12	3			96
DONALDSON, WILSON M.	Pleasant Ridge and Elkanon..... Ind.	6	6	6	5	100
DOUGHERTY, PETER	Pike Grove, Somers..... Wis.	12				45
DOWN, VALENTINE	Deerfield and Alder Creek, and Forestport, N. Y.	12	5	3		71
DOWNER, JOHN C.	Hillsboro and Hanover, and 2 stations..... Mo.	12			1	38
†DRAKE, J. MEAD.	Lima..... Ind.	9				
DRAKE, J. WILSON	Bluffton..... Ind.	5	3	4	10	96
*DUBOC, HENRY A.	Emporium..... Pa.	1				
DUNCAN, CHARLES C. B.	Fairmont and Mappington..... W. Va.	12	10	10	3	85
*DUGAN, THOMAS	North Bend..... Wis.	1				
*DUNLAP, L. W.	Camp Point..... Ill.	10				
DUNNING, JOHN S.	Jefferson..... Iowa.	12	30	23	7	125
EASTERDAY, THOS. R.	Sault St. Marie and 2 stations..... Mich.	12	5	14	3	49
*EASTMAN, WM. W.	Kasson..... Minn.	12				
EDGAR, ROBERT	Clayton..... Mich.	4				31
EDWARDS, JOHN	Hollister and San Juan..... Cal.	12	1	6	2	13
*EGBERT, J. P.	Pioche..... Nev.	3				
ELCOCK, THOMAS	Sharesville, Harrison, and New Salem, and 8 stations..... Ohio.	12	15	13	3	127
ELLERS, WILLIAM	Watson, Altamont, and Shobonier..... Ill.	12	10	16	11	49
ELLIOTT, FRANCIS M.	Rochester and Mount Zion, and 1 station..... Ind.	3	20	9	3	98
*ELLIOTT, SAMUEL W.	Woodburn and Russell..... Iowa.	12				
ELMER, NATHANIEL	Belmont..... N. Y.	12				1 60
ELMER, OSCAR H.	Moorehead (and Fargo, Dakota Ter.)..... Minn.	12	2	1	2	10
ELY, BEN-EZRA STYLES	Chicago, Grace..... Ill.	12	19	30	3	109
ENSLIN, JOHN M.	Bloomfield, German, and 1 station..... N. J.	12		14	4	122
ESCHMEIER, JOHN H.	Shelbyville, 2nd German church..... Ind.	12		8		113
ESSICK, ABRAHAM	Warrego..... Kan.	7	1	2	4	49
EVANS, DAVID W.	Mineral Point..... Wis.	6½	2		6	63
EVANS, JAMES S., D. D.	Synodical Missionary..... N. Y.	12				
EVANS, JOHN T.	Bevier, Welsh..... Mo.	12		2	5	26
EVEREST, GEORGE T.	Floyd and 2 stations..... Iowa.	2	1		2	26

\* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful converts.	Added to churches.		Total in communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
EWING, CHARLES H.	Ridley and 2 stations.	Pa. 4	11	3		30
FAIRBAIRN, A.	Westminster and Davisville.	Cal. 5½	11	11	4	21
FAIRCHILD, JOHN	The Green Bay District.	Wis. 12				41
FARMER, S. F.	Hiawatha.	Kan. 3	4	1		29
FAREWELL, HENRY	Independence.	Ohio. 3			2	20
FAY, PRESCOTT	Litchfield and 2 stations.	Minn. 12	12	3	1	95
FEMSTER, PAUL S.	Timber Ridge and Richland.	Wis. 6			1	80
FIGGE, LUDWIG	West Granville and Richfield.	Wis. 12		1		30
FILSON, WM. H.	Mayville and 4 stations.	Pa. 6	3	3		10
FINKS, DELOS E.	Fairplay and Alma.	Colo. 10		1	7	73
*FINLEY, JOHNATHAN P.	Brookfield.	Mo. 7				52
FISHER, J. EMORY	Anburn and 1 station.	Ind. 10½	15	19	19	30
FISHER, SANFORD G.	Washington and 2 stations.	Kan. 12	7	8	11	78
FLEMING, DAVID B.	Fairmont and 2 stations.	Neb. 12	2	5	3	30
FLEMING, JOSEPH H.	Robert Kennedy, Memorial, Welsh, Run.	Pa. 11		1	1	30
*FLEMING, SAM'L B.	Oxford and Wellington.	Kan. 2	4	2	12	30
*FLETCHER, WILLIAM	Marietta and Wahoo.	Neb. 9				30
FOLSOM, ARTHUR	Dinnmoek and Springville.	Pa. 12	2	2		30
FORBES, HUOH W.	Rock Creek and 1 station.	Iowa. 12			7	30
*FORBES, SAMUEL	Beech Grove.	Ohio. 1				11
FORESMAN, EDWIN P.	St. Clairsville and 2 stations.	Pa. 5	1	1	1	100
FORSYTH, WALTER	Englewood and 1 station.	Ill. 6½	30	30	20	89
FOSTER, ALEX. S.	Columbus and Tremont, and 1 station.	Neb. 12	6	5	3	20
FOULKE, WM.	Cambria and Parkeeville.	Wis. 4				100
FOWLER, JOHN B.	Waterloo and North Benton, and 1 station.	Ind. 12	2	2	3	83
*FOX, FREDERICK	San Francisco, German.	Cal. 2				110
FOX, MATHEW A.	Oregon.	Wis. 6	1	1	1	55
FRANCE, JOSEPH H.	Cameron and Lathrop.	Mo. 12	45	47	4	
FRANCISCO, CHAUNCEY	Middlefield Centre.	N. Y. 5				
*FRACKLETON, WM. S.	Bozeman.	Montana. 1				
FRANKFURTH, HENRY	Ottumwa, German, and 2 stations.	Iowa. 3½				
FRASER, THOMAS	Synodical Missionary.	Cal. 12	17	17	78	
FRIEDGEN, FRANCIS F.	Connerville, 1st German, and 1 station.	Ind. 12	5		16	95
*FREEMAN, AMOS N.	Brooklyn Siloam.	N. Y. 12				
FRENCH, CHARLES R.	Grundy Centre and 3 stations.	Iowa. 12	2	2	2	38
FROTTHINGHAM, JAMES	Lansing.	Iowa. 12	4	4	5	73
FULLER, WM.	Delphos and 1 station.	Ohio. 11	6	11		60
FULTON, WM. R.	Ebenezer and Stockton.	Mo. 12	12	10	6	21
FULTON, JOHN L.	Broadway Church, Baltimore.	Minn. 12	10	10	3	38
*FUNK, JOHN E.	Frankhill, German.	Minn. 6				
GAGE, HENRY B.	Central City and 1 station.	Colo. 12	11	10	6	55
GALBREATH, WM. M.	Olive, Caldwell, and Beech Grove.	Ohio. 6	29	25	2	212
GALLAHER, THOMAS	La Grange and Canton, and 1 station.	Mo. 12	9	9	10	85
GALPIN, WRIGHT C.	Hawley.	Pa. 12	4	4		55
GANS, HENRY	Bethany and 2 stations.	Oregon. 12	5	21		21
GASTON, ALBERT H.	Burr Oak and 1 station.	Mich. 12		6	2	38
*GAY, WM. A.	Winnebago.	Ill. 1				
GAYLORD, EBER W.	Westminster, Georgetown, and 1 station.	Md. 12	22	16	5	49
GAYLORD, HEMINWAY J.	Eden and Blackwater and 1 station.	Md. 12		19	4	130
*GEARY, EDWARD R., D. D.	Pleasant Grove.	Oregon. 6				
GELSTON, MALTBY	South Lyon.	Mich. 10			1	26
*GIBSON, WM. J., D. D.	Martinsburg.	Pa. 6				
GILLETTE, CLARK B.	Emporium.	Pa. 12	30	23	4	43
GILLMORE, JOHN	Andrew Bellevue and Farmer's Creek.	Iowa. 12	1	1	4	95
GILTNER, HENRY M.	Ebenezer and Summit, and 3 stations.	Neb. 12	1	1	2	43
GLASCOCK, SQUIRE	Joplin.	Mo. 3		1		15
GLASS, JOHN	Limestone and 1 station.	Ill. 12				34
GLEN, WM. R.	Monticello.	Ill. 12	1	1	2	84
GLENDENNING, JOHN S.	Jersey City, Prospect Avenue.	N. J. 12	8	8	13	96
GOLLADAY, PETER H.	Dunlapville and Fairfield, and 1 station.	Ind. 12	8	8		75
GOODISSON, WM. II.	Lithopolis and 2 stations.	Ohio. 2½		1		120
GOODALE, GEO. W.	Knob Noster and Lamont, and 3 stations.	Mo. 12	4	2	8	94
GOODALE, M. S., D. D.	Fergus Falls and Western Minneapolis, and 1 station.	Minn. 12	6	3	3	32
*GOODSELL, HENRY M.	Homewood.	Ill. 11½				
GOODLOE, WM. ONSLEY	Mount Sterling & Sharpsburg, & 1 station.	Ky. 12			1	19
GORDON, DAVID B.	Apple River and 4 stations.	Ill. 6	8	8	10	44
GORDON, JOSEPH	Brownstown.	Ill. 12	1	1	2	49
*GORDON, THOMAS	Concord.	Pa. 8				
GRAHAM, EDWARD	Alameda.	Cal. 12				40
GRAHAM, GEORGE	Clarksville Green and 2 stations.	Iowa. 12			4	55

\* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
GRAHAM, JOHN B.	Holliday's Cove and Three Springs. W. Va.	12	12	9	1	109
GRAHAM, ROBERT.	Christiana. Del.	4	12	12		63
GRAHAM, SAMUEL.	Newburg and Portland W. Va.	12	20	20	1	67
GRANT, MARTIN E.	Moingoua. Iowa.	10				20
GRAVES, FREDERICK.	Dresden N. Y.	11	4	4	3	59
GRENE, CLARENCE A.	Packwaukee and Montello, and 2 stations. Wis.	8			1	33
†GREGG, MARTIN B.	Baldwin. Ill.	2				
GRIFFIN, PHILANDER.	Oscego and 1 station N. Y.	12	5	1	6	52
GRIFFES, JAMES A.	Hastings & Kearney Junction, & 4 stations. Neb.	12	5	2	37	44
GRISWOLD, JOHN V.	Port Jefferson N. Y.	12	15	13		81
GEOR, JEAN.	Plattville, German Wis.	12		2		78
*GOULD, CALVIN C.	Walkersville and Lebanon W. Va.	7½				
HALBERT, ENOS M.	Mt. Zion, Ash Grove, and 5 stations. Mo.	12		11	1	102
HALL, JOSUA B.	East Bay and 2 stations. Mich.	12	4	2	4	37
HAMILTON, DILLIS D.	North Star, Ithaca, and Emerson, and 5 stations. Mich.	12	10		2	56
*HAMILTON, J. F.	Rossville and Uniontown. Ohio.	5				
*HAMILTON, EDWIN J.	Jackson. Minn.	7				
HAMILTON, WM. E.	Pueblo and 1 station. Colo.	12	20	4	12	37
*HAMMER, GEORGE H.	Upper Lehigh and Eckley. Pa.	5				
HAMILTON, GAVIN L.	Rochester Memorial. N. Y.	12	53	53	2	143
*HANNA, JOHN C.	Calvary, Casey and Adair. Iowa.	10				
*HANNA, JAMES W.	Mt. Vernon. Iowa.	12				
HANSON, HEZEKIAH.	Oquawka. Ill.	12	3	2	2	63
HARDING, W. C.	Emporia 1st. Kas.	10	4	4	27	122
*HARGREAVES, FRED. B.	Union. Ill.	10			5	35
HARMON, MERIT.	Prarie. Iowa.	6	1	1	2	37
*HARRIS, RALPH.	Liberty and Mount Pleasant. Ill.	1				
HARRISON, JAMES.	Chicago 10th. Ill.	1½		1		45
HARSEN, JOHN P.	Wichita and West Wichita, and 2 stations. Kan.	12	11	8	55	133
*HART, FARREL.	St. Anne. Ill.	4				
HASTINGS, ALBERT E.	Au Sable and Oscoda. Mich.	4½			4	115
*HAWKS, JAMES S.	San Rafael. Cal.	7				
HAZELTINE, HENRY M.	North Salem and 1 station N. Y.	12	4	4	2	39
HAZZETT, SILAS.	Glasgow and Harmony. Minn.	12	7	7		42
HEATON, AUSTIN C.	Manokin and 1 station. Md.	3	16	14	1	85
HEBERTON, EDWARD P.	Duluth. Minn.	12		16	11	93
*HECKMAN, JOHN.	Portsmouth, German. Ohio.	4				
*HEDGES, CHARLES.	Baltimore, Madison St. (colored). Md.	4				
HEDGES, THORNTON K.	York and Aurora, and 3 stations. Neb.	12	30	15	6	89
HEINDELL, WILLIAM S.	Marion and Lyonsburg, and 6 stations. Ky.	5½	6	4		125
HEIZER, ALEX. M.	Wapello and Toolsboro. Iowa.	12	8	8	5	40
HENDERSON, ISAAC J., D. D.	Annapolis. Md.	12	7	7	3	70
HENDREX, WM. T.	Neillsville and Masonville, and 7 stations. Wis.	12		6	2	46
*HENNIGH, H. K.	Bonaparte and Sharon. Iowa.	4				
*HERRON, ANDREW.	Avoca and Walnut. Iowa.	11				
HERRON, EBENEZER S.	Washington and Spring Place, & 2 stns. Tenn.	3	6	2		145
HERRON, ROBERT B.	Georgetown and 1 station. Ind.	11	20	20	4	
HERRON, SAMUEL P.	Menlo Park and 1 station. Cal.	54				10
HICKOK, FRANCIS M.	Peru. Neb.	11		3	1	20
*HIGGINS, CORYDON W.	Osborn and Maysville. Mo.	2				
HIGGINS, WM. R.	Marion. Ind.	11	8	8	5	56
*HILL, IRAM.	Carthage, Mo., and Vlsaha. Cal.	11				
HILL, SAMUEL N.	Vassar and 2 stations. Mich.	12		9	4	73
HILL, TIMOTHY.	Synodical Missionary. Kan.	12				
HILL, WINFIELD E.	Wapakoneta. Ohio.	12	8	7	4	52
*HILLIS, WM. H.	Warrensburg. Mo.	12				
HODGE, WM. H.	Philadelphia, Columbia Ave. Pa.	12	10	10	28	99
HOFFORD, MARTIN L.	Fairview, Delanco, and 2 stations. N. J.	12	12	7	8	70
HOFFMAN, BALDSAR.	Holton and Arvington, Ger., and 2 stations. Kan.	11	12	12	1	52
*HOLLYDAY, ROBERT H.	Bluffton. Ohio.	12				
HOLLYDAY, WILSON C.	Lucas, Derby, and 4 stations. Iowa.	12		1		20
HOOD, J. AUGUSTINE.	Maroa. Ill.	12	1	2	8	85
HOOD, GEORGE.	Callicoon, Rockland, 2d, and 2 stations. N. Y.	12		9		43
HOENEMAN, WM. E.	Longmont, Valmont, and 1 station. Colo.	10½			7	37
HOOPER, WASHINGTON A.	Elliot City and 3 stations. Md.	12	6	7	1	100
*HOUGH, ABIA ALLEN.	West Jersey and 2 stations. Ill.	12	11	1	1	35
*HOVEY, GEORGE L.	Bamber. N. J.	6				
HOWE, CHARLES M.	Eldora and Point Pleasant. Iowa.	9			4	60
HOWELL, JESSE L.	Lake City and Chatfield. Minn.	10	4	5	1	61
HOYT, WILLARD M.	Middletown and 4 stations. Wis.	10		1		19

\* No report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
*HUBBARD, ALBERT W.	Woodhull and Elk Creek..... N. Y.	4				
HUBBARD, JONATHAN B.	Bowling Green and 1 station..... Ohio.	12	6	6	4	80
HUDSON, JOHN P.	Linden and Pennsdale, and 2 stations..... Pa.	12	6	4	2	60
HUGHES, DANIEL L.	Yankee Grove and Union, and 2 stations..... Iowa.	12			2	28
†HUGHES, MELANCTHON.	Santa Fe..... New Mex.	7½				
HUNSICKER, F. R. S.	Plumsteadville and Carversville, and 2 st'ns. Pa.	12	6	6	3	46
*HUNTER, JAMES H.	Dundas and Forest..... Minn.	10½				
HUNTER, WM.	Springwater..... N. Y.	12	6	2		34
HUSTON, JOHN	Moro and Staunton..... Ill.	5	67	54	4	92
HUTCHISON, GEO. A.	North Platte, Plum Creek and Overton, and 1 station..... Neb.	12	5	3	5	34
HUTCHISON, WM. A.	Reading and Lockland..... Ohio.	12	35	42	10	135
HUTTON, WM.	Greenwich St., Philadelphia..... Pa.	12	34	29	5	187
HUYSER, GERERT.	Milwaukee, 1st, Holland and Barton..... Wis.	9		1	5	134
HYDE, SILAS S.	Antwerp and 3 stations..... Ohio.	12		3		11
IMBRIE, WM.	Lake View..... N. J.	7		3	3	18
INGERSOLL, WILLIAM K.	Wyandotte..... Mich.	10	10	8	1	33
IRVIN, GEO. A.	Oskaloosa and 1 station..... Kan.	12	2		2	61
*IRWIN, LESLIE.	Burton and Ellington..... Ill.	1				
IRWIN, SALATHIEL MILTON.	Geneva and Liberty..... Kan.	12	6	6	6	52
ISLEY, WM. H.	Oak Grove and North St. Joseph..... Mo.	12	3	1		45
JACKSON, DANIEL B.	Lake Crystal, Minn., and Black River Falls and 4 stations..... Wis.	12				
JACKSON, SHELDON.	Synodical Missionary..... Col.	12			5	40
JACKSON, WM. P.	Worthington, Westminster, and 1 station..... Minn.	9½	1	2	32	34
*JACOB, PROSPER H.	Plymouth, Columbia, Newburn, Dallas Centre and Minburn..... Iowa.	8				
JAMES, DAVID W.	Hokah and Caledonia..... Minn.	12				45
JAMESON, EDWARD.	Robinsonville and St. Sauveur, and 1 st'n..... Wis.	12	3	3		65
JANES, L. RICHMOND.	Strawberry Plains and New Market. E. Tenn.	12	11	2		60
JENKINS, JOHN L.	Shawnee..... Pa.	12	34	34		90
JENKINS, JOHN M.	Cincinnati, 6th..... Ohio.	12	8	6	3	70
JERVIS, TIMOTHY B.	Wells and Columbia, and 2 stations..... Pa.	12	2	3	2	55
JESTER, THOS. DARLINGTON.	Middletown and 1 station..... Pa.	3½	1	1		25
JEWELL, JOEL.	Columbia X Roads and 1 station..... Pa.	9			5	17
JOHNS, KEDDING B.	Philadelphia, 1st African..... Pa.	12	37	19		86
JONES, CALET E.	Bellevue and Scotch Plains, and 3 stations. Kan.	6	11	11	8	51
JONES, EZRA.	Pendleton and Wheatfield..... N. Y.	12			1	48
*JONES, JOHN	Emporia, 2d, and Salem, Welsh..... Kan.	12				
JONES, JOHN R.	Avonia and Reading, and 2 stations..... Kan.	12		2	2	54
JONES, JOHN L.	Visalia and 2 stations..... Cal.	5	3	3	7	32
*JONES, MARTIN P.	Concordia and Clyde..... Kan.	12				
JOHNSON, BAKER.	Oxford and 1 station..... Wis.	12	2	2		79
JOHNSON, SILAS.	Indianola and 1 station..... Iowa.	12	9	11	19	157
JOHNSTON, ADAM.	Kiamundy and Salem..... Ill.	12				83
*JOHNSTON, J. B.	Marshall, Belfast and Cynthiana..... Ohio.	6				
JOHNSTON, THOS. P.	Ottawa..... Ohio.	5	69	60	6	193
JOHNSTON, WM.	East St. Louis..... Ill.	12	6	8	3	33
*JOSS, A. A.	Stevens' Point..... Wis.	5				
KAY, JOHN.	Grindstone City and 2 stations..... Mich.	12		3		47
KEADY, WM. GEORGE.	Jefferson City..... Mo.	5	2	2	2	43
*KEELING, WM. B.	Reading..... Ill.	1				
KEHLE, AMOS A.	Lanesboro'..... Minn.	3				10
KERRY, WM.	Brunswick and Salem, and 4 stations..... Ill.	12	5	5	2	100
KELLOGG, EPHRAIM W.	Parma Centre..... N. Y.	8	2	2		56
*KELLOGG, ERASTUS M.	Perrineville..... N. J.	3½				
KENDALL, J. LUDLOW.	Arnot..... Pa.	5	20	18	5	112
KENDRICK, WILLIAM.	Gallatin and Bethel..... Mo.	12	6	1	6	52
KENNEAGY, SAMUEL.	Mt. Nebo and 1 station..... Pa.	6	5	6	1	33
KENNEDY, JOEL.	Hamilton, N. Y. Settlement, and Breckenridge..... Mo.	12	2	2	10	78
KEPHART, WILLIAM G.	Atlantic and Elkhorn..... Iowa.	10½	9	9	11	42
KERN, FREDERICK.	Claristadt, German, and 1 station..... N. J.	12	18	9	2	85
KERR, ROBERT.	Amsterdam..... Ohio.	12		4		66
KERR, S. CARRICK.	Mt. Jefferson..... Ohio.	11	1	1	2	50
KERR, S. CUNNINGHAM.	Mt. Sterling and Midway..... Ohio.	8½	1	1	12	41
KETCHAM, ALFRED.	Tuckahoe and 1 station..... N. J.	12				19
KIER, SAMUEL M.	College Springs and Pleasant Ridge, and 2 stations..... Iowa.	12	12	12	22	93
*KILLEN, JOAN T.	Rochester..... Minn.	3				
KING, OBADIAH J.	Moulton and Cincinnati, and 1 station..... Iowa.	12			6	38

\* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Commission.
				Exam.	Certif.	
KING, VICTOR M.	Burlingame and 2 stations.	Kan.	12	1		57
KING, SAMUEL B.	Columbia and Sonora, and 1 station.	Cal.	11	3	2	32
KING, SOLOMON N.	Big Grove and Eden Centre.	Iowa.	6			76
KIRKWOOD, THOMAS C.	Milwaukee, Bethany.	Wis.	12	12	5	32
KIRKWOOD, WM. R.	Canal Dover.	Ohio.	10			30
KNOX, ALEX. L.	Homer and 1 station.	Ill.	12	3	5	36
KOEHLER, MARTIN.	Toledo, German.	Ohio.	12	11	18	36
KOPP, FRANCIS XAVIER.	Jackson Co. German.	Ind.	12		6	48
KOPP, JOHN H.	Pierpont and Parishville, and 1 station.	N. Y.	12	12	11	82
KOPS, J. C. DE BRUYN.	La Creseent, Brownsville and 1 station.	Minn.	4½			45
KOUTZ, WM. P.	Covington, 1st and 2d, and 2 stations.	Ind.	5	50	48	130
KLINK, NATHANIEL B.	Vallejo.	Cal.	12	5	5	99
LACKEY, ALEX. H.	Peabody, Walton and Newton.	Kan.	6			
LAMONT, HUGH.	White Hall.	Ill.	12	15	10	39
LANE, JOHN W.	Rushford.	N. Y.	12	2		31
LANE, J. ELIOT.	Point Pleasant and 2 stations.	W. Va.	3½	10	10	31
LAUGHLIN, ARTHUR D.	Edina.	Mo.	12	8	2	44
LAURIE, JAMES A.	Rice's Point and 4 stations.	Minn.	12		2	6
LAWRENCE, HUBBARD.	Florence.	Ohio.	12			25
*LAWSON, M. M.	Williamstown and Canton.	Mo.	4			
LEAMAN, CHARLES.	Scott.	Pa.	4			35
LEASON, THOMAS S.	Mt. Tabor, Mt. Pleasant and Mill Creek, and 1 station.	Pa.	12	8	8	164
*LE DOUX, CLEMENT G.	Ottawa, French.	Ill.	12			
LEE, HIRAM W.	Laurens.	N. Y.	12		1	40
LEE, WILLIAM J.	Holiden.	Mo.	12			
LEHMAN, C. K.	Broomfield and 1 station.	Iowa.	2		5	106
LEONARD, SAMUEL.	Richland City and Fancy Creek, and 2 stations.	Wis.	12	1	2	60
LEVASSEUR, LEOPOLD.	Green Bay, French.	Wis.	3			
LEWIS, H. R.	Easton and Willowbrook, and 1 station.	Mo.	5	3	2	58
LEWIS, JAMES.	Humboldt and 1 station.	Kan.	3	3		83
*LIESVELD, JACOB.	Zion and Scales Mound, German.	Ill.	12			
LILLY, ARUNAH H.	Troy and Watheno.	Kan.	4	6		82
LIMBERG, C. A.	East Williamsburg, German.	N. Y.	6		18	75
LINAN, JOHN.	Moselle and 3 stations.	Mo.	7			11
LINSKEA, JOHN B.	Falls City and 3 stations.	Neb.	10	9	9	21
LITTLE, GEORGE L.	West Point, Wisner, and 1 station.	Neb.	9	10	8	20
LITTLE, HENRY D. D.	Synodical Missionary.	Ind.	12			
*LITTLE, JOHN W.	Bloomfield.	Pa.	1			
LITTELL, LEVI C.	Fort Dodge and 1 station.	Iowa.	6			69
LOYD, GEORGE W.	Horicon and 1 station.	Wis.	12	12		29
LOCKER, GEORGE.	Philadelphia, 1st German.	Pa.	12	11	12	63
LOCKWOOD, LEWIS C.	Oceanic.	N. J.	6	3		15
LOGAN, JOHN B.	Greenfield.	Ind.	10	8	8	81
LOGAN, WM. H.	Gurley church, Washington City.	D. C.	12	10	12	35
LONG, GEORGE.	Bethlehem, West Union & Metea, & 1 st'n.	Ind.	4	7	2	41
LONG, JEREMIAH B.	Madison and 3 stations.	Neb.	12	3	3	14
*LORD, JOSEPH S.	Independence and Springfield.	Mich.	1			
LOWRIE, J. GIBSON.	Colorado Springs.	Col.	12	8	10	38
*LOWRY, SAMUEL G.	Minnereka.	Minn.	6			
LYLE, JOSEPH G.	Gardner.	Ill.	7	10	10	62
LYLE, WM. H.	Westminster and Hopewell, and 2 st'ns.	Tenn.	12	9	7	82
LYNCH, WM. A.	Elizabeth, Siloam, and 1 station.	N. J.	12		6	33
*LYNN, FRANCIS.	La Gro and Roanoke, and Zanesville.	Ind.	10			
LYON, DAVID C.	Synodical Missionary.	Minn.	12			
*LYON, EPHRAIM K.	Seymour.	Ind.	1			
*LYONS, WALTER LOWRIE.	Luni, Prairie Creek, Dakota & Springfield, Iowa.	Iowa.	12			
MACBEIDE, HUGH C.	Shawnee and 1 station.	Ohio.	1	20		
MCCARTHY, RICHARD G.	San Francisco, Memorial.	Cal.	12			
MCCLELLAND, ADAM.	Lawrence St., Brooklyn.	N. Y.	12		13	104
*MCCOMB, GEORGE B.	Galum, Pinckneyville and Denmark.	Ill.	12	35	32	64
*MCCOMB, H. K.	Louisiana.	Mo.				
*MCCOY, ROBERT.	Bristol, Whitewater and Marquand.	Mo.	1			
MCCREERY, CHARLES H.	Chetopa.	Kan.	12		5	79
MCCLENO, JOHN S.	Oregon and Forest City, and 4 stations.	Mo.	7	15	10	92
MCCRUGA, JOHN.	Mt. Lebanon, Henryville, Sharon, Rehoboth, and 18 stations.	Ind.	12		23	279
MCCULLOCH, ROBERT.	Healdsburg.	Cal.	12			
MCCUNE, R. LEWIS.	Hamburg, Mo. Valley and Logan, and 3 stations.	Iowa.	10½	-8	6	68

\* No report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.		Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
			Exam.	Certif.	Exam.	Certif.	
*McCune, Wm. C.	Cineinnati, Lincoln Park.	Ohio.	7				
McCuskey, Wm. H.	Denison and 2 stations.	Iowa.	12	1	2	1	39
McDonald, Donald.	Bakers' Creek and Cloverhill.	Tenn.	1				
McDonald, George.	Beallsville and Powhattan.	Ohio.	12	5	3	3	61
*McDonald, John M.	Algona.	Iowa.	6				
McDonald, H. R.	Hoboken.	Pa.	6				
McDonald, Joseph B.	Plum Creek and Pennsylvania Run.	Ky.	12		12	2	56
*McDougall, Wm. C.	Eureka.	Nev.	6				
†McElhinny, Samuel A.	Union City and Mt. Ayr.	Iowa.	4½				
McElroy, James C.	Spring Hill.	Kan.	5				
McElroy, John M.	Batavia and 1 station.	Iowa.	11	1	1	3	48
*McFeeters, M.	Quenemo.	Kan.	7½				
McGowan, J. Alex.	Stillwater, 2d church, and Taylor's Falls and St. Croix.	Minn.	12	5		4	55
McGregor, Jasper W.	Barton and 3 stations.	Wis.	6				
*McIlvaine, Wm.	Frostburg.	Md.	2				
McKee, Daniel D.	New Philadelphia and Walnut Ridge, and 4 stations.	Ind.	6	15	15	2	100
McKee, Hugh W.	Springfield, 1st Portuguese.	Ill.	12	2		1	102
McKinlay, Geo. A.	Mirabile and Lincoln, and 2 stations.	Mo.	12	1	1	7	56
*McKinney, E. C.	Brownstown.	Ind.	1				
*McLaren, John F., D. D.	East Nankin and Dearborn.	Mich.	11				
*McMartin, Peter A.	Lawton.	Mich.	6				
McMasters, Ariel.	Nichols and 3 stations.	N. Y.	3½	2	2	2	102
*McMillan, A. J.	Ravenswood and Pleasant Flats.	W. Va.	3				
McMillan, Geo. W.	New Chicago.	Kan.	12	2	3	2	25
*McMillan, G. Whitfield.	Oseola, Mo. and Perrineville.	N. J.	12				
McMillan, James P.	Burksville.	Ky.		3	3	1	35
*McMurray, J.	Georgetown.	Tex.	3				
*McNulty, Joseph M.	Claremont.	N. J.	3½				
McRee, James M.	North Vernon and 3 stations.	Ind.	12	2	1	9	168
*McRuer, Duncan.	Albany, Mt. Zion, Knox and Martinsville.	Mo.	12				
*MacBride, Horatio B.	Pioche.	Nev.	3				
*Mack, Thomas.	Hempstead.	N. Y.	12	5	5	3	112
*Mackenzie, Robert.	Elgin.	Ill.	12				
MacNab, William.	Warren and 4 stations.	Pa.	12				40
Maquire, Hugh.	Rolfe and 4 stations.	Iowa.	1				60
*Mahannon, F.	Mt. Lebanon and Mt. Vernon.	Ind.	4				
Mallery, Charles P.	Chesapeake City.	Md.	12		3	7	89
Mann, Matthew G.	Eugene City and 2 stations.	Oregon.	12	4			44
Manderville, Sumner.	Masonville and 1 station.	N. Y.	12		1	1	54
Marcellus, Algernon.	Plumsted.	N. J.	12	15	15	1	32
*Marsh, Theodore D.	Hastings and Irving.	Mich.	12				
Marshall, James A.	Chandler, Philadelphia.	Pa.	11	9	6	17	32
Marshall, Joseph H.	Young America.	Ill.	6½	5	8	11	129
Martin, Isaac A.	St. Pauls and Mt. Horeb.	Tenn.	12				65
*Martin, Sam'l N. D.	Ozark, Prairie, Aulville, Bolivar and Mariansville.	Mo.	½				
Martyn, Ashbel Green.	Wilton and Sugar Creek and 1 station.	Iowa.	12	17	17	5	75
*Martyn, John L.	Brimfield.	Ill.	6½				
Martyn, Charles S.	Gibson and 2 stations.	Neb.	12	3	7	10	22
Martyn, Daniel W.	Clyde.	Ohio.	6				25
Mason, James D.	Eldridge and 1 station.	Iowa.	12	3	3	10	25
Mathes, Archibald A.	Goleonda and 3 stations.	Ill.	12	34	21	1	73
*Mathews, Henry.	Mt. Paren and Quarries.	Md.	7				
Mathews, Leonidas I.	Peace Valley and 1 station.	Mo.	12			3	8
Mayhew, Horace A.	Red Bluff.	Cal.	12	3	3		12
*Maynard, Washington.	Assumption.	Ill.	5			6	124
Mayo, Warren.	Baxter Springs and 1 station.	Kan.	11	10	5	5	34
Meeks, John A.	Blanchard, West Union and Enon Valley, Ohio.	Ohio.	12	30	24	4	150
Megie, Wm. H.	Newfoundland and 4 stations.	N. J.	12	1	1	2	100
Merritt, James L.	St. Charles and 1 station.	Minn.	12		1		30
Merrin, Charles.	Malvern.	Iowa.	12	3	3	7	86
*Meeter, James H.	Neodesha and Thayer.	Kan.	10½				
Meury, John.	Brooklyn, Hopkins St. German.	N. Y.	12	168	92		367
*Meysters, Henry L.	Forked River.	N. J.	4				
Middlemis, Thomas.	East Saginaw and 1 station.	Mich.	12	6	4	7	76
Milford, Mark L.	Delta.	Ohio.	7	1	1	1	63
Miller, George.	Bethel, Ebenezer and Greenwood.	Mo.	11	15	13	7	110
*Miller, Allen C.	White Rock.	Ill.	1				
*Miller, Henry M.	Lebanon.	Ill.	4				

\* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
MILLER, MATTHEW R.	Cloverport and 2 stations. Ky.	12	3	3	1	57
MILLER, WILLIS L.	Westminster, Salem, Preston, and Ozark Prairie, and Shiloh. Mo.	12				
MILLIGAN, JOSIAH.	Dennison City and 10 stations. Texas.	12	2	8	13	36
MILLIGAN, THOS. S.	Saline. Ind.	6				
MILLS, EUGENE R.	Lyons. Iowa.	6	4	4	12	50
MILLS, JOHN P.	Sullivan and Okaw, and 1 station. Ill.	7	50	5	5	46
MILNER, DUNCAN C.	Kansas City, 3rd. Mo.	12	25	26	7	64
MINTON, WM. B.	Mound City and Dongola. Ills.	12	2	1	8	11
MIRON, FRANCIS ZAVIER.	Fairbury and 5 stations. Neb.	12	1	4	22	36
MITCHELL, DAVID H.	Georgetown. Colo.	12		1	4	30
MITCHELL, JAMES.	Calistoga and 1 station. Cal.	6		7	2	20
MOERY, GODFREY.	Centre Township and 1 station. Iowa.	12		9	3	63
MONTEITH, WM. J.	Lewiston and 1 station. Idaho.	12				7
*MOORE, DANIEL M.	Hutchinson and Barton. Kan.	4				
*MOORE, ISAAC B.	Pleasant. Jefferson Church. Ind.	12	6	6		53
*MOORE, WM. L.	Fort Lee. N. J.	7				
MORGAN, DAVID S.	La Porte and 4 stations. Iowa.	12	2	2	7	75
MORELL, HENRY.	Neuchatel, French. Kan.	12	2		1	26
MORRIS, HERBERT W.	Calvary Church, Rochester, & 1 station. N. Y.	12	25	25	5	167
MORRISON, ALEX. F.	New Harmony and 1 station. Pa.	12	7	7	3	161
MORRISON, GEORGE.	Bethel, North Bend, and Parkton, and 4 stations. Md.	12	40	39	1	175
MORRISON, JAMES McC.	Union and King City, and 3 stations. Mo.	12	20	15		74
MORROW, NICHOLAS V.	Fairview and Lenox, and 3 stations. Iowa.	12	5	4	9	40
MORTON, ROBERT S.	Pleasant Valley, East Palestine, and Petersburg, and 3 stations. Ohio.	12	8	8	14	144
MOSHER, WM. C.	Wilmington, Calvary, and 1 station. Cal.	12	1	1	4	14
*MUNN, CHARLES A.	Big Rapids. Mich.	12				
MURDEN, BENJ. F.	Montague and 1 station. Mich.	12				25
MUSSEY, CHARLES F.	Blue Rapids. Kan.	12		2	9	77
NASH, FRANK L.	San Diego. Cal.	12	20	20	27	74
*NAYLOR, ARTHUR R.	Winfield and Arkansas City. Kan.	2				
NEILL, HENRY, D. D.	Bryn Maur and 1 station. Pa.	7		1	4	22
*NESBITT, DAVID K.	Corvallis. Oregon.	12			1	46
NEWELL, GEORGE W.	Lone Tree and 4 stations. Neb.	12		4	3	38
NEWTON, JOHN.	Mary Esther. Fla.	12		3		12
NEWTON, WM. M.	Appleton City and 2 stations. Mo.	12	8	4	1	37
NICOLLS, GEORGE W.	Vanceburg and Valley. Ky.	9	31	31	17	58
*NOBLE, JOHN.	Barlow and Watertown. Ohio.	3				
NOBLE, JONATHAN H., D. D.	Johnsenville. N. Y.	3	2		3	52
NORRIS, JAMES.	Middletown and 3 stations. N. Y.	7	19	19	1	32
*NORTHUP, HENRY H.	Grand Rapids. Mich.	5				
NORTON, AUGUSTUS T. D. D.	Synodical Missionary. Ill.	12				
*NORTON, WARREN.	Wood River and Hall Co. Neb.	3				
NOTT, LUKE.	Mt. Pleasant & Salt River, and 2 st'ns. Mich.	12	9		2	20
NOURSE, JOSEPH E.	Manassas and Prince William Co. Va.	12	2	2	2	55
NUGENT, EDWIN R.	Auburn, Tecumseh, and Sharon, and 5 stations. Kan.	12	6	9	9	102
O'BRIEN, J. HOWARD.	Wenonah, Glassboro, and Bunker Hill. N. J.	6	13	18	18	73
OLMSTED, EDWARD B.	Vienna and Caledonia, and 2 stations. Ill.	8				9
ORVIS, WM. B.	Cerro Gerdo and 1 station. Ill.	10	4	2	2	61
OSINGA, SEWARD.	Unadilla and Plainfield, and 3 stations. Mich.	12		5	8	144
OSTROM, A.	Nevada Central. Iowa.	4				70
OVERSTREET, ROBERT M.	Presbyterial Missionary. Kan.	9½				
PALMER, CHARLES H.	Deer Creek and 1 station. Ill.	12				30
PAGE, JOSEPH R.	Presbyterial Missionary. N. Y.	12				
PARK, CHARLES H.	Circleville. N. Y.	11	4	4	8	77
PARK, THOMAS S.	Tyrone and Harmony. Pa.	1	21	21	12	92
PARKS, ADOLPHUS H.	Edwardsville and Iola. Ill.	7	5	3	3	59
*PARADIS, EUCHRE.	Mulberry Creek, French. Kan.	12				
PARADIS, JOSEPH H.	Kankakee and 2 stations. Ill.	12		28		53
PARRY, THOS.	Constantine. Mich.	4	7	3	6	80
PARSONS, ANDREW.	Weyanwega & Fremont, & 1 station. Wis.	12	3	3	5	51
PARSONS, BENJ. B., D. D.	Trinity, Philadelphia. Pa.	6	4	2	12	79
*PARSONS, WILLARD.	Scott. Pa.	4½				
PATTERSON, JOHN.	Cato and 1 station. Wis.	12	3	3		34
PATTERSON, JAMES T.	Oxford. Ind.	12	1		3	37
PATTERSON, JOSEPH.	Fort Collins and 2 stations. Colo.	10	5	4	5	20
PATTINSON, WALTON.	Columbia City, Coesse, Troy, and Larville, and 4 stations. Ind.	12	2	1	14	112

\* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Eccles.	Certif.	
PEARCE, S. MORTON	Wrightsville.....Pa.	12	1	1	....	115
*PECK, ALEX. S.	Wyoming and Paw Paw Grove.....Ill.	1				
PEEBLES, JOHN M.	Decatur and Lyon, and 1 station.....Neb.	12	7	4	....	42
PENHALLIGAN, WM. H.	Braidwood and 1 station.....Ill.	12	8	12	2	52
*PENTZER, JACOB	Atalissa.....Iowa.	1				
*PERKINS, JOHN HENRY	Mooers.....N. Y.	4				
PERING, JOHN D.	Clay Centre, Ross and Zion, German, and 3 stations.....Kan.	12	3			56
PETERS, JOHN E.	Huntington, Breckenridge.....W. Va.	12	2	2	20	33
*PHELPS, JOSHUA, D. D.	Santa Barbara.....Cal.	12				
PHILLIPS, BRADLEY	Hudson.....Wis.	12	....	1	3	46
PHILLIPS, JAMES M.	Grand Junction and Carroll, and 3 stations.....Iowa.	12	....	2	9	64
PIERCE, EPAMINONDAS J.	Farmingdale.....N. J.	12	7	7	2	32
*PIERPONT, JAMES	Woodbridge and Mokolumna.....Cal.	7				
PIERSON, GEORGE	Adel and Waukee.....Iowa.	12	....	29	3	86
PINKERTON, JOHN A.	Chillicothe and 6 stations.....Mo.	6	28	28	16	110
PINKERTON, JOHN W.	Iola and 2 stations.....Kan.	12	....	3	6	85
*POLLACK, FRANK	High Points.....Mo.	6				
POLLOCK, HENRY GEORGE	Savannah and Rosendale.....Mo.	5				61
*PLATT, JOSEPH	Kirklin.....Ind.	3				
PLATTER, JAMES E.	Winfield, Arkansas City, & Little Dutch, Kan.	10	....	11	13	74
POMEROY, JOSEPH S.	Cameron.....W. Va.	6				45
*POMEROY, SAMUEL W.	Mount Union.....Pa.	1				
PORTER, ALEXANDER	West Liberty and Cedar Valley, and 2 stations.....Iowa.	6	5	5	2	84
*PORTEUS, WM. E.	St. Louis, Calvary church.....Mo.	12				
POST, EDMUND H.	Westminster, St. Clara.....Cal.	5	12	6	8	86
POST, JACOB, D. D.	Chicago, Noble Street, Holland, and 1 station.....Ill.	12	22	16	11	65
*POST, MARTIN	Santa Clara.....Cal.	7				
*POTTS, ARTHUR	Morrisania, Pott's Memorial.....N. Y.	12				
POTTER, JOSEPH L.	Hutchinson and 1 station.....Kan.	3	5	5	5	29
POWEL, ALBANUS S.	Tecumseh, Simeon and Helena, and 3 stations.....Neb.	12	....		10	55
POWELSON, BENJ. F.	Westminster and Neosho, and 1 station.....Mo.	9	1	11	....	34
PRITCHETT, EDWARD C.	Oriskany.....N. Y.	12				46
PROCTOR, ROBERT	Oregon.....Ill.	12	15	15	37	51
PROVOST, JOSEPH	Mourytown, French, and 1 station.....Ohio.	12	7	4	3	71
PRYSE, JAMES M.	Prescott.....Wis.	12	....			46
QUICK, JAMES	Palmyra.....Mich.	12	....			57
RAHE, WM. L.	Wapello.....Ill.	12	3	2	7	40
RAHN, ADOLPH.	Jeffersonville and Youngsville.....N. Y.	12	12			112
RAILSBACK, LYCURGUS	Juneau and 1 station.....Wis.	12	25	22	1	61
RANKIN, DAVID M.	Ilion.....N. Y.	12	8	5	14	52
RANKIN, JOHN N.	Egerton and 1 station.....Kan.	12	5	3	3	75
RANKIN, WM. B.	Mount Bethel & Salem, & 2 stations.....Tenn.	12	50	46	6	170
RANSOM, GEORGE	Muir and Lyons.....Mich.	12	5	5	2	58
RATHBURN, DAVIS L.	Chesnut Grove.....Md.	2				78
RAYMOND, CHAS. H.	Indianapolis 7th.....Ind.	12	65	65	65	301
REA, FREDERICK	Garden Grove, and Leon, and 1 station.....Iowa.	12	....	1	8	99
REA, JOHN	Port Townsend and 1 station.....Wash. Ter.	12	2	....	1	9
READ, PHILANDER	Ellenwood and Atlanta, and 1 station.....Kan.	11	....			6
REED, JAMES	Laclede and Linneus, and 2 stations.....Mo.	12	8	8	2	52
REED, WM.	Wheeling and Grantsville, and 3 stations.....Mo.	6	....	8	15	54
REED, WM. M.	Richland, Hermon, Flora, and 3 stations.....Ill.	6	2	2	6	118
*REES, JOSEPH	Saratoga, Welsh.....Minn.	12				
*REDPATH, JOHN	Clam Lake.....Mich.	12				
REICHERT, FRANCIS J.	Shannon and Oakville.....Ill.	12	14	14	2	61
REID, ARCHIBALD S.	Bethel and Rockwood, and 1 station.....Tenn.	12	72	26	10	134
REID, ISALAH	Albion and 1 station.....Iowa.	8½	8	7	....	40
*REID, JAMES M.	Richland Centre.....Wis.	7				
REID, JOSEPH H.	Manhattan and 2 stations.....Kas.	12	4	8	4	53
REINTS, JOHN H.	Emden and 1 station, German.....Ill.	11	2	6	....	32
REUTENIK, NATHANIEL	Cheviot, 1st German, and 1 station.....Ohio.	12	....	10	....	47
*REYNOLD, A. M.	Easton and Willowbrook.....Mo.	3				
RICE, GEORGE	Idaho and 2 stations.....Col.	12	....	1	5	18
RICE, GEORGE S.	Coitsville, Concord, and 1 station.....Ohio.	12	2	2	4	85
RICE, JOHN	Scotch Grove, Bethel, and Onslow.....Iowa.	9	9	6	7	110
RICE, THOMAS O.	Carthage and 3 stations.....Mo.	5			7	61
RICE, WM. A.	Chattanooga.....Tenn.	5	4	4	6	24

\* No report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hospital conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Certif.	
RICHARDS, CHARLES.	Pardeeville and 1 station	Wis.	22%			
RICHARDS, FRED. B.	Brooklyn, French	N. Y.	12	3		28
RICHARDS, LEONARD E.	Stanford	N. Y.	6%	9	7	95
RICHMOND, JOHN M.	Columbus, Hogo	Ohio.	9	16	18	116
*RICHTER, L.	Tuttle Creek	Ohio.	3%			
RIDEOUT, JACOB B.	Caldwell and 2 stations	Kan.	12	12	7	15
RILEY, BENG. G.	Synodical Missionary	Wis.	12			
ROBB, EDWIN F.	Trinidad and 2 stations	Col.	10	6	12	18
*ROBE, ROBERT	Brownsville and Brush Creek	Oregon.	12			
ROBERTS, CHARLES D.	Elko and 4 stations	Nev.	12			9
ROBINSON, F. A.	Perry and Grantsville, and 2 stations.	Kan.	10	25	21	49
ROBINSON, NELSON C.	Synodical Missionary	Iowa.	12			
ROBINSON, WM. M.	Heuvelton and 1 station.	N. Y.	11	4	4	78
ROBINSON, WM. M.	Providence, Allegheny	Pa.	12	9	12	98
RODGERS, JAMES.	Wilmar and 1 station	Minn.	12		2	21
ROMMEL, WM. C.	Helena and 1 station	Montana.	12	1	2	27
ROOD, LORRAIN.	Queensbury Road	N. Y.	9			23
ROSENTHAL, CHARLES D.	Clarkstown, German, and 2 stations.	N. Y.	12		5	61
ROSER, PHILIP.	Woodstock and Queen Ann, German.	Ill.	10	1		30
ROSS, GEORGE.	Tualatin Plains and 5 stations	Oregon.	12	1		12
ROSSITER, FRANCIS Z.	Oshkosh and 2 stations	Wis.	12	21	12	54
ROWLANDS, DANIEL T.	South Bend, Judson and Rush Lake.	Minn.	12	2	10	9
ROWLAND, LEVI P.	White Water, Bristol and Smithville, and 2 stations.	Mo.	12	4	4	3
RUDD, ROBERT.	Upper Alton	Ill.	12	5	5	53
RUSSELL, BENJAMIN	Beecher's Island and Farmington, and 1 station	Pa.	12	25	14	3
RUSSELL, DANIEL.	Manchester	Iowa.	12	10	12	3
RUSSELL, JAMES R.	Deer Lodge	Montana.	12	1	1	11
†SABIN, LEVI P.	Au Sable and Oconda.	Mich.	7			
SALMON, CLARK	Meshoppen & Mehoopany, & 1 station.	Pa.	9	2	2	54
SALMON, JAMES M.	Bangor	Pa.	7	3	3	8
*SAMPLE, ROBERT F.	Denver, 17th street	Col.	4			
SANFORD, ARTHUR W.	Wyandotte	Mich.	1/2			
SAUL, GEORGE.	Bellaire, German	Ohio.	6	5	10	64
SAVAGE, EDWARD.	Windom	Minn.	12		7	9
SAWYER, SAMUEL.	East St. Louis	Mo.	1/2			
SAYRE, EDWARD H.	Claremont and Ripley, and 1 station.	Minn.	12			39
SAWTELLE, ELI N.	Presbyterial Missionary, Caledonia ch.	Tenn.	12	41	10	91
SCHAIBLE, JOHN GEORGE.	Independence, German, and 1 station.	Iowa.	12		3	4
SCHILL, J. P.	Alta and 1 station	Utah.	12			8
SCHESSER, JOHN.	Vienna, German, and 4 atations.	Kan.	5 1/2	2		23
SCHMIDT, FREDERICK.	Mount Pleasant, German, and 1 station.	Iowa.	6		1	29
SCHMOLL, ERNST F. A.	Foster's Meadows, German church	N. Y.	12	7	2	72
SCHWARTZ, FREDERICK C.	Nauvoo and 1 station, German	Ill.	12		5	57
SCHWARTZ, JACOB.	Mine La Motte	Mo.	12	12	2	55
SCHULTZ, GEORGE J.	Meriden and Alexandria, and 2 stations.	Neb.	10	7	12	6
SCHUETTE, ERNST.	Winona, German	Minn.	12		11	1
SCOFIELD, EDWARD.	Waterman	Ill.	9		1	14
SCOTT, JOSEPH H.	Metropolis	Ill.	9	2	2	3
*SCRIMGEOUR, ROBERT.	San Francisco, Westminster	Cal.	12			
SEAMAN, CHARLES W.	Jefferson Centre, German.	Pa.	12	6	20	39
*SEARLE, STEPHEN.	Carlisle	N. Y.	12			
SELLECK, CHARLES G.	New Smyrna, Datona and Port Orange.	Fla.	12			
SENOUR, FAUNT LEROY.	Newport 2nd	Ky.	12		10	7
†SHAW, SAMUEL BLAIR.	Edgar Springs and Elk Prairie.	Mo.	11			
SHELDON, FRANK E.	Marysville and 1 station.	Kan.	12			15
SHERARD, THOMAS	Brooklyn	Mich.	12	6	6	1
SHERRILL, JOHN S.	Neosho Falls and 1 station.	Kan.	12	13	21	6
SHERWOOD, ELISHA B.	Presbyterial Missionary, Parkville church, and 2 stations	Mo.	12		19	16
SHIDE, RUDOLPH.	Beardstown, German.	Ill.	12	1	1	21
SHINN, JAMES G.	Waterford, Acto, and Berlin.	N. J.	7 1/2		18	1
SIRLEY, MATHIAS M.	Utica	Pa.	12	19	19	3
SIBBETT, W. R.	Glenville, Sutton, and Lumberport, and 8 stations.	W. Va.	12	18	12	19
SLOAN, JOHN C.	Tekamah and Bell Creek and 2 stations.	Neb.	11	23	15	9
SLOAN, ISAAC O.	Bismarck	Dakota.	7 1/2			
SMICK, WM. A.	Roseburg and 3 stations.	Oregon.	10		16	1
SMITH, ALEXANDER C.	Plains and 1 station	Pa.	12	6	6	5
SMITH, DANIEL	Lima and 2 stations	Wis.	11		15	3

\* No report.

† Deceased.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Commission.
				Exam.	Certif.	
SMITH, GEORGE B.	Seward, Ulysses, and Pleasant Prairie, and 1 station. Neb.	12	9	13	53	
SMITH, GEORGE N.	Old Wing and Omena, and 1 station. Neb.	7			71	
SMITH, NELSON H.	Hope and Fillmore, and 3 stations. Mo.	12	2	2	44	
*SMITH, JAMES	Healdsburg. Cal.	2				
†SMITH, J. SANDFORD	Golden City. Col.	12				
*SMITH, ROSWELL D.	Union. N. J.	12				
SMITH, SEXTUS E.	Bethel and Wenatah. Ind.	12	10		80	
SMITH, WM. C.	Allen Grove and 1 station. W. Va.	12	5	5	30	
SMITH, THOMAS.	Enfield. Ill.	12	8	10	62	
SMITH, KLASS.	Muscatine, 1st German church. Iowa.	12			26	
SMOCK, DAVID V.	Keota and La Fayette, and 1 station. Iowa.	12		2	16	47
*SMOYER, CHARLES K.	Nekomis and Mowcaqua. Ill.	3				
SNYDER, ALFRED J.	Wilmington, Olivet. Del.	9	18	20	11	120
SNYDER, WM. HENRY.	Abilene and 2 stations. Kan.	7½		2	5	26
SPAULDING, GEORGE	Brooklyn. Pa.	1				48
*SPEER, THOMAS P.	West Salem. Ohio.	1				
SPENCER, ARMON.	Byron and Mundy. Mich.	11	1	1	1	28
SPENCER, JULIUS	Irontdale and Marquand, and 3 stations. Mo.	12	1	1	2	18
*SPILMAN, JAMES H.	Waveland. Ill.	12½				
SPINNING, CHARLES P.	Deep River and Montezuma. Iowa.	12	5	6	6	108
STEAD, ALFRED J.	Chippewa Falls. Wis.	12		2	7	43
STEARN, LEWIS FRENCH	Norwood and 1 station. N. J.	6		4	4	54
STEED, ABRAHAM	Moherly. Mo.	12	4	4	18	56
STEFFENS, FREDERICK W.	Hickory Grove, and Bethel Ill., and Galveston. Texas.	12		5		20
STERNBURG, LEVI, D.D.	Ft. Harker and Ellsworth. Kas.	12			2	25
STEVENSON, SAMUEL H.	Jersey and 1 station. Ill.	6	25	25	1	76
STEELE, THOMAS A.	Mitchell. Ind.	12	32	32	4	115
STEELE, WM. N.	Rossville and Hoopstown and 3 stations. Ill.	12	6	3	7	76
STEINHARTT, JOSEPH A.	Galena and Hazel Green, German. Ill.	12		10		90
*STEWART, A. S.	Langcliffe. Pa.	1				
STEWART, DAVID M.	Pleasant Grove, Homer, and 2 stations. Ind.	12	4	3	1	41
STEWART, GEORGE D. D.D.	Omaha, 2nd, and 1 station. Neb.	12		1	10	98
STEWART, JOHN F.	Evans and 2 stations. Colo.	12		3		25
STEWART, ROBERT C.	Syracuse, Chester, and Bashaw. Ohio.	12	8	11		81
STEWART, EDWIN J.	Plum Grove, Florence and 1 station. Kas.	9	2	3	3	23
STEWART, ROBERT L.	Golden. Colo.	7		13	13	45
*STEWART, WILLIAM	Felton and Harrington. Del.	4				
STEWART, WILLIAM R.	Salem. Oregon.	12	1	7	15	55
ST. JOHN, STEPHEN H.	Effingham and Doniphan, and 1 station. Kan.	5½		1	11	39
STOCKTON, JOHN P.	Mount Salem, West Unity and Madison Ohio.	12		1	3	80
*STODDARD, SAMUEL A.	Independence. Kan.	12	4	4	17	77
*STONE, JARED M.	Old Du Quion. Ill.	12				
STOUT, ANDREW	Baldwin City, Black Jack, and Vineland, and 1 station. Kan.	12	9	9	10	
STOVENOUR, FREDERICK.	Portland and 1 station. Ind.	12	1		2	10
STRAIN, DAVID J.	Virginia. Ill.	6	19	19	3	80
*STRANGE, F. G.	New Providence. Ind.	3				
STRATTON, EBENEZER H.	Branchport and Jernsalem, & 1 station. N. Y.	12				52
STRATTON, HOWARD W.	Oswego. Kan.	12				
STREET, DAVID	Waupaca and Rural. Wis.	11½	3	6	5	70
STRAUSS, HARTMAN.	New Frankfort and 1 station, German. Mo.	8½	4	4	6	25
*STRUTHERS, ALLEN B.	Shenandoah and Tarkio. Iowa.	6				
*STRYKER, WOOLSEY M.	Joy and Sodus Centre. N. Y.	6				
SULZER, NICHOLAS.	Rolling Stone and Elba, German. Minn.	6				
†SUMMERS, JOHN	Albion and Marietta. Iowa.	2				
SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER.	Schuyler and 6 stations. Neb.	12		3	8	38
SUTHERLAND, DONALD.	Hays City and 2 stations. Kan.	4½		1	1	7
SUTHERLAND, ROBERT ROSS	Tonawanda. N. Y.	12	6	9	9	70
SWAIN, JOHN L.	Allegany and 3 stations. Pa.	12	3	3		30
SWAN, WILLIAM.	Stockton. N. J.	3	1			
SYLVANUS, JOHN	Earlham, North River, Jefferson, De Soto, and 2 stations. Iowa.	9	12	1	2	67
SYMMES, FRANCIS M.	Alamo and Wea, and 2 stations. Ind.	12	6	6	8	74
*SYMMES, JOHN H.	Conshohocken. Pa.	6				
TALBOT, JOHN W.	Sugar Creek, Austin and Freeman. Mo.	6		6		68
TANNER, AUSTIN M.	Atalissa and Hermon. Iowa.	3	5	5	2	86
TANNER, ELIAS F.	California & Alganssee, & 2 stations. Mich.	12	3	2		34
TATLOW, THOMAS H.	Newark and New Providence, and 1 station. Mo.	12	5	5	2	140

\* No report.

† Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.		Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches		Total in Communion.
					Exam.	Certif.	
TAYLOR, AUGUSTUS.	Plymouth and Bourbon	Ind.	12	23	18	4	63
TAYLOR, GEORGE J.	Malta	N. Y.	9	10	11	1	57
TAYLOR, HENRY W.	Columbia Street, Newport	Ky.	12	6	6	8	150
TAYLOR, RUFUS, D.D.	Bordentown and 1 station	N. J.	12	9	9	2	92
TAYLOR, SHERMAN D.	Newton Falls and 4 stations.	Ohio.	12	3	2		87
*TAYLOR, TOWNSEND E.	San Rafael.	Cal.	3				
TAYLOR, WARREN	Wilkesville and 1 station	Ohio.	12	62	42	8	170
TAYLOR, WM. S.	Ida and 1 station	Mich.	6				19
TEDFORD, CHARLES E.	Madisonville	E. Tenn.	4	2	2		53
TELLER, HENRY W.	Toms River	N. J.	6	28	21		98
TEITSWORTH, WM. P.	Clark City and 2 stations.	Mo.	12	2	2	2	31
TEMPLETON, WM. H.	Oak Grove and 2 stations.	Ill.	9		14	6	48
*TEMPLETON, W. R.	Reading, Washington Street	Pa.	4				
THOMAS, ANDREW	Breckenridge, Chahinkapa, and Wild Rice station.	Minn.	12				
*THOMAS, JOHN.	Wanamie	Pa.	12				
THOMAS, THOMAS.	Rushville and Stevensville, and 1 station.	Pa.	12	1			49
*THOMAS, WM. G.	Maryville	Mo.	3				
THOMAS, WM. H.	Elizabeth Street, Utica	N. Y.	3	2	2		33
THOMPSON, ALEXANDER J.	Holton and 1 station	Kan.	12			1	45
THOMPSON, CHARLES L.	Chicago	Ill.	12	14	14	33	183
THOMPSON, FRANCIS E.	Mahoning and 1 station	Pa.	9	2	2		47
THOMPSON, JOHN R.	Olympia and 1 station	Wash. Ter.	12	7	7	7	56
THOMPSON, LEWIS	Ione City and Amadon City	Cal.	12		2	1	29
THOMPSON, LEWIS O.	Cottage Grove and Sun Prairie.	Wis.	3½				57
THOMPSON, ROBERT G.	Greeley and 1 station	Colo.	12			9	50
THOMPSON, ROBERT R.	Weehawken and 1 station	N. J.	12			7	37
*THORNTON, JEFFERSON C.	Knob Noster and La Monte.	Mo.	1				
TODD, DAVID R.	Netawaka & Kennekuk, & 3 stations.	Kan.	12	8	8	3	60
TODD, GEORGE N.	Apalachin	N. Y.	½			2	18
TODD, HUGH W.	Ironton and Lake City Mission	Mo.	12	4	4	2	47
TODD, ISAAC	Holmansville and 1 station	N. J.	12	2	2		33
TOOF, EBENEZER M.	Schoolcraft and Clayton	Mich.	12		4		34
TOWANCE, WM.	Harrodsburg and 3 stations.	Ka.	12		6	2	87
TROWBRIDGE, JAMES H.	Riverside	Ill.	6		1		18
TRUESDALE, JOHN C.	Watseka and Millford	Ill.	12			10	32
TUCK, NATHAN F.	Clermont & Brownsburg, & 1 station.	Md.	6	9	11	2	66
*TUCKER, HARTWELL A.	Bolivar, Buffalo, and Conway	Mo.	12				
TYLER, DANIEL C.	Redfield and 1 station	N. Y.	12	2			18
VAILL, THOMAS S.	Beatrice and Sparland Ills.	Neb.	10½	3	3	2	60
*VALENTINE, RICHARD	Hopewell, Clear Creek, and Bethel	Ky.	12				
VANARSDALE, MARTIN P.	Evansville, 2nd Avenue	Ind.	3	3	3		47
VANDERLIS, BEREND	Milwaukee, 2nd Holland	Wis.	6	5	5		96
VANDER LIPPE, FREDERICK	Salem, German church, and 1 station	Mo.	9	1	11		36
*VAN DYKE, DAVID.	Winchester	Ohio.	1				
*VANCE, JOSEPH E.	Haskins and Toledo, and 3 stations	Ohio.	11				
*VAN EMAN, THOMAS B.	Cameron	W. Va.	5				
VAN EMAN, CRAIG R.	Medina, Virginia, St. Charles, and 2 stations.	Iowa.	12		9	12	48
VAN EMAN, GEORGE	Summit and 2 stations.	Iowa.	6	10	1	1	130
*VAN EMAN, JOHN W.	Lake Crystal and Madelia	Minn.	8				
VAN SYCKEL, PHINEAS B.	Gibson	Pa.	12	2	2	1	64
*VAN THORAN, C. G.	Zeeland, Holland	Mich.	4½				
VAWTER, JOHN B.	Warsaw, Sunnyside, and 5 stations, and Freeman, Peculiar, and Lewisburg	Mo.	10			1	25
VENABLE, JOSEPH G.	Canyfork and Salem	Ky.	3	24	34	17	66
VERME, EDMUND C.	Contra Costa and 2 stations, and Davisville and Tremont	Cal.	8				16
*VROOM, WM. H.	La Cygne and New Lancaster.	Kan.	7				
WAIT, RANSON	Lynd and Lake Shetek, and 1 station	Minn.	12	1			13
*WAGAMAN, J. C.	Chili and Basco	Ill.	5				
*WAKEMAN, MONTGOMERY M.	Elmhurst	Ill.	3				
*WALDECKER, CHARLES F.	Wheeling, Zion, German	Ill.	8				
WALK, FREDERICK, M.D.	Swedesboro and 1 station	N. J.	3	2	28		50
WALKER, JAMES	Greenwood and 4 stations.	Mich.	3				19
*WALKER, JOHN H.	Chicago Reunion	Ill.	12				
WALKER, S. R. RICHARD	Rook Ridge, Memorial	Pa.	12	3	5	1	41
*WALL, BLOOMFIELD	Salina and Pleasant Plains.	Iowa.	12				
WALLACE, DAVID A.	Salem and Springvale, and 2 stations.	Ills.	12			1	69
WALLACE, CHARLES W.	Monroeville	Ohio.	4	7	6		85
WARD, J. JEROME	Owatonna and 2 stations.	Minn.	15		2		55

\* No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of labor.	No. of hopeful conversions.	Added to churches.		Total in Communion.
				Exam.	Cert. f.	
WARD, WM. A.	Oakland and Cambridge, and 1 station. . . Wis.	9	8	6	....	69
*WARING, HART E.	Ada. . . Mich.	12				
WATKINS, JAMES F.	Osceola, Westfield, and Fairview, and 1 station. . . Mo.	5	10	10	....	71
WEBBER, LEMUEL P.	Anaheim & Westminster, & 2 stations. . . Cal.	12			4	119
WEEKES, THOMAS J.	San Juan Islands. . . Wash. Ter.	12	15	4	....	17
WELCH, JOSIAH	Salt Lake City and Corinne. . . Utah.	12	5	5	11	45
WELLS, ELIJAH B.	Tyrone and Sugar Hill. . . N. Y.	12	2	2	....	83
WELLS, JOSEPH G.	Hickston and 2 stations. . . Wis.	12	1	1	....	32
WELLS, SHEPHERD	Washington and Bonhomme. . . Mo.	12	6	6	....	50
*WELTY, FREDERICK B.	Evanston and Green River. . . Wy. Ter.	1				
WEST, WM. C.	Rome, Sandy Springs, and Mineral Springs, Ohio.	4	8	10	....	
WESTFALL, SAMUEL D.	Fremont and Rushford. . . Minn.	12	4	3	1	41
WALLON, EDWARD P.	College Corner. . . Ind.	12		2	4	55
WALLON, THOMAS	Vevay. . . Ind.	12	2	2	2	122
*WHARTON, M. K.	Maywood. . . Ill.	4				
WHITAKER, J. ADDISON	Rolla and 4 stations, and Jefferson City Mo.	12	7	7	9	48
WHITFIELD, JOHN W.	West Utica. . . N. Y.	12	13	13	7	70
WHITE, ROBERT	Shiloh, St. Marys. . . Pa.	7½		13	....	46
*WHITING, SAMUEL P.	San Francisco, Olivet. . . Cal.	12				
WHITMORE, ISAAC T.	Good Hope, and 1 station. . . Ill.					
	and Wathena and Doniphan. . . Kan.	9	9	1	7	46
WILLETT, JOSEPH TOMB	Pine River & Emerson, & 2 stations. . . Mich.	43½	3	3	2	99
WILLIAMS, AARON, D.D.	Springdale and 2 stations. . . Pa.	4		6	4	21
WILLIAMS, JEROME A.	Edinburgh. . . Ind.	12		7	4	81
WILLIAMS, JOHN A.	Maiden Rock & Egbert, & 4 stations. . . Minn.	6½	6	5	....	33
WILLIAMS, LEWIS	Forest and 2 stations. . . N. Y.	12	10	2	4	32
WILLIAMS, MORGAN	New Cambria, Glasston, Bush Creek, and 3 stations. . . Mo.	12	18	18	1	108
WILLIAMS, M. ALLEN	Jacksonville and 4 stations. . . Oregon.	12		2	2	35
*WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL	Nokomis and Tower Hill. . . Ill.	12				
WILLIAMS, STEPHEN H.	Edinburgh Centre, and 3 stations. . . N. V.	12				30
WILLIAMSON, DAVID M.	Perrysburg, Shiloh, and 2 stations. . . Ind.	12	3	1	2	26
WILLIAMSON, J. E.	Manchester and Murrayville. . . Ill.	11	7	7	....	55
WILSON, DAVID A.	Birdseye Ridge and Sullivan Ist. . . Mo.	3	10	9	8	92
WILSON, DAVID M.	Mars Hill, and 1 station. . . Tenn.	12			1	30
WILSON, JAMES L.	Linn Grove and Springville. . . Iowa.	6	10	6	2	103
*WILSON, JAMES J.	Pleasant Prairie and Novelty. . . Mo.	12				
WILSON, JOHN	Frankfort and Vermillion, and 1 station. Kan.	12	11	8	12	44
WILSON, JOHN H.	Belle View & 3 stations (& Oxford, Kan.) Mo.	10	2		5	15
WILSON, JOSEPH M.	Elk Valley and 5 stations, and Columbus, Madisonville, and Union Creek. . . Neb.	11½	2	....	6	51
WILSON, J. NESBITT	Anamosa and Wayne, and 1 station. . . Iowa.	9	2	2	5	64
WILSON, SAMUEL, D.D.	Normal. . . Ill.	12	6	6	23	66
WILSON, WM. H.	Salinas City. . . Cal.	12		14	17	42
WILSON, WM. S.	New Ulm, Owatonna, and 1 station. . . Minn.	3				15
WINNES, WM. G.	Cincinnati, 2d German, and 1 station. . . Ohio.	12	7	36	....	130
WINNE, CHRISTIAN W.	St. James and 1 station. . . Minn.	12		2	....	20
WINCHESTER, OLIVER W.	Jefferson. . . Wis.	12	1	1	....	15
WISNER, CHRISTIAN	Chicago, 1st German. . . Ill.	12	12	9	....	45
WINTERBURGER, JOSEPH	Beliot, German. . . Wis.	12		15	....	50
WOOD, ALANSON F.	Beliot and Jewell City, and 3 stations. Kan.					
	and Fall City. . . Neb.	10		4	9	29
WOOD, CHARLES A.	Silver City and 1 station. . . N. Mex.	7½				
*WOOD, C. S.	Steven's Point. . . Wis.	4				
WOOD, GEORGE W.	Charlevoix and Bear River, and 3 station, Mich.	12		11	4	32
WOOD, MORGAN L.	Greenfield and 1 station. . . Ill.	12		2	3	43
WOODBIDGE, SYLV'R, D.D.	Howard Street, San Francisco. . . Cal.	12	10	15	7	75
WOODS, JAMES L.	Clear Lake and 3 stations. . . Cal.	12	1		1	12
*WOODS, W. F.	Will. . . Ill.	2				
*WORKMAN, ABRAHAM D.	Hamilton. . . Ill.	8				
*WORTHINGTON, ALBERT	Centreville. . . N. Y.	5				
WORTMAN, MARTIN L.	Industry and 1 station. . . Pa.	12	5	7	3	86
WRIGHT, ALFRED W.	Blair and 2 stations. . . Ill.	12	25	31	5	80
*YEISLEY, GEORGE C.	Rogersville. . . Tenn.	6				
YOUNG, HENRY P.	Galveston. . . Texas.	7				
YOUNG, JOHN A.	Salem and 2 stations. . . Neb.	12			1	22
YOUNG, LOYAL, D.D.	French Creek, Centreville, & Weston, W. Va.	9	4	8	2	142
YOUNG, WILLIAM	Troy and Shunem, and 1 station. . . Iowa.	12	14	14	5	148

\* No report.





# APPENDIX.

---

## REPORT

OF THE

Standing Committee of the General Assembly

ON

HOME MISSIONS.

---

•••

The Standing Committee on Home Missions having attentively considered the Annual Report of the Board, respectfully recommend the following matters to the consideration of the General Assembly :

I. There has been great and unusual spiritual prosperity in the churches assisted by the Board. These churches have shared largely in the religious revival which has prevailed so extensively throughout our land, and also in Great Britain. The increase in their number of communicants is reported 33 per cent. greater than in the preceding year. The whole number added on profession of faith, to these churches, exceeds 6,000. This increase of numbers is believed to be attended with as marked an increase of prayerfulness and of Christian zeal and fidelity in these churches. The Assembly surely will not fail to begin its review of its Home Missionary work for the year with devout and thankful acknowledgement of this abundant divine mercy.

II. Deaths. The following missionaries have departed this life during the year, viz. :

Rev. Ellis W. Lamb, April 2d, 1873.  
Rev. John Summers, Oct. 8th, 1873.  
Rev. L. P. Sabin, Nov. 10th, 1873.  
Rev. Melancthon Hughes, Nov. 18th, 1873.  
Rev. J. Sanford Smith, Sept., 1873.  
Rev. M. B. Gregg.  
Rev. J. Mead Drake, Dec. 7th, 1873.  
Rev. Henry J. Acker, Jan. 3d, 1874.  
Rev. S. A. McElhinny, Jan. 29th, 1874.  
Rev. S. B. Shaw, March 22d, 1874.

These all having testified the Gospel of the grace of God, entered with peace and joy into their everlasting rest.

III. The proper work of the Board has evidently been prosecuted with a diligence and fidelity deserving the cordial commendation of the Assembly and the Church,

IV. As in former years our field of Home Missions is still rapidly extending, by the flow of population, into the newer States and Territories, and some of the problems in our Home Mission work are becoming exceedingly difficult, by the large accessions of foreign population.

V. The Board is seriously hindered in its great work, and the comfort and usefulness of our missionaries are impaired, by the lack of funds. Of the \$352,000 recommended by the last General Assembly, to be raised during the year, less than \$300,000 were realized; of which over \$57,000 came from legacies. The income was less than in the preceding year by \$7,567.32, and there is now reported due to missionaries, \$19,500.

VI. The annual report gives merited prominence to the relations of Home Missions to Sabbath Schools.

On the one hand, Sabbath Schools are recognized as constituting an important part of the field of labor of missionaries, who are sent to feed and lead and shelter the lambs as well as the sheep; and on the other hand the Sabbath Schools are encouraged to take part in raising funds for this cause. A special encouragement is wisely given to this effort, by assigning some one missionary as a correspondent and co-laborer in the Home Mission work, to any Sabbath School which will contribute \$250 to the treasury, this being about the averaged sum received from the treasury by a Home Missionary. Your committee regard this method of interesting Sabbath Schools, and also churches and individual donors, in particular men and fields, as of great value.

VII. "The Bureau for unemployed Ministers," ordered by the last Assembly, has been organized by the Board, and is rendering valuable service. Its investigations seem to justify "the conclusion that many exaggerated statements have been made, and opinions entertained in regard to the number of our ministers without employment—statements unjust to the ministry, discouraging to the Church, and injurious to religion."

Your committee recommend the continuance and the vigilant activity of this Bureau, not only for the defense of our ministry against such unevident and unjust reproaches, but also for assisting to find suitable opportunities for labor for honest and worthy men and churches who may providentially need such assistance.

VIII. Your committee would specially commend the considerate and fraternal effort of our Board to harmonize our work with that of our congregational brethren on the same fields, so as to avoid waste of means and strength, and to make the resources of both bodies go as far as possible in accomplishing the common end—the thorough evangelization of our country. We may congratulate both denominations upon the evidence found by their secretaries, that there has been less of unworthy competition heretofore than has sometimes been alleged.

IX. The proper grouping of fields so as best to utilize the services of missionaries able to minister to more than one congregation engages the attention of our Board and Secretaries. This will, of course, be facilitated by the new adjustment of the Sustentation work, and that addition to the work of the Home Board gives it increased importance. It is to be hoped that congregations asking and accepting aid from the Church, will cordially second these efforts of the Board.

It is also of vital importance that congregations receiving aid be urged to the most earnest and diligent endeavor to become self-sustaining. Let the children be ambitious to grow and to run alone, and to leave the lap of the mother to their successors.

The women of our Church are invited by the Board not only to continue their generous and affectionate endeavors to promote the comfort of the missionaries' families by donations of "boxes," but also by organized effort to furnish money for the increase of their salaries. Some difficulty has been experienced in regard to this in adjusting the arrangements for raising funds, both for Home Missions and for Foreign Missions, so that the efforts shall be in complete harmony.

The hearts of our sisters are in both these enterprises. The same women who are most ardent in their desire to send the Gospel abroad are most zealous in efforts for the evangelization of their own neighborhood and their own land. A portion of them have thought it best to let the same organization embrace both objects, and to let the work of both be supervised by the same ladies. Others have thought that the whole work will be most efficiently done if a separate Board of ladies have charge of each. Your committee are informed of consultations among the ladies interested, which gave promise of harmonious adjustment, and of increased efficiency in the prosecution of the women's work in both departments.

In view of the difficulty of giving time to the management of additional societies, in some localities, the proposal has come to us from a highly influential quarter, "that the women of every church (so far as possible) should give special attention to raising money for our Home Board two months every fall *e. g.*, October and November (or November and December). This would give time to hold at least one meeting to present the object and to make collections, also for the putting up of boxes by those wishing or able to work only in this way."

It was further suggested, "that the Home Board should keep it in their own hands; that they should not wait for ladies to take it up of themselves, but should appoint a lady in each of several central positions, who, with such help as she could secure for herself, might bring this matter of raising money for Home Missions under our Board before the ladies' societies, or the ladies in her appointed district."

Your committee respectfully and emphatically commend these womanly and business-like suggestions to the approval of the Assembly and to the maturing consideration of "our Home Board." In one or another form, through existing organizations or otherwise, as their wise hearts, counseling with the wise minds of our Board, may devise, we trust that a large increase of efficiency will be secured, and that steadily more and more this one mission work, for our land and for other lands, will become the work of our *homes*.

The annual report closes with a survey of the field.

Your committee would ask attention to its vastness and variety, and marvelous promise. From the Rocky Mountain region, with its rich mines and its health restoring air, inviting population; from Texas receiving annually 100,000 people upon its fertile lands, and into its rapidly building towns, along its as rapidly extending railroads; from New Mexico, where a superstitious native population of 100,000 need the Gospel to save their souls, and to fit them for American citizenship; from Florida, to which so many from the North resort, and where we are told of 4,000 Cuban refugees permanently settled; from the Indian Territory, where

70,000 people—Cherokees, Choctaws, Creeks, and others, are as ready for the gospel as almost any population; their leading men, intelligent Presbyterians, earnestly invoking our help to evangelize their people, and to prepare them for the equal American citizenship, into which their old relations are probably soon to be merged; and from dear New England, whose manufacturing enterprise attracts so many artisans, from Scotland and Ireland, and the Provinces, and whom generous New England welcomes to the free exercise of our Christian faith under their preferred ancestral Presbyterian forms; from all these, representatives have come personally before your Committee, pleading in utmost earnestness for a great increase of means and of force in the prosecution of this work.

And now the Assembly has decided to commit to "our Home Board" all that work heretofore so earnestly and ably prosecuted under the name of "Sustentation," or the running and nourishing (into self-supporting strength if possible) of feeble pastorates.

For both these departments, as they were then conducted separately, the last General Assembly asked the people to contribute \$435,000.

In the present condition of the field and the work, in the better adjustment of agencies, with the offered help of our sisters, and with the greatly increased spiritual strength resulting from the recent extensive revival, your committee would think it unworthy of our Church to propose the devoting to this cause, during the coming year, of less than \$500,000. We assuredly believe that, by properly bringing the request home to all the people, in their churches, and at their homes, this sum can be raised, and will be usefully expended by "*our Home Board*."

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with the present General Assembly, viz: Rev. Wm. C. Roberts, Rev. Thos. S. Hastings, Joseph F. Joy, Jacob D. Vermilye, Edw. A. Lambert. Your committee recommend the re-election of them all.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

In behalf and by order of the Committee,

H. A. NELSON, *Chairman*.

---

*The Report was unanimously adopted by the Assembly.*



FIFTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ST. LOUIS, MAY, 1874.

---

PHILADELPHIA:  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD.  
No. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET.  
1874.

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## MEMBERS.

### MINISTERS.

### LAYMEN.

1872-73.

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D. D.,      FULTON W. HASTINGS,  
BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D. D.,      RUDOLPH S. WALTON.

1873-76.

VILLEROY D. REED, D. D.,      JAMES. F. GAYLEY, M. D.,  
ELIAS R. BEADLE, DD.,      CHARLES E. MORRIS.

1874-77.

HENRY A. BOARDMAN, D. D.,      MORRIS PATTERSON,  
SAM'L A. MUTCHMORE, D. D.,      SAMUEL FIELD.

## OFFICERS.

E. R. BEADLE, D. D., *President.*  
V. D. REED, D. D., *Vice-President.*  
W. SPEER, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION—A BRIEF REPORT,—The Permanent Manual, . . .	3
CANDIDATES—Number Aided—Number who have Finished their Course, or been Discontinued, . . . . .	4
TABLE OF INSTITUTIONS, AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS AT EACH, . . . .	4
TABLE OF PRESBYTERIES REPRESENTED, . . . . .	5
REMARKS, . . . . .	6
CARE AS TO RECOMMENDATIONS, . . . . .	6
THE TREASURY.—RECEIPTS—PAYMENTS—DEBTS, . . . . .	7
PECUNIARY WANTS—ESTIMATE FOR NEXT YEAR, . . . . .	7
SPECIAL FUND—LEGACIES—AMOUNTS FUNDED, . . . . .	8
HELPS TO GREATER EFFICIENCY.—WANT OF NEWSPAPER SHEET AS SUBSTITUTE FOR MONTHLY RECORD—UNIFORM TIME FOR ANNUAL COLLECTIONS, . . . . .	9
THE FUTURE.—GROUNDS OF ENCOURAGEMENT—SHALL THE NUMBER OF CANDIDATES BE INCREASED?—THE PRACTICAL ANSWER, . . . .	10
APPENDIX.	
ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Statement—Recommendations—Nom- inations, . . . . .	11
TREASURER'S REPORT.	
REPORT.—ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS—LEGACIES IN 1873-4—PERMANENT INVESTMENTS, . . . . .	14
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS.	
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF CHURCHES, according to Synods and Presby- teries, . . . . .	16
SYNOPSIS OF RECEIPTS BY SYNODS, . . . . .	28

# FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

THE Board of Education humbly acknowledges, in connection with its Fifty-Fifth Annual Report to the General Assembly, the unspeakable kindness and mercy of God to it during the labors of the year.

## A Brief Report.

The recent publication of a compendious "Permanent Manual," upon "The Spirit and Work" of this Board, supercedes the necessity at present of more than a brief annual report. In this Manual will be found, condensed within less than a hundred pages, a summary of the most important historical facts which are related to the subject; needful information as to ecclesiastical and legal matters; general reasons for the active maintenance of the work; suggestions as to its performance by the various classes of persons most concerned in it; and the chief motives and encouragements to prayer, contributions, and efforts in its behalf. The volume is intended to supply materials to pastors, or church officers, in the numerous forms in which they are concerned in the promotion of this cause, to candidates and their instructors, and to the church members. The Board earnestly hopes that those for whom the Manual has been prepared will put its contents to the best practical use, and that it may thus help to give an important impulse to the work.\*

---

\* Remarks of those who have received the **PERMANENT MANUAL** :

"Last Sabbath we devoted the day to a consideration of the Educational work and Board. We must try to stir up a larger and more lively interest in this great work. The whole Church work turns on this. If the whole subject were discussed before the Church after the manner of the Permanent Manual, I am satisfied funds would be forthcoming all the time to meet the wants of the Board."

---

"The book cannot fail to be useful. An unbiassed mind must be surprised at the massive importance of the subject."

---

"A *very* valuable book. It contains information which not one in twenty knows anything about."

---

"It is quite a thesaurus of facts, arguments and opinions; just such as was needed, and will do good."

---

"I will get three or four sermons out of it."

## Candidates.

The Board has aided, during the year ending April 1, upon the recommendation of the Presbyteries, the number following :

### Number Aided.

Theological students,.....	206
Collegiate students,.....	308
Academic students,.....	36
Total aided during the year,.....	<u>550</u>
Of the above, there were new recommendations,.....	90
Annual renewals of former recommendations,.....	460

The number of German, Portuguese and other foreign students was 36; of Welsh Calvinistic, 8; of colored, 55.

### Number who have Finished their Course.

The candidates in connection with the Board who are reported to have completed their studies at the Theological Seminaries are as follows: Western, Allegheny, 17; Princeton, 15; Lane, Cincinnati, 11; Union, N. Y., 9; Newark German Theological School, 7; Auburn, N. Y., 6; North Western, Chicago, 2; German Theological School, Dubuque, 2; Blackburn Univ., 1; Danville, Ky., 1; San Francisco, 1. *Total* reported to Board, 72.

Appropriations have been discontinued, during the year, on account of protracted ill health, to 2; for marrying, to 1; on account of irregularities, to 2; because of other provisions sufficient for their support, to 10. *Total* discontinued, 15.

### Table of Institutions and Number of Students at Each.

*Theological Students* at the following Seminaries and other institutions :

Princeton, N. J.,.....	49	San Francisco, Cal.,.....	5
Western, Allegheny, Pa.,.....	36	Blackburn Univer., Carlinville, Ill.,.....	3
Union, N. Y.,.....	34	Lincoln Univ., Oxford, Pa.,.....	3
Lane, Cincinnati, O.,.....	29	*Westminster Col., Mo.,.....	3
Auburn, N. Y.,.....	20	Danville, Ky.,.....	2
North Western, Chicago, Ill.,.....	12	*Hartford, Conn.,.....	1
German Theo. School of N.W., Dubuque, 8		*At Atchison, Kansas,.....	1

\* By explicit permission of Presbytery.

### *Collegiate Students* at the following Colleges and Universities :

Princeton Col., N. J.,.....	41	Lincoln Univ., Oxford, Pa.,.....	21
Hamilton Col., Clinton, N. Y.,.....	26	Wabash Col., Crawfordsville, Ind.,.....	21
Hanover Col., Ind.,.....	24	Wooster Univ., O.,.....	18
Lafayette Col., Easton, Pa.,.....	21	Marietta Col., O.,.....	16



Washington and Jefferson Col., Pa.....	16	Cornell Univ., N. Y.....	1
Newark Ger. Theol. School, N. J.....	14	Columbia Col., N. Y.....	1
Western Reserve Col., O.....	13	Dartmouth Col., N. H.....	1
Maryville Col., Tenn.....	9	Northwestern Univ., Ill.....	1
German Theol. School, Dubuque.....	7	Franklin Col., O.....	1
Amherst Col., Mass.....	5	French Creek Inst., W. Va.....	1
Biddle Memorial Inst., N. C.....	5	Illinois Col., Jacksonville, Ill.....	1
Monmouth Col., Ill.....	5	Kenyon Col., O.....	1
Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis.....	4	Lenox Col. Inst., Iowa.....	1
Highland Univ., Kansas.....	4	Kansas Ag. Col., Manhattan, Kansas..	1
Blackburn Univ., Carlinville, Ill.....	3	Presbyterian Col., Montreal, Canada...	1
Rochester Univ., N. Y.....	3	State Ag. Col., Centre Co., Pa.....	1
Yale Col., New Haven, Con.....	3	Ripon Col., Wis.....	1
Allegheny Col., Pa.....	2	Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.....	1
State Univ., Iowa.....	2	Univ. of New York, N. Y.....	1
Olivet Col., Mich.....	2	Univ. of West Va., Morgantown.....	1
Knox Col., Galesburg, Ill.....	2	Williams Col., Mass.....	1
Beloit Col., Wis.....	1	Wittenberg Col., Ohio.....	1
Beaver Academy, Pa.....	1	Knights town Acad., Ind.....	1

*Academical Students* at the following Academies and other institutions :

Lincoln Univ., Oxford, Pa.....	9	Germantown Acad., Philada.....	1
Brainerd Inst., S. C.....	6	Geneseo Acad., N. Y.....	1
Biddle Mem. Inst., N. C.....	4	Hanover Col., Ind.....	1
Glade Run Acad., Pa.....	2	Keeseville Acad., N. Y.....	1
Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.....	2	Ripon Col., Wis.....	1
Maryville Col., E. Tenn.....	2	Saratoga Acad., N. Y.....	1
German Theol. School, Dubuque.....	1	Wabash Col., Ind.....	1
Geneva Acad., Kansas.....	1	Whipple Acad., Ill.....	1
		Wyoming Sem., Pa.....	1

### Table of Presbyteries Represented.

The candidates have been recommended by the following Presbyteries :

SYNOD OF ALBANY. <i>Presbytery</i> of Albany, 3; Columbia, 1; Champlain, 1; Troy, 2.....	7
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC. <i>Presby.</i> of Atlantic, 4; Catawba, 3; East Florida, 1; Fairfield, 9; Yadin, 1.....	18
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE. <i>Presby.</i> of Baltimore, 9; New Castle, 8; Washington City, 4.....	21
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK. <i>Pres.</i> of Binghamton, 2; St. Lawrence, 2; Syracuse, 1; Utica, 26.....	31
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI. <i>Pres.</i> of Chillicothe, 3; Cincinnati, 11; Dayton, 1; Portsmouth, 4.....	19
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND. <i>Pres.</i> of Cleveland, 13; Mahoning, 4; St. Clairsville, 6; Steubenville, 5.....	28
SYNOD OF COLUMBUS. <i>Pres.</i> of Athens, 8; Columbus, 2; Marion, 2; Wooster, 5; Zanesville, 3.....	20
SYNOD OF ERIE. <i>Pres.</i> of Allegheny, 8; Butler, 5; Clarion, 1; Erie, 7; Kittanning, 14; Shennango, 4.....	39
SYNOD OF GENEVA. <i>Pres.</i> of Cayuga, 7; Chemung, 2; Geneva, 4; Lyons, 1.....	14
SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH. <i>Pres.</i> of Huntingdon, 5; Northumberland, 2; Wellsboro, 1.....	8
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL. <i>Pres.</i> of Bloomington, 5; Schuyler, 5; Springfield, 6.....	16
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Chicago, 4; Ottawa, 2; Rock River, 4.....	10
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Alton, 5; Cairo, 2; Mattoon, 1.....	8
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Crawfordsville, 14; Fort Wayne, 4; Logansport, 4; Muncie, 2.....	24
SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Indianapolis, 2; New Albany, 10; Vincennes, 4; White Water, 7.....	23
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Dubuque, 16; Waterloo, 2.....	18
SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Des Moines, 3; Iowa, 4; Iowa City, 2.....	9
SYNOD OF KANSAS. <i>Pres.</i> of Highland, 4; Neosho, 2; Topeka, 1.....	7
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. <i>Pres.</i> of Louisville, 3.....	3
SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND. <i>Pres.</i> of Brooklyn, 3; Long Island, 1.....	4
SYNOD OF MICHIGAN. <i>Pres.</i> of Detroit, 1; Grand Rapids, 2; Kalamazoo, 1; Monroe, 2.....	6
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA. <i>Pres.</i> of Mankato, 1; St. Paul, 3.....	4

SYNOD OF MISSOURI. <i>Pres.</i> of Osage, 1; Palmyra, 4; Platte, 2; St. Louis, 1.....	8
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY. <i>Pres.</i> of Elizabeth, 1; Monmouth, 1; Morris and Orange, 2; Newark, 16; New Brunswick, 31; Newton, 3; West Jersey, 1.....	55
SYNOD OF NEW YORK. <i>Pres.</i> of Hudson, 2; New York, 14; North River, 1; Westchester, 6.....	23
SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC. <i>Pres.</i> of San Francisco, 5.....	5
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA. <i>Pres.</i> of Chester, 21; Lackawanna, 2; Lehigh, 3; Philadelphia, 11; Philadelphia Central, 7; Philada. North, 3; Westminster, 4.....	51
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH. <i>Pres.</i> of Pittsburgh, 5; Redstone, 2; Washington, 8; West Va., 7; Blairsville, 1.....	23
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE. <i>Pres.</i> of Holston, 1; Kingston, 11; Union 8.....	20
SYNOD OF TOLEDO. <i>Pres.</i> of Bellefontaine, 4; Maumee, 1.....	5
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK. <i>Pres.</i> of Buffalo, 2; Rochester, 4.....	6
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN. <i>Pres.</i> of Chippewa, 1; Milwaukee, 2; Winnebago, 3, Wisconsin River, 3.....	9
FROM THE WELSH CALVINISTIC CHURCH. <i>Pres.</i> of Eastern Ohio, 1; Eastern Pa., 1; Northern Pa., 1; Jackson, 1; New York, 1; Waukesha, 1; Western Ohio, 1; Welsh Prairie, 1.....	8
<i>Total number of students.....</i>	<u>550</u>

Number of Presbyteries represented.....	115
“ “ “ not represented.....	39
<i>Total number in this country.....</i>	<u>154</u>

### Remarks.

The number of students during the year has been 550, a diminution of somewhat less than one fifth from that of last year; a diminution, however, that is not surprising in view of the debts which have loaded the principal Boards for the last two years, and discouraged young men whose hearts otherwise would have inclined them to become ministers of the gospel.

This is still a large increase, *thirty per cent.*, over the entire average number (421) aided by both the old Board and Committee, during the seven years previous to the reunion of the two branches of the Church of which they were the organs.

If the Church judges that the present number is too small to meet the necessities of her vacancies and mission fields, the remedy is chiefly to be found in such a liberal increase of contributions to the Board of Education as will assure her young men of piety that she is sincere in her declarations; and that she will keep her promises of pecuniary assistance after they have left other, and often remunerative employments, at her solicitation.

### Care as to Recommendations.

The requirement of a primary recommendation from the church-session to the Presbytery, although it was not perfectly carried out in this first year, because of the temporary absence of the Secretary for the sake of health, has, as the Board thinks, done much towards accomplishing the designs of the Assembly in imposing it. It has prevented a number of applications for aid to those who could really dispense with it, and has caused the Board to decline rendering it in some other cases through the information elicited. It may be remarked here, that while the Board feels authorized most sincerely and cordially to minister assistance to all

who really need it, the present policy of the Church does not sanction it to those who, by some exertion, or through the assistance of relatives and friends, can educate themselves.

### The Treasury.

The direct *receipts* for the year, have been \$92,994.19; to which are to be added \$4,111.05, from the Special Committee of the General Assembly, making a *total* of \$97,105.24.

The full *payments* have been made for the three quarters of the present collegiate year, and a portion of those of the fourth quarter, ending May 1st, which the Theological students require before its close. They have amounted, with current expenses, to \$92,972.05. Adding to these \$4,111.05, paid to the students on account of the Special Debt at the close of the last collegiate year, the *total* payments were \$97,083.10. Balance on hand, \$22.14.

By the blessing of God, and the co-operation of liberal churches, the appropriations of the year have all been paid with reasonable promptness. At the same time a large portion of the debts which have so greatly embarrassed the Board for the past two years have been cleared off. There is every prospect that the Board will now be able, with the increasing liberality for which it may fairly hope from the churches, to go forward in the fulfilment of its great designs.

*Debts* remain in bank since last spring, upon which 6 per cent. interest has been paid, to the amount of \$9,500; and about \$2,000 will be needed to meet other obligations of the year. *Total* debts at this time, \$11,500.

The time for closing the Treasurer's books has been postponed fifteen days this year, as last, to gratify many churches which have desired that their contributions, taken up in March and the beginning of April, in accordance with the recommendations of past Assemblies, should appear in the Annual Report.

### Pecuniary Wants.

There is required to meet *present* wants the amount of the debts previously mentioned, and near \$10,000 for the remainder of the May appropriations, for which the reports have not yet been received; making, in all, about \$21,500.

The summer collections should be large, in order to meet the payments of the first and second quarters of the next collegiate year; which may be estimated, with the probable increase of students, and the more liberal grants which the Board will make if provided with the means, at \$25,000 each.

### Estimate for Next Year.

The amount which will be needed for the collegiate year now commencing may be estimated at \$11,500 for debts mentioned, and \$25,000 for each quarter ; *total*, \$111,500.

### Special Fund.

The Special Committee to which the last General Assembly delegated, in its behalf, and in co-operation with the Board, the collection of the sum of \$27,000, to pay debts created by the advanced rates ordered during the past two years, has made no report to this Board. The amount of money raised by it, above expenses, and paid over to the Treasury, was \$4,111.05. This sum has been distributed, as ordered by the Assembly, *pro rata*, according to their course of study, to 393 students, who applied for it. The distribution was postponed, however, at the request of the Committee, for necessary reasons, until the 1st of March.

The Board consented to the employment of two extraordinary agents by the Committee, as the best means to accomplish the object of the Assembly, and to the selection of two esteemed brethren, one resident in the East, the other in the West, to perform the work. The sincerity and energy with which they gave themselves to it would, under common circumstances, no doubt have ensured complete success. But this could not reasonably be expected amidst the very throes of the universal and disastrous financial panic of the last autumn.

It should be remarked before dismissing this subject, that the appointment of collecting agents by the Committee was consented to by the Board as justifiable only on the ground that this was an extraordinary duty, and the occasion one which it expects will not recur again.

### Legacies.

The Board has been enabled to pass through the financial tempests of the past year without incurring any new loans, partly through the help it has received in an unusual number of liberal testamentary gifts ; *viz.* from Chas. Macalester, Esq., Philadelphia, \$4,787 ; Miss Julia Adams, Chicago, \$3,698 ; Guy Richards, New York, \$2,000 ; Miss E. E. Taylor, Cleveland, Ohio, \$1,571 ; Michael Allen, Pittsburg, Pa., \$421 ; and others, amounting in all to \$14,625.

A legacy of \$10,000 was received during the year, from the late Mr. G. W. Rankin, of South Charleston, Ohio, and another of \$1,150 from the estate of Mr. Judah Colt, of Erie, Pa., which were to be funded, and only the interest used by the Board.



The funded legacies of the Board, all of which\* have been received during the last eight years, now amount to \$41,850. They are invested in safe legal securities, and pay to the Treasury the total interest of \$2,560 per annum. A list of them is given with this Report.

This sum, small as it is in comparison with the living gifts of the churches, and with the necessities of the cause, yet is of material service in supplementing the appropriations to the candidates; and these pious testaments to this good cause are most gratefully acknowledged.

### Helps to Greater Efficiency.

The experience of the Board leads it to attribute its want of abundance of pecuniary means for the accomplishment of its ends mainly to two great deficiencies in the Church, to which it has in preceding years called the attention of the Assembly, and towards which there is reason to believe a rapidly growing interest is felt which must produce the most beneficial results to the Church herself and to the cause of Christ in general.

The first is that of an efficient substitute for the Monthly Record, a periodical which last year had a monthly circulation of but 12,000 copies, 5,500 of which were sent to ministers and candidates; so that only the very small number of 6,500 copies reached the 240,000 families of the Church. At present, nearly *two-thirds* of the entire membership of the Church are unsupplied with any of the various Presbyterian newspapers. They have either no religious papers at all, and know almost nothing of what God is doing in the world; or they have such as mislead their charities, if they bestow any, in other channels than to our own great, direct and responsible instrumentalities. A cheap, or gratuitous sheet, conveying the most interesting information and necessary appeals of the Boards, would not alone reach those at present so well supplied by our able denominational papers; it would also leaven the far greater mass which never see these papers and incline them to obtain these larger sources of knowledge as to the Church's aspirations, efforts and necessities.

While this vast and overshadowing want of information and incitement prevents tens of thousands of church-members knowing and feeling their duties and opportunities, and thus deprives us of their help, that of a scriptural and regular system of giving is another source of incalculably great pecuniary loss. The adoption

---

\* Except possibly the Phelps scholarship which was received from the old Permanent Committee.

of the perfect system given in the New Testament we are happy to believe is on the increase, and expect that in time it will become general. Habitual "laying by" of means by Christians, "as God hath prospered," and intelligent and prayerful distribution, would send the cause of Jesus Christ on to victories greater than eye hath ever seen or heart ever yet conceived. But until this system, by God's grace, does become general, the Board earnestly hopes, and does request, that the General Assembly will definitely appoint and recommend an arrangement as to a uniform time for the annual collections for this and other Boards, in all the churches; previous to which the principal appeals shall be made, and when, possibly, the annual report of each Board or Committee may be distributed to the best advantage. Such an arrangement existed in days past. It prevented an immense amount of confusion and trouble, and was a very efficacious means of educating the churches to regularity and fidelity in the duty of contributing to the various departments of the Church's operations.

### The Future.

The marked increase of the work in this department of the Church's work in soundness and thoroughness, the universal appointment and cordial co-operation of Committees of Education in the Presbyteries and Synods, and the general interest of the church-sessions in the character of the candidates whom they recommend, are grounds of great encouragement.

Shall the number of candidates be increased? The practical and final answer to this important question must depend chiefly upon the liberality of the contributions which the members of the churches make to the Board of Education. The Presbyterian Church seems to this Board to need men. Last year, leaving out of view other means of diminution, ninety-one deaths alone in the ministry were reported to the General Assembly; this year the Board, which aids the largest share of the young men, reports but seventy-two to take their places; the general loss is fully equal to the general gain. Vast home fields are lying destitute of the gospel. The appalling desolations of the heathen world arouse the anger of a righteous God, who knows our guilty sloth and worldliness. Other Churches lack young men who are willing to go and preach; but we have no such excuse. The sin of our Church is that her people do not give the pecuniary means which are required to qualify those who are willing for the duty. She has abundant wealth. Her very poorest congregation is richer than most of those in heathen and other lands which earnestly do what they can for the Saviour. "But many sleep." The cause of Ministerial Education needs to be spread before the people by the ministry them-

selves in all its extensive and vital relationship to the Kingdom of Christ; and thus their fervent prayers and their large contributions be attracted to it as the primary instrumentality of the Church for the sanctification of our nation and for the conversion of the world to God.

---

## APPENDIX.

---

### ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Standing Committee of the General Assembly upon Education consisted of the following members:

#### *Ministers.*

WILLIAM P. BREED, D.D., *Chairman*,  
 RICHARD H. RICHARDSON, D.D.,  
 JOHN W. MEARS, D.D.,  
 JAMES M. SHIELDS,  
 GEORGE NORCROSS,  
 DAVID R. COLMERY,  
 FREDERICK W. BRAUNS,  
 JOHN O. PROCTOR,

#### *Elders.*

ASAHEL CLARK, M.D.,  
 PRESLEY T. LOMAX,  
 BENJAMIN F. TRAYER, M.D.,  
 SAMUEL B. MCGLUMPHY, M.D.,  
 FREDERICK F. PECK,  
 ROBERT M. HUTTON, M.D.,  
 HUGH MONTGOMERY, M.D.

The Committee presented, on May 29th, through the Chairman, the following report, which after some brief remarks by the Secretary of the Board, Dr. Speer, was adopted. It is to be regretted that the pressure of numerous important subjects upon the time of the Assembly did not allow a more full discussion of matters related to the advancement of this important cause.

The Committee to whom was referred the Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Education for the year ending April 1, 1874, beg leave to submit the following report:

The books and accounts of the Board have been examined, and they are recommended for approval as models of business-like accuracy. They also exhibit evidence of faithful and laborious discharge of the duties submitted to this Board.

During the year the Board has extended aid to 206 theological, 308 collegiate, and 36 academic students.

The new recommendations were 90; and the number of annual renewals 460. Among those who received aid the past year were 36 foreign, 8 Welsh Calvinistic, and 55 colored students.

During the year, 72 students completed their theological course at the various seminaries.

The appropriations to 15 students have been, from various causes, discontinued.

The number of students aided by the Board during the year was smaller by almost one-fifth than last year, and the smallest reported for five years. The diminution was due in some measure to the debts which for the last two years have burdened the Board and discouraged many whose hearts were inclining them to seek the office of the ministry, and partly to the rule made by the last General Assembly cutting off most of the Academic students, which reduced the number of these from 98 to 36.

Still, however, encouragement may be found in the fact that the number of students who this year completed their theological course is five more than last year; and more still in the fact that the whole number aided is thirty per cent. in advance of the entire average aided by both the old Board and Committee previous to the reunion.

The receipts for the year, including \$4,111.05 from the Special Committee of the last Assembly, have been \$97,105.24; the payments, \$97,083.10; leaving a balance of but \$22.14, and a deficiency still remaining to the amount of \$11,500. This deficiency, though but one-third of the amount lacking at this time last year, is yet to be paid out of the summer contributions. It is fair to estimate the wants of the coming year at \$100,000 more, or \$111,500 in all.

During the year the Board has published a very valuable Manual, embodying in a compact form the principles and facts relating to the work under its charge; and the Committee recommend that the attention of the Church be specially called to this Manual, as a source of information calculated to awaken a new interest in this great cause.

On the whole, the Committee would express its gratification, in which it feels assured that the Assembly and the whole Church will share, that this Board, after a most trying period of embarrassment, has this year paid promptly all the appropriations it has assumed; that it has considerably reduced the debt reported last April; and that it is now in a healthful condition, and its prospects bright for future success in its work.

The Committee beg leave to recommend—

1. That the special attention of church sessions be called to the duty of carefully and conscientiously assuring themselves in all cases, not only of the piety and mental capacity of the candidates they recommend, but also of their real pecuniary necessities, so that there



may be no draught upon the funds of the Board not really needed.

2. That the Assembly recommend to the churches which adhere to the system of annual collections for the Boards, the month of February, as the most suitable for the collection for this Board, and that the collections for other causes be so arranged as not to come into conflict with this.

3. That this Board be earnestly commended to the churches for a decided increase in their contributions, in view of the increase needed in the ministry for home and foreign work, and the increase also of aid which should be given to some, at least, of the students.

Finally. We observe that there are on our roll 268 more churches than ministers, including those disabled by age and other causes, and those at work in other fields than that of the pastorate; then, that the annual gain from all sources to the roll of our ministers falls considerably short of the annual gain in the number of our churches; and, further, that a very considerable proportion of even this inadequate gain is due to the agency of this Board.

Now, as with all other appliances, the supply of ministers is sadly inadequate, and as without this agency this supply would be largely diminished, it requires no one word of argument to demonstrate that the existence and vigorous working of this arm of our ecclesiastical system is a vital necessity.

The report of the Special Committee upon the debt of the Board, referred to this Committee, has been considered, and the Committee recommend that it be placed on file among the papers of the Assembly, and the Committee discharged.

To fill the existing vacancies in this Board the Committee recommend to the Assembly the following names:

#### NOMINATIONS FOR THE TERM OF THREE YEARS.

##### *Ministers.*

H. A. BOARDMAN, D.D.,  
S. A. MUTCHMORE, D.D.,

##### *Laymen.*

MORRIS PATTERSON,  
SAMUEL FIELD.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

1873.

DR.

April 15. To balance in Treasury at date..... \$2,760 58

1874.

April 15. To cash received until date, from churches		
direct.....	\$59,823 73	
" through Committee on Benevolence		
and Finance.....	9,910 30	
" legacies.....	14,625 85	
" refunded, chiefly by candidates formerly aided.....	1,518 00	
" miscellaneous contributions .....	4,355 73	
	<hr/>	90,233 61
" received from the General Assembly's Committee, and from churches, for the Special Debt Fund.....		\$92,994 19
		<hr/>
		4,111 05
		<hr/>
		\$97,105 24

1874.

CR.

April 15. By cash paid candidates.....	\$61,955 00
" " salaries and current expenses, as per statement annexed.....	9,935 05
" " on account of debt at bank.....	20,500 00
" " interest on loans.....	582 00
" " on account of Special Debt Fund..	4,111 05
	<hr/>
	\$97,083 10
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$22 14

The indebtedness of the Board, April 15th, 1874,  
is as follows:

Appropriations due students, yet unpaid.....	\$2,000 00
Balance of debt at bank unpaid.....	9,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,500 00

I have examined the accounts of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Education, and find the same correct, and supported by proper vouchers; showing a balance in the Treasury of twenty-two dollars and fourteen cents (\$22 14).

R. S. WALTON, *Auditor.*

PHILADELPHIA, April 15, 1874.

## ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS

Expenditures on account of Candidates, viz :

In their Theological Course.....	\$29,790 00
" " Collegiate Course.....	28,915 00
" " Academic Course.....	3,250 00
	<hr/>
	\$61,955 00

Salaries, Secretary.....	\$3,500 00	
“ Treasurer.....	2,000 00	
“ Clerk .....	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,000 00
Printing, paper, and binding of Annual Report.....	\$525 86	
Share of expenses in publishing Monthly Record.....	601 45	
Stationery, books, advertising, and printing circulars and blanks	315 11	
Postage, including for Annual Report, and revenue stamps.....	431 32	
Traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary and others in be- half of Board.....	267 00	
Care of rooms.....	104 50	
Exchange.....	5 64	
	<hr/>	\$2,250 88
Legal expenses, and premiums and expenses on investments.....	\$250 88	
Transfer to Special Debt Fund.....	325 41	
Taxes on Land in Missouri.....	107 83	
Paid on account of loan from bank.....	20,500 00	
Paid interest on loans.....	582 00	
Paid on account of Special Debt Fund.....	4,111 05	
	<hr/>	\$25,877 22
		<hr/>
		\$97,083 10

## LEGACIES IN 1873-74.

Charles Macalester, Philadelphia, (\$5000, less interest \$212 50).....	\$4 787 50
Miss Julia Adams, Chicago, Ills., (\$37 50, less expense \$53 70).....	3 696 20
Guy Richards, New York City .....	2 000 00
Miss Elizabeth E. Taylor, Cleveland, O., (proceeds of R. R. stock).....	1 571 75
James Huston, Connersville, Ind., (in part).....	1 000 00
Miss Maria D. Voorhees, Trenton, N. J.....	500 00
Michael Allen, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	421 29
John McCullough, Cadiz, O.....	197 28
Mrs. C. H. L. Brown, Alton, Ills., (in part).....	52 39
Miss E. Roxburgh, Salisbury, Md.....	150 00
Irwin Graham, Cherry Run Ch., Pa.....	123 84
Edward Avery, Wooster, O.....	100 00
Mrs S. S. Cassiday, New Cumberland, West Va.....	25 00
G. K. Horner, Wilkinsburgh, Pa.....	50
	<hr/>
	\$14,625,85

## TO BE INVESTED AND INTEREST ONLY USED.

George W. Rankin, South Charleston, O.....	\$10 000 00
Judah Colt, Erie, Pa.....	1 150 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,150,00

## PERMANENT INVESTMENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

John Means legacy, in Philadelphia city 6's.....	\$13,600 00
“ “ in U. S. 10-40's.....	7,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,600 00
J. A. Jacobs legacy, in Pittsburgh city 7's.....	5,000 00
“ “ in Philadelphia city 6's.....	1,100 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,100 00
Geo. W. Rankin legacy, in Philadelphia city 6's .....	10,000 00
Robt. F. Clark “ “ “ .....	2,000 00
Judah Colt “ “ “ .....	1,150 00
Phelps “ in U. S. 10-40's.....	2,000 00
	<hr/>
Total amount invested.....	\$41,850 00

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[From April, 1873, till April, 1874.]

[~~We~~ We regret to be unable to furnish in this Statement, according to our usual custom, the names and contributions of *all* the churches, a synoptical list of which is valuable to both the Presbyteries and the Board; the names of 505, who sent their money through the Committee of Benevolence and Finance, and the amounts severally given, being withheld by that Committee.]

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		RECEIPTS		SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	
<i>Pby. of Albany.</i>		1873-4		<i>Pby. of Baltimore.</i>	
	RECEIPTS				RECEIPTS
Schenectady 1st.....	\$613 17	Lansingburgh 1st.....	25 00	Baltimore 1st.....	1200 00
Albany 4th.....	300 00	Hoosick Falls.....	21 00	Westminster.....	298 11
Gloversville.....	189 69	White Hall.....	18 00	Baltimore Central.....	150 00
Albany 2d.....	150 00	Lans'gburgh Olivet.....	15 50	Brown Memorial.....	116 00
Amsterdam 2d.....	69 00	Woodside.....	12 97	Govane Chapel.....	51 79
Albany State St.....	54 38	Schaghticoke.....	10 25	Ellicott City.....	30 00
Johnstown.....	36 96	Oakwood Ave.....	10 00	Emmitsburg.....	29 70
Kingsboro.....	36 78	Ft. Edward.....	7 00	Barton.....	25 00
Schenectady E. Av.....	18 00	Warrensburg.....	7 00	Churchville.....	25 00
Rockwell's Falls.....	17 55	Westminster.....	7 00	Havre de Grace.....	25 00
Albany 6th.....	12 51	Johnsouville.....	6 00	Taneytown.....	23 67
Bethlehem 1st.....	12 25	Malta.....	5 00	Piney Creek.....	18 50
Mariaville.....	10 00	Chester.....	4 50	Balt.—Aisquith St.....	12 00
Esperance.....	6 00	Pittstown.....	4 00	Deer Cr'k & Harm'y.....	10 17
Sand Lake.....	6 00			Lonaconing.....	9 00
Tribes Hill.....	6 00	Churches contributing	36	Frederick.....	7 00
Galway.....	5 60	“ not contributing	20	Mt. Airy.....	7 00
Rev. Geo. Craig.....	5 00			Bell Air.....	2 00
Jefferson 1st.....	3 25			Fallston.....	1 00
Conklingville.....	2 00				
Day.....	1 53				
	1555 67				2040 94
Churches contributing	21			Churches contributing.	19
“ not contributing	26			“ not contributing	19
<i>Pby. of Champlain.</i>				<i>Pby. of New Castle.</i>	
Keeseeville.....	32 00			Red Clay Creek.....	25 00
Ft. Cov ngton.....	12 55			Port Deposit S. S.....	25 00
Au Sable Forks.....	10 00			Wiconico.....	25 00
Chateaugay.....	7 00			Elkton.....	21 10
				Drawyers.....	20 00
	61 55			Lower W. Not'tham.....	19 00
Churches contributing.....	4			Port Penn.....	15 73
“ not contributing.....	13			Green Hill.....	13 20
				New Castle.....	10 00
				Georgetown.....	9 00
				Lower Brandywine.....	8 10
				Cool Spring.....	8 00
				Pencader.....	7 88
				Federalburg.....	5 00
				Middletown Forest.....	5 00
				Berlin Buckingham.....	4 00
				Rehoboth.....	3 50
				Christiana.....	3 00
				Bucklugham.....	2 00
					229 51
				Churches contributing	19
				“ not contributing	29
<i>Pby. of Columbia.</i>				<i>Pby. of Washington City.</i>	
Catskill.....	60 00			Georgetown.....	26 13
Hudson 1st.....	50 00			Washington—4th.....	26 06
Jewett.....	28 52			Miss. Soc. 6th.....	25 00
Greenville.....	16 70			Neelsville and S. S.....	16 00
Durham 1st.....	16 00			Darnewtown.....	10 00
Rensselaerville.....	12 50			Westminster.....	10 00
Hunter.....	10 00			Metropolitan.....	6 00
Valatie.....	8 09			Alexandria.....	5 00
	201 72				
Churches contributing	8				
“ not contributing	11				
<i>Pby. of Troy.</i>					
Troy 1st.....	355 00				
Coloes.....	42 14				
North Granville.....	33 00				
Salem ch.....	27 00				
Glens Falls.....	26 00				



RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS	
1873-4		1873-4		1873-4	
Falls.....	5 00	Oswego 1st.....	47 31	Middletown.....	20 00
Gurley.....	5 00	Park Central.....	42 00	Montgomery.....	16 61
Prince William.....	5 00	Fulton 1st.....	36 98	Pleasant Run.....	10 00
Lewinsville.....	1 00	Marcellus.....	35 00	Reading & Lochland.....	9 00
		Mexico 1st.....	26 80	Delhi.....	8 23
	140 19	Hannibal.....	16 73	Bethel.....	8 00
Churches contributing	12	Elbridge.....	14 75	Cinn. 1st.....	6 60
“ not contributing	11	Collamer.....	12 80	Cinn. 2d German.....	6 00
		Amboy.....	12 00	Williamsburgh.....	4 28
		Wampsville.....	6 00	Monterey.....	3 50
		Lysander.....	5 00	Morrow.....	2 70
		Camillus.....	2 00		
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.					1248 92
<i>Pby. of Binghamton.</i>		446 30		Churches contributing	25
Cortland.....	61 03	Churches contributing	15	“ not contributing	24
Waverly.....	60 56	“ not contributing	19		
McGrawville.....	31 48				
Nineveh.....	27 00	<i>Pby. of Utica.</i>			
Deposit.....	16 13	Westminster.....	55 78	<i>Pby. of Dayton.</i>	
Smithville Flats.....	11 70	Utica 1st.....	50 00	Dayton 3d st.....	255 00
Union.....	15 00	Oneida.....	35 27	Springfield 1st.....	80 00
Masonville.....	3 50	Waterville 1st.....	31 00	“ 2d.....	75 00
	226 40	Bethany.....	24 45	Clifton.....	62 82
Churches contributing	8	Vernon.....	13 00	Piqua 1st.....	41 70
“ not contributing	22	H. and Patent.....	11 35	Middle-town.....	38 00
		Clayville.....	10 00	Hamilton.....	33 50
<i>Pby. of Otsego.</i>		Westernville.....	9 20	Oxford.....	31 19
C operstown.....	59 81	Camden 1st.....	9 00	Dayton 1st.....	25 23
Gilbertsville.....	23 60	Whitesboro.....	7 82	Piqua 2d.....	25 00
Stanford 1st.....	18 30	Angusta.....	7 70	Greenville.....	20 00
Delhi 2d.....	18 11	Oriskany.....	2 30	Monroe.....	13 00
Gulford Centre.....	18 00	Alder Creek & Forest- port.....	1 00	Somerville.....	11 00
Richfield Spring.....	14 60	Deerfield.....	1 00	Dayton 4th.....	10 00
Coventry 1st.....	13 50		268 87	New Jersey.....	10 00
Delhi 1st.....	12 72	Churches contributing	15	Dayton Mem.....	7 50
Oneonta.....	10 00	“ not contributing	31	Fletcher.....	7 00
Sidney Plains.....	8 00			New Paris.....	4 00
New Berlin.....	7 00			Covington. Mrs. E. Taylor.....	1 00
Colchester.....	4 50				753 94
Otsego.....	4 00			Churches contributing	19
Shavertown.....	2 00			“ not contributing	27
	214 14				
Churches contributing	14	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.			
“ not contributing	15	<i>Pby. of Chillicothe.</i>			
		Hillsboro.....	33 87	<i>Pby. of Portsmouth.</i>	
<i>Pby. of St. Lawrence.</i>		Bloomingsburg.....	13 00	Tronton.....	47 00
Watertown 1st.....	169 00	Wilkesville.....	8 75	Ripley.....	27 00
Stone Street.....	43 00	Frankfort.....	5 00	Hanging Rock and.....	
Oswegatchie.....	40 00	Belfast.....	3 00	Pine Grove.....	20 00
Canton.....	19 50	Concord.....	3 00	Manchester.....	10 67
Oswegatchie 2d.....	15 00	French.....	2 00	Gallipolis 1st.....	13 00
Le Ray.....	11 00		68 62	Mt. Leigh.....	9 00
Theresa.....	9 90	Churches contributing	7	Portsmouth 1st Ger.....	9 00
Cape Vincent.....	8 00	“ not contributing	25	Georgetown.....	4 20
Morristown.....	6 98			Green Briar.....	1 00
Gouverneur 1st.....	5 35				140 57
Brasher's Falls.....	5 00	<i>Pby. of Cincinnati.</i>		Churches contributing	9
Heuvelton.....	5 00	Cincinnati 2d.....	317 90	“ not contributing	21
	337 73	Lane Seminary.....	229 08		
Churches contributing	12	Cincinnati Central.....	160 62		
“ not contributing	17	Avondale.....	90 00	SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.	
		Cincinnati 3d.....	61 00	<i>Pby. of Cleveland.</i>	
<i>Pby. of Syracuse.</i>		Walnut Hills.....	50 30	Cleveland 2d.....	466 00
Syracuse 4th.....	70 00	Cincinnati 7th.....	43 75	Westn. Res. Col. Ch.....	46 00
Fayetteville.....	67 17	College Hill 1st.....	40 00	Chester S. S.....	37 50
Syracuse 1st.....	51 76	Springdale.....	37 98	Collamer.....	36 70
		Wyoming.....	28 00	Cleveland Memorl.....	11 00
		Lebanon.....	26 00	Rome.....	10 00
		Cinn. 1st German.....	25 00	Westminster.....	10 00
		Pleasant Ridge.....	24 63		
		Loveland.....	20 34		

RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS	
1873-4		1873-4		1873-4	
Grafton.....	9 00	Buchanan Chapel.....	3 26	Kingston.....	2 25
Lafayette.....	6 70	Minerva.....	3 00	Millford Centre.....	2 00
Northfield.....	5 00	Annapolis.....	1 00		
Bedford.....	2 00	Centre.....	1 00		
	639 90		592 26	Churches contributing	12
Churches contributing	11	Churches contributing	32	“ not contributing	16
“ not contributing	18	“ not contributing	17		
<i>Pby. of Mahoning.</i>		SYNOD OF COLORADO.		<i>Pby. of Wooster.</i>	
Youngstown.....	95 37	<i>Pby. of Colorado.</i>		Ashland Ist.....	57 94
Newton Falls.....	25 00	Central City.....	5 00	Wooster.....	43 77
Poland.....	15 00	Golden City.....	2 00	Hopewell.....	30 00
Kinsman.....	14 22	Idaho Springs.....	1 00	Apple Creek.....	20 00
Ellsworth.....	13 00			Nashville.....	10 00
Brookfield.....	11 40	Churches contributing	3	Shreve.....	9 00
Vienna.....	9 00	“ not contributing	17	Chippewa.....	8 50
Liberty.....	7 15			Orange & Polk.....	8 00
Canfield.....	6 10	<i>Pby. of Santa Fe.</i>		Perrysville.....	8 00
Hubbard.....	4 75	Las Vegas.....	5 00	Congress.....	7 20
	200 99			Berlin.....	6 00
Churches contributing	10			Shelby.....	5 75
“ not contributing	27			Clearfork.....	3 00
				Holmesville.....	3 00
<i>Pby. of St. Clairsville.</i>				Belleville.....	2 85
Cadiz.....	40 00	Churches contributing	5 00	Lexington.....	2 00
Morristown.....	35 95	“ not contributing	1		
St. Clairsville.....	35 00			Churches contributing	225 01
Washington.....	25 00			“ not contributing	20
Mt. Pleasant.....	23 51	SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.			
Concord.....	15 00	<i>Pby. of Athens.</i>		Putnam.....	79 00
New Athens.....	13 80	Marietta 4th St.....	34 00	Rev. E. Garland.....	50 00
Rock Hill.....	12 87	Logan Ist.....	27 75	Dresden.....	33 22
Kirkwood Ist.....	10 35	Pomeroy.....	21 00	Granville.....	26 00
Cambridge.....	10 00	Nelsonville.....	10 00	Zanesville 2d.....	21 46
Crab Apple.....	7 90	Rev. Jno Tenney.....	10 00	Zanesville Ist.....	20 00
Short Creek.....	6 00	Warren.....	6 00	Mt. Vernon.....	19 30
York.....	6 00	Chester Ist.....	3 37	Keene.....	17 00
	241 38	Bashan.....	3 00	Jersey.....	15 00
Churches contributing	13	Syracuse.....	1 63	Madison.....	14 00
“ not contributing	33			Fredericktown.....	10 35
				Muskingum.....	10 00
<i>Pby. of Steubenville.</i>		Churches contributing	116 75	Linton.....	9 00
Old Steubenville.....	135 00	“ not contributing	16	Brownsville.....	7 00
Beech Spring.....	60 00			Martinsburg.....	4 65
Steubenville 2d.....	57 00	<i>Pby. of Columbus.</i>		Unity.....	4 65
Two Ridges.....	35 00	Columbus 2d.....	100 00	New Lexington.....	3 85
Irondale Ist.....	33 10	“ Ist.....	95 09	Pataaskala.....	3 00
Wellsville.....	25 00	Lithopolis.....	5 06	Oakfield.....	2 25
Denison.....	20 00	Amanda.....	5 00	Fairmount.....	2 00
Island Creek.....	20 00	Bethel.....	5 00		
Amsterdam.....	18 00	Dublin.....	5 00	Churches contributing	351 73
Corinth.....	18 00	Worthington.....	5 00	“ not contributing	13
Richmond.....	17 27	Mifflin.....	4 00		
E. Liverpool.....	15 00			SYNOD OF ERIE.	
New Hagerstown.....	15 00	Churches contributing	224 15	<i>Pby. of Allegheny.</i>	
Carrollton.....	14 61	“ not contributing	8	Allegheny North.....	121 31
Yellow Creek.....	14 00			Allegheny Ist.....	101 56
Centre Unity.....	11 00	<i>Pby. of Marion.</i>		Bridgewater.....	60 00
Bethesda.....	10 00	Trenton.....	10 00	Sewickley.....	45 00
Monroeville.....	9 61	Condit.....	8 00	Highlands.....	37 62
New Philada.....	9 00	Radnor.....	8 00	Allegheny 2d.....	37 00
Cross Creek.....	7 00	Dohi.....	5 50	Tarentum.....	37 00
Uricksville.....	6 00	Brown.....	5 00	Letsdale.....	35 55
Oak Ridge.....	5 41	Iberia.....	5 00	Cross Roads.....	31 59
Morristown.....	5 00	Liberty.....	5 00	Sharpsburg.....	31 28
New Cumberland.....	5 00	Marysville.....	4 00	Bakers town.....	25 22
New Harrisburgh.....	5 00	Berlin.....	3 60	Fairmount.....	18 00
Ridge.....	5 00	Marion.....	3 00	Ensworth.....	17 00
Smithfield.....	5 00			Bellevue.....	16 21
Harlem.....	4 00				

RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4
New Salem..... 15 00	Wattsburgh..... 5 80	Genoa 1st..... 16 00
Valley..... 13 00	Greenfield..... 5 00	Port Byron..... 11 00
Millvale..... 9 97	Venango..... 4 50	Springport..... 10 27
Providence..... 9 00	East Greene..... 4 00	Dresden..... 10 00
Industry..... 7 00		Genoa 3d..... 9 12
Plain..... 5 00	520 55	
Natrona..... 4 00	Churches contributing 40	396 13
Allegheny 1st Ger..... 3 98	" not contributing 21	Churches contributing 12
Concord..... 1 00		" not contributing 7
682.29	<i>Phy. of Kittaning.</i>	<i>Phy. of Chemung.</i>
Churches contributing 23	Saltsburg..... 102 61	Elmira 2d..... 55 00
" not contributing 8	Indiana..... 100 00	
<i>Phy. of Butler.</i>	Kittaning 1st..... 79 80	55 00
Concord..... 44 00	Apollo 1st..... 42 00	Churches contributing 1
Plain Grove..... 31 30	Glade Run..... 41 00	" not contributing 16
Centre..... 29 05	Freeport..... 32 30	
Centerville..... 25 00	Elder Ridge..... 17 98	<i>Phy. of Geneva.</i>
Middlesex..... 23 00	Elderton..... 14 18	Waterloo..... 50 00
Pleasant Valley..... 21 50	Ebenezer..... 14 17	Geneva 1st..... 42 75
New Salem..... 19 75	West Lebanon..... 12 00	Penn Yan..... 40 40
Zelienople..... 19 05	W. Glade Run..... 11 00	Benton..... 39 00
Scrub Grass..... 15 00	Concord..... 10 20	Romulus..... 30 40
Muddy Creek..... 13 90	Bethel..... 10 00	Seeca..... 30 02
Sunbury..... 13 70	Jacksonville..... 10 00	Ithaca 1st..... 29 50
Amity..... 13 00	Slate Lick..... 10 00	Victor 1st..... 26 27
Mt. Nebo..... 11 33	Spring..... 10 00	Trumansburgh..... 21 66
Harrisonville..... 10 00	Worthington..... 10 00	Gorham..... 16 30
North Butler..... 6 60	Pulaski..... 9 53	Oaks Corners..... 9 00
Summit..... 6 00	Clarksburg..... 7 60	Clyde..... 3 00
Portersville..... 5 00	Mahoning..... 6 00	
Rich Hill..... 5 00	Shrader's Grove..... 6 00	338 30
	Brady's Bend..... 5 41	Churches contributing 12
	Harmouy..... 5 00	" not contributing 12
312 18	Cherry Run..... 4 00	
Churches contributing 18	Appleby Manor..... 2 34	<i>Phy. of Lyons.</i>
" not contributing 9	Crooked Creek..... 2 15	Lyons 1st..... 25 00
<i>Phy. of Clarion.</i>	Plumville..... 2 00	Newark..... 22 80
Leatherwood..... 31 00	Rural Valley..... 2 00	Palmyra..... 20 20
Licking..... 27 00	Rushville..... 2 00	East Palmyra..... 16 18
Pisgah..... 24 95	Stevensville..... 2 00	Rose..... 8 10
Parker..... 20 00		
Bethesda..... 13 35	583 27	992 28
Troy..... 12 00	Churches contributing 30	Churches contributing 5
Perry..... 11 00	" not contributing 16	" not contributing 13
St. Petersburg..... 10 25	<i>Phy. of Shenango.</i>	
Rockland..... 10 00	Neshannock..... 43 22	<i>Phy. of Steuben.</i>
Rehoboth..... 7 00	Westfield..... 41 55	Campbell..... 20 88
Perryville..... 1 00	New Castle 1st..... 30 55	Prattsburgh..... 15 00
	New Castle 2d..... 15 00	Hornellsville..... 12 38
167 55	Mahoning..... 14 25	Naples..... 11 20
Churches contributing 11	Unity..... 14 00	Howard..... 6 00
" not contributing 21	Sharpsville..... 11 41	Pulteney..... 6 00
<i>Phy. of Erie.</i>	Mt. Pleasant..... 9 00	Cohocton..... 4 50
Petroleum Centre..... 64 00	Pulaski..... 7 00	
Park..... 60 00	West Middlesex..... 6 82	75 96
Edinboro..... 50 00	North Sewickley..... 3 97	Churches contributing 7
Erie Central..... 50 00		" not contributing 14
Pleasantville..... 35 25	196 77	
Franklin..... 35 00	Churches contributing 11	<i>SYNOD OF GENEVA.</i>
Meadville 2d..... 29 00	" not contributing 10	<i>Phy. of Cayuga.</i>
Greenville..... 25 70		Auburn 1st..... 170 78
Girard..... 25 00		Auburn Central..... 71 95
Oil City..... 25 00		Weedsport..... 23 00
Warren..... 25 00		Aurora..... 20 00
Northeast..... 20 00		Victory..... 20 00
Fairview..... 18 00		Cayuga..... 17 31
Mercer 2d..... 15 25		Meridian..... 16 70
Westminster..... 9 05		
Fairfield..... 8 00		<i>SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.</i>
Corry..... 7 00		<i>Phy. of Carlisle.</i>
		Harrisburg, Pine St..... 115 23
		Market Square..... 100 00
		Falling Spring..... 80 00
		Middle Spring..... 50 00
		Carlisle 2d..... 45 07
		Shippensburg..... 35 94
		Greencastle..... 33 01

RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS	
1873-4		1873-4		1873-4	
Harrisburg, 7th St.....	32 51	Hartleton.....	5 00	Young America.....	15 55
Lower Path Valley.....	32 00	New Berlin.....	4 50	Ebenezer.....	13 00
Mechanicsburgh.....	26 84	Derry.....	3 10	Carthage.....	10 00
Big Springs.....	25 00	Williamsport 3d.....	3 00	Plymouth.....	8 70
Mercersburg.....	25 00			Camp Creek.....	7 50
Upper Path Valley.....	25 00		454 36	Bushnell.....	7 00
Gettysburgh.....	22 50	Churches contributing	17	Westminster.....	6 55
St. Thomas.....	10 93	“ not contributing	34	Angusta.....	6 35
Bloomfield.....	10 17			Doddsville.....	5 20
Burnt Cabins.....	10 00	<i>Pby. of Wellsboro.</i>		Clayton 1st.....	5 00
McConnellsburg.....	6 00	Elk Land.....	11 69	La Prairie.....	5 00
Duncannon & Sher.....		Fall Brook.....	10 00	Bardolph.....	4 50
mandale.....	5 00	Coudersport.....	5 00	Goodhope.....	4 00
Laudisburgh.....	5 62	Allegheny.....	1 00	Wythe.....	3 65
Lower Marsh Creek.....	5 00			New Salem.....	3 00
Petersburg.....	5 00			Hamilton.....	2 75
	705 81		27 69	Rushville.....	2 10
Churches contributing	22	Churches contributing	4	Plymouth.....	1 00
“ not contributing	25	“ not contributing	9		178 70
<i>Pby. of Huntingdon.</i>		<i>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.</i>		Churches contributing	20
		<i>Pby. of Bloomington.</i>		“ not contributing	32
Spruce Creek.....	170 90	Champaign.....	108 40	<i>Pby. of Springfield.</i>	
Altoona 2d.....	147 79	Spring Vale.....	50 00	Springfield 1st.....	126 58
Clearfield.....	69 80	Danville.....	38 00	Jacksonville 1st.....	91 15
Perryville.....	65 33	Wenona.....	30 00	“ Central.....	61 00
Huntingdon.....	64 87	Lexington.....	20 00	Decatur 1st.....	47 31
Midlinton & Lost.....		Pontiac.....	20 00	Providence.....	25 00
Creek.....	64 00	Tolona.....	20 00	Portuguese 1st.....	5 00
Altoona 1st.....	54 09	Chenot.....	13 00	Virginia.....	5 00
Sinking Spring Ck.....	50 00	Jersey.....	10 00	Farmington.....	4 50
W. Kishacoquillas.....	50 00	Bement.....	9 01		365 54
E. Kishacoquillas.....	48 00	Gilman.....	7 00	Churches contributing	8
Tyrone.....	44 27	Fairbury.....	6 00	“ not contributing	29
Milroy.....	40 00	Farmer City.....	5 25	<i>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.</i>	
Sinking Valley.....	38 15	Paxton.....	5 25	<i>Pby. of Chicago.</i>	
Lower Tuscarora.....	33 86	Minouk.....	5 00	Chicago 2d.....	224 38
Holidaysburg.....	32 54	Philo.....	2 00	Lake Forest.....	105 00
Birmingham.....	30 94	Salem.....	1 00	Evanston.....	50 00
Williamsburg.....	25 00			Chicago 8th.....	46 78
Alexandria.....	24 00			Englewood.....	20 00
Mc Veytown.....	20 15		349 91	Noble St. Holland.....	14 00
Alexandria.....	20 00	Churches contributing	17	Manteno.....	12 75
Middle Tuscarora.....	15 50	“ not contributing	34	Joliet 1st.....	6 00
Lower Spruce Creek.....	15 40	<i>Pby. of Peoria.</i>		Homewood.....	4 90
Logan's Valley.....	10 50	Lewistown.....	70 16		483 81
Saxton.....	10 50	Prospect.....	52 00	Churches contributing	9
Duncansville.....	10 00	Knoxville.....	19 40	“ not contributing	29
Upper Tuscarora.....	9 50	Henry.....	20 00	<i>Pby. of Freeport.</i>	
Buffalo Run.....	7 65	Calvary.....	18 70	Freeport 1st.....	93 81
Yellow Creek.....	7 65	Princeville.....	17 44	Westminster.....	33 10
Curwinsville.....	5 00	Low Point.....	17 00	Galena South.....	27 85
Bald Eagle.....	4 00	Ipava.....	12 00	Willow Creek.....	21 00
Schellsburg.....	3 00	Yates City.....	12 00	Belvidere.....	12 00
Luthersburg.....	1 00	Eureka.....	10 33	Oakville.....	10 50
	1193 39	Farmington 1st.....	9 00	Middle Creek.....	10 00
Churches contributing	32	Deer Creek.....	8 00	Warren.....	10 00
“ not contributing	27	Oneida.....	8 00	Freeport 3d German.....	9 00
<i>Pby. of Northumberland.</i>		John Knox.....	7 30	Woodstock.....	8 00
Lewisburgh.....	80 00	Canton.....	5 25	Winnabago 1st.....	7 00
Williamsport 1st.....	65 00	Elmwood.....	5 00	Galena German.....	3 38
Jersey Shore.....	56 85	Peoria 1st.....	5 00		245 64
Buffalo.....	48 00	Mansfield.....	2 50	Churches contributing	11
Bloomsburg 1st.....	45 01		299 08	“ not contributing	23
Sunbury.....	35 90	Churches contributing	18		
Mahoning.....	31 77	“ not contributing	20		
Grove.....	30 00	<i>Pby. of Schuyler.</i>			
Chillisquaque.....	17 00	Quincy 1st.....	47 85		
Berwick.....	10 00	Macomb.....	20 00		
Mifflinsburgh.....	8 50				
Washingtonville.....	5 50				
Orangeville.....	5 23				



[illegible]

RECEIPTS 1873-4		RECEIPTS 1873-4		RECEIPTS 1873-4	
Lyons 1st.....	6 50	<i>Pby. of Des Moines.</i>		Churches contributing	1
Blairtown.....	6 00	Winteraset.....	22 00	“ not contributing	5
Mechanicsville.....	6 00	Osceola Ladies' Miss. So-		<i>Pby. of Emporia.</i>	
Mt. Vernon.....	5 00	ciety.....	8 00	Westminster.....	4 15
Wheatland.....	5 00	Dexter.....	7 00	Wichita.....	3 00
Clarence.....	4 85	Oskaloosa.....	6 00	Chelsea.....	2 00
Linn Grove.....	4 00	Indianola.....	5 75	Lynden.....	2 00
Springville.....	3 00	Des Moines 1st.....	5 00	Osage City.....	1 00
Scotch Grove.....	3 00	Knoxville.....	5 00	Sharon.....	1 00
Bellevue.....	2 00	Woodburn.....	2 25		
Central.....	1 00	Hartford.....	1 00		
	281.59				13 15
Churches contributing	15	Churches contributing	62.00	Churches contributing	6
“ not contributing	19	“ not contributing	36	“ not contributing	21
<i>Pby. of Dubuque.</i>		<i>Pby. of Iowa.</i>		<i>Pby. of Highland.</i>	
Waukon.....	30 00	Fairfield.....	15 00	Atchison.....	7 00
Dubuque 1st Ger.....	20 00	Union.....	11 00	Troy.....	5 00
Dubuque 1st.....	17 00	St. Peters Evan.....	10 70		12 00
A Friend.....	15 00	Kirkville.....	8 00	Churches contributing	2
Sberrills Mound.....	8 60	Mt. Pleasant Ger.....	6 56	“ not contributing	23
Independence Ger.....	5 75	Middletown.....	5 00	<i>Pby. of Neosho.</i>	
Winthrop.....	5 50	Shunam.....	4 00	Baxter Springs.....	11 25
Lansing.....	5 00	Winfield.....	3 50	Iola.....	6 10
McGregor.....	5 00	Birmingham.....	3 00	Chetopa 1st.....	4 00
Independence 1st.....	4 00	Montrose.....	3 00	Osage, Miss.....	2 00
Lima Springs.....	3 50	Troy.....	3 00	Neosho Falls.....	1 50
Bethel.....	3 05	West Point.....	3 00		
Centre Township.....	2 50				24 85
Dyerville Ger.....	2 15			Churches contributing	5
Bethel.....	2 00			“ not contributing	42
Prairie.....	2 00			<i>Pby. of Topeka.</i>	
Clermont.....	1 50			Leavenworth 1st.....	59 25
	132.55			Clay Centre.....	5 00
Churches contributing	17	Iowa City.....	75 00	Clinton.....	4 00
“ not contributing	17	Muscatine.....	30 00	Oskaloosa.....	3 70
<i>Pby. of Fort Dodge.</i>		Summit.....	6 00	Auburn.....	2 00
Sioux City.....	10 00	Fairview.....	5 25		73 95
Storm Lake.....	8 00	Red Oak.....	5 00	Churches contributing	5
Fort Dodge.....	5 00	Brooklyn.....	4 20	“ not contributing	23
	23.00	Blue Grass.....	4 10	<i>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.</i>	
Churches contributing	3	Scott.....	3 95	<i>Pby. of Ebenezer.</i>	
“ not contributing	23	Sigourney.....	3 50	Covington 1st.....	261 65
<i>Pby. of Waterloo.</i>		Tipton Ch. S. S.....	3 50	Lexington 2d.....	229 09
Janesville.....	6 60	Crawfordsville.....	3 00	Flemingsburg.....	29 60
Cedar Falls.....	4 00	Columbus City.....	2 56	Burlington.....	20 00
Eldora.....	3 00	Ladora.....	2 00	Maysville.....	10 00
	13 60	Malcolm.....	2 00		550 25
Churches contributing	3	Muscatine Ger.....	2 00	Churches contributing	5
“ not contributing	37		152 06	“ not contributing	26
<i>SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.</i>		Churches contributing	15	<i>Pby. of Louisville.</i>	
<i>Pby. of Council Bluffs.</i>		“ not contributing	33	Louisville 4th.....	40 50
Corning.....	7 60	<i>Pby. of Nebraska City.</i>		Owensboro.....	32 00
Guthrie.....	7 00	Nebraska City 1st.....	25 00	Pewee Valley.....	20 00
Villisca.....	7 00	Seward.....	3 00	Princeton.....	19 00
Sidney.....	4 12	Tecumseh.....	1 50	Bowling Green 2d.....	9 00
Cincinnati.....	2 00	Ulysses.....	1 00	Shelbyville.....	9 00
Logan.....	2 00	Beatrice.....	1 00	Elizabethtown.....	2 65
College Springs.....	1 40	Simeon.....	50		
Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00				
	32.12				
Churches contributing	8	Churches contributing	6		
“ not contributing	24	“ not contributing	15		
		<i>SYNOD OF KANSAS.</i>			
		<i>Pby. of Austin.</i>			
		Austin 1st.....	44 16		
			44 16		
					\$132 15

RECEIPTS 1873-4		RECEIPTS 1873-4		SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
Churches contributing	7	Plymouth 1st.....	14 00	<i>Pby. of Dakota.</i>	
" not contributing	22	Holley .....	10 70	RECEIPTS 1873-4	
<i>Pby. of Pennsylvania.</i>		Westminster Ch.....	10 00	Yankton Agency.....	5 00
Danville 2d.....	75 00	Saline.....	7 40	Churches contributing	1
Harrodsburg.....	26 30	Wing Lake.....	6 30	" not contributing	8
Perryville .....	10 00	Stockbridge.....	6 05	<i>Pby. of Mankato.</i>	
	111 30	Unadilla.....	5 50	Mankato 1st .....	19 50
Churches contributing	3	Plainfield.....	3 65	St. Peter's Union.....	12 00
" not contributing	20	Brighton.....	3 15	La Seuer.....	6 75
<i>SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.</i>		194 94		Blue Earth City.....	5 00
<i>Pby of Brooklyn.</i>		Churches contributing	11	Jackson.....	5 00
Brooklyn South.....	259 00	" not contributing	22	Redwood Falls.....	5 00
Lafayette Ave.....	220 63	<i>Pby. of Grand Rapids.</i>		Winnepago City.....	5 00
Brooklyn 1st.....	178 82	Westminster.....	17 38	South Bend.....	1 30
Classon Ave.....	120 77	Grand Haven.....	14 30	Churches contributing	
Edgewater 1st.....	69 66	East Bay.....	3 00	" not "	21
South 3d St. Ch.....	50 00	34 68		<i>Pby. of St. Paul.</i>	
Williamsburgh 3d St.....	35 00	Churches contributing	3	Stillwater 2d.....	25 00
Franklin Ave.....	30 00	" not contributing	21	Minneapolis.....	16 00
Throop Ave.....	23 26	<i>Pby. of Kalamazoo.</i>		Andrew.....	12 00
Green Point.....	10 00	Kalamazoo 1st.....	26 57	Forest.....	7 00
Lawrence St.....	2 00	Buchanan.....	5 00	St. Paul 1st.....	6 73
	998 54	31 57		Dundas.....	6 00
Churches contributing	11	Churches contributing	2	Duluth 1st.....	5 35
" not contributing	15	" not contributing	17	Fergus Falls.....	4 50
<i>Pby. of Long Island.</i>		<i>Pby. of Lansing.</i>		Pine City.....	4 00
Sag Harbor.....	103 50	Battle Creek.....	30 00	White Bear Lake.....	3 10
E. Hampton.....	38 18	Marshall 1st.....	28 54	D. lano.....	2 00
Greensport.....	24 00	Homestead.....	15 00	Independence.....	2 00
Middletown.....	22 03	Brooklyn.....	9 00	Long Lake.....	2 00
West Hampton.....	20 00	Stockbridge .....	6 00	Rockford.....	2 00
Ladies' Educational Soc.		88 54		Jordan.....	81
Southampton.....	18 00	Churches contributing	5	98.49	
Mattituck.....	10 00	" not contributing	19	Churches contributing	15
Amagansett.....	5 00	<i>Pby. of Monroe.</i>		" not contributing	28
Cutchogue.....	5 00	Adrian Creek.....	50 00	<i>Pby. of Winona.</i>	
	245 71	Tecumseh.....	20 43	Albert Lea.....	11 00
Churches contributing	9	Monroe.....	8 00	Fremont.....	6 00
" not contributing	13	Palmyra.....	4 77	Lake City.....	5 50
<i>Pby. of Nassau.</i>		Blissfield.....	4 31	Winona Ger.....	5 00
Huntingdon 1st.....	35 00	Petersburgh .....	2 00	Sheldon.....	4 00
Newtown.....	23 50	Quincy.....	2 00	Owatona.....	3 25
Astoria.....	16 76	Deerfield .....	1 00	Filmore.....	2 00
Hempstead 1st.....	15 00	92 51		Bushford.....	2 00
Islip.....	6 75	Churches contributing	8	Austin.....	1 00
Smithtown.....	4 45	" not contributing	16	39.75	
Melville.....	4 35	<i>Pby. of Saginaw.</i>		Churches contributing	9
Foster Meadows.....	3 00	Saginaw City.....	40 52	" not contributing	30
Woodhaven.....	3 00	Flint.....	21 70	<i>SYNOD OF MISSOURI.</i>	
	111 81	Midland City.....	8 00	<i>Pby. of Osage.</i>	
Churches contributing	9	Vassar.....	6 50	Clinton 1st.....	9 95
" not contributing	13	Wenona 1st.....	5 32	Tipton.....	4 00
<i>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.</i>		82 04		Lexington.....	3 00
<i>Pby. of Detroit.</i>		Churches contributing	5	Greenwood.....	2 30
Detroit 1st.....	114 19	" not contributing	28	New Frankfort.....	1 60
Mt. Clemens.....	14 00	<i>SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.</i>		20.85	
		Churches contributing	5	Churches contributing	5
		" not contributing	28	" not contributing	32





[illegible]

RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.	
1873-4		1873-4		<i>Pby. of Blairsville.</i>	
Wells and Columbia.....	15 00	Princeton.....	157 11	RECEIPTS	
Plymouth.....	14 00	Spring Garden.....	88 00	1873-4	
Meshoppen.....	10 00	Cohocksink.....	74 62	Blairsville.....	90 00
Rev. H. H. Welles, King-		Kensington 1st.....	61 00	Fairfield & Union.....	86 71
ston, Pa.....	10 00	Philada. North.....	60 00	New Alexandria.....	62 57
Rev. W. P. White, Ply-		Temple.....	60 00	Poke Run.....	51 00
mouth, Pa.....	10 00	Kensington.....	50 00	Latrobe.....	26 50
Tunkhannock.....	9 21	Philada. Central.....	35 00	Ligonier.....	18 75
Orwell.....	6 00	Immanuel.....	25 00	Cross Roads.....	17 06
Coalville.....	5 00	"G. W. M." Phila.....	20 00	Parnassus.....	16 11
Laporte.....	5 00	Mantua 1st.....	20 00	Plum Creek.....	15 00
Great Bend.....	3 64	Columbia Ave.....	14 00	Armagh.....	13 75
Plains.....	3 00	Mantua 2d.....	10 00	Irwin.....	13 00
Shickshinny.....	3 00	Hestonville.....	7 00	Greensburg.....	11 38
Mehoopany Creek.....	2 00	Richmond.....	5 00	Pine Run.....	10 50
Columbia Cross Roads...	1 00	North 10th street.....	4 64	Salem.....	10 00
		Trinity.....	2 00	Braddock.....	8 00
	289 10			Pleasant Grove.....	7 00
Churches contributing	18	Churches contributing	1274 58		457.33
" not contributing	56	" not contributing	20	Churches contributing	16
			10	" not contributing	15
<i>Pby. of Lehigh.</i>		<i>Pby. of Philada. North.</i>		<i>Pby. of Pittsburg.</i>	
Reading 1st.....	78 61	Germantown 1st.....	825 00	Pittsburg 1st.....	204 66
"P" Summit Hill.....	70 00	Chestnut Hill.....	275 00	do 3d.....	158 53
Brainerd.....	60 00	Frankford.....	100 00	do 2d.....	123 32
Mauch Chunk 1st.....	58 00	Norristown 1st.....	96 69	Wilkinsburgh.....	60 00
Pottsville 1st.....	29 00	Germantown 2d.....	84 79	Pittsburgh 6th.....	50 12
Easton 1st.....	24 00	Abington.....	69 80	Lebanon.....	50 00
Stroudsburg.....	22 00	Newtown.....	61 56	Swissvale.....	48 18
Pottsville 2d.....	20 00	Neshaminy of Warwick.	40 00	Sharon.....	44 25
Mahanoy City.....	14 16	Providence.....	32 50	Pittsburgh Cent.....	43 00
Allen Township.....	10 00	Doylestown and Deep		Bethel.....	40 00
Mountain.....	10 00	Run.....	29 26	Monongahela City.....	38 30
Port Carbon.....	10 00	Nesbamy of Warmin-		Pittsburgh 4th.....	38 00
Bangor.....	7 00	ster.....	26 75	Raccoon.....	38 00
Hokendangua.....	8 00	Norristown Central.....	25 00	Bethany.....	34 00
Audenried.....	3 00	Falls of Schuylkill.....	22 00	Centre.....	31 50
Lehighton.....	1 25	Bridensburg 1st.....	20 00	Hazlewood.....	28 97
	425 02	Bristol.....	16 66	Forest Grove.....	25 00
Churches contributing	16	Port Kennedy.....	16 52	Mt. Carmel.....	15 60
" not contributing	24	Holmesburg.....	15 00	Mt. Pisgah.....	14 25
		Conshohocken.....	10 00	Hebron.....	10 70
<i>Pby. of Philadelphia.</i>		Huntingdon Valley.....	6 00	Fairview.....	9 00
Philadelphia 1st.....	845 76	Roxborough.....	4 00	Mt. Washington.....	8 00
" 10th.....	689 00			West Elizabeth.....	8 00
West Spruce St.....	447 65	Churches contributing	1776 53	Long Island.....	7 61
Walnut street.....	368 50	" not contributing	13	Minersville 1st.....	7 00
Philadelphia 2d.....	223 15			Valley.....	7 00
Woodland.....	212 76	<i>Pby. of Westminster.</i>		Miller's Run.....	6 25
Calvary.....	188 25	York 1st.....	184 89	Concord.....	5 00
Tabernacle.....	157 46	Christ Chapel.....	112 25	Bellevue.....	2 00
Philada. 9th.....	84 20	Chanceford.....	55 00		1156.24
Philada. South S. S.....	77 38	Slate Ridge.....	31 00	Churches contributing	29
Clinton street.....	42 25	Lancaster.....	29 00	" not contributing	18
Philada. 4th.....	30 00	Pequa.....	24 67		
" 3d.....	26 92	Bellevue.....	22 62	<i>Pby. of Redstone.</i>	
" Westminster.....	25 00	Centre.....	19 00	Connellsville.....	80 58
Wharton street.....	22 25	Strasburg.....	18 75	McKeesport.....	50 00
Southwark 1st.....	10 00	Slaterville.....	17 00	Uniontown.....	41 50
South street.....	10 00	Mt. Joy.....	16 00	Rehoboth.....	39 32
Chambers' Church.....	5 00	Strasburg.....	16 00	Dunbar part of Connells-	
Greenwich.....	5 00	New Harmony.....	13 00	villie Church.....	37 00
Tabor.....	5 00	Stewartstown.....	12 00	Little Redstone.....	30 00
1st African.....	2 50	Middle Octorara.....	11 27	New Providence.....	25 00
	3478 03	Hopewell.....	8 75	Dunlap's Creek.....	11 50
Churches contributing	21	Monaghan.....	7 60	Fayette City.....	9 80
" not contributing	7	Christiana.....	2 00	McClellantown.....	5 50
				Harmony.....	2 00
<i>Pby. of Philada. Central.</i>			600 80	Jefferson.....	1 00
North Broad street.....	217 64	Churches contributing	18		333.20
Northern Liberties.....	185 00	" not contributing	10		
Arch street.....	178 57				

RECEIPTS 1873-4		<i>Pby. of New Orleans.</i> RECEIPTS 1873-4		<i>Pby. of Mannee.</i> RECEIPTS 1873-4	
Churches contributing	12 00	New Orleans 1st Ger.....	10 00	Bryan.....	30 50
“ not contributing	19 00			West Bethesda.....	20 00
<i>Pby. of Washington.</i>		Churches contributing	10	Bowling Green.....	15 17
Wheeling 1st.....	100 00	“ not contributing	2	Hicksville.....	8 00
Forks of Wheeling.....	81 00			Delta.....	5 00
Cross Creek.....	72 69	<i>Pby. of Union.</i>		Union.....	4 00
Washington 1st.....	72 20	Knoxville 2d.....	36 75	West Unity.....	2 20
do 2d.....	59 00	Washington.....	10 67		
Wheeling 2d.....	50 00	Rev. W. H. Lyle.....	10 00	Churches contributing	84 67
Burgettstown S. S.....	33 18	Caledonia.....	3 00	“ not contributing	23
New Cumberland.....	33 00	Hopewell.....	1 90	SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.	
Upper Ten Mile.....	33 00	Westminster.....	1 65	<i>Pby. of Buffalo.</i>	
West Alexander.....	30 00			Fredonia.....	82 50
Upper Buffalo.....	27 30			North.....	60 00
Pigeon Creek.....	21 00			Lancaster.....	30 00
Mt. Prospect.....	17 30			Breckenridge St.....	19 66
Holliday's Cove.....	8 00			Ripley.....	11 79
Waynesburgh.....	7 00			East Aurora.....	10 00
Hookstown.....	6 00			West Aurora.....	10 00
West Liberty.....	5 90			Westfield.....	9 28
Clayville.....	5 00			Silver Creek.....	7 20
Bethlehem.....	4 00			E. Hamburg.....	5 00
Three Springs.....	4 00			Panama.....	5 00
Unity.....	3 15				
	672.72			Churches contributing	250 43
Churches contributing	21			“ not contributing	11
“ not contributing	18			<i>Pby. of Genesee.</i>	
<i>Pby. of West Va.</i>				Le Roy.....	79 20
Fairmount.....	18 85			Warsaw.....	44 00
French Creek.....	17 00			Batavia.....	29 01
Breckenridge.....	7 05			Pike.....	18 35
Hughes River.....	6 85			Elba.....	13 40
Ravenswood.....	6 00			Attica.....	13 25
Sistersville.....	5 00			Perry.....	11 00
Weston.....	5 00			Bergen 1st.....	7 40
Mannington.....	1 15			North Bergen.....	7 00
	66.90			Portageville.....	6 00
Churches contributing	8			Bethany Centre.....	5 35
“ not contributing	26			Corfu.....	5 11
				Oakfield.....	5 00
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.				Churches contributing	244 07
<i>Pby. of Holston.</i>				“ not contributing	8
Salem.....	4 00			<i>Genesee Valley.</i>	
Mt. Bethel.....	2 00			Rushford.....	10 00
Wells.....	2 00			Allegany.....	5 00
	8.00			Angelica.....	5 00
Churches contributing	3				
“ not contributing	12			Churches contributing	20 07
				“ not contributing	12
<i>Pby. of Kingston.</i>				<i>Pby. of Niagara.</i>	
New Providence.....	22 00			Niagara Falls.....	75 00
Bethel.....	14 30			Albion 1st.....	24 75
Forest Hill.....	5 00			Holley.....	15 00
Cloyd's Creek.....	4 80			Lyndenville.....	2 50
Chattanooga 2d.....	3 00				
Madisonville.....	2 00			Churches contributing	117 23
Baker's Creek.....	1 00			“ not contributing	4
Mt. Tabor.....	1 00			<i>Pby. of Rochester.</i>	
	53.10			Rochester Brick ch.....	250 00
Churches contributing	8			“ 1st.....	89 72
“ not contributing	15				

RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS		<i>Pby. of Winnebago.</i>	
1873-4		1873-74		RECEIPTS	
Dansville.....	65 36	Masonville .....	1 25	Neenah .....	30 00
Geneseo Central.....	60 00			Oshkosh .....	6 00
Brockport .....	57 44		56 65	Berlin .....	5 00
Rochester 3d .....	52 36	Churches contributing	8	Omro .....	5 00
Geneseo Village 1st.....	40 00	“ not contributing	11	Robinsonville .....	5 00
Caledonia .....	20 00			St. Sauveur.....	5 00
Westminster .....	18 00	<i>Pby. of Lake Superior.</i>		Winneconne.....	5 00
Charlotte.....	15 00				
Nunda .....	15 00	Menominee 1st.....	40 00		
Geneseo 1st.....	14 12	Sault ste. Marie 1st.....	6 00	Churches contributing	61 00
Sweden .....	13 10			“ not contributing	7
Brighton .....	12 03		46 00		
West Mendon.....	12 00	Churches contributing	2		
Rock Calvary church ..	10 00	“ not contributing	6	<i>Pby. of Wisconsin River.</i>	
Livonia .....	8 91				
Rochester men.....	7 00	<i>Pby. of Milwaukee.</i>		Madison .....	59 87
Sparta 1st.....	6 00			Beaver Dam 1st.....	25 28
Spring Water.....	6 00	Beloit 1st.....	61 82	Columbus .....	10 00
Sparta 2d.....	5 00	Calvary.....	42 34	Lodi.....	9 00
	777 04	Racine .....	21 21	Highland .....	8 50
Churches contributing	21	Waukesha.....	14 00	Richland Centre.....	6 90
“ not contributing	20	Janesville .....	13 00	Pulaski Ger.....	5 00
		West Granville.....	9 00	Oxford.....	3 00
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		Beloit Ger.....	7 00	Platteville.....	2 60
<i>Pby. of Chippewa.</i>		Pike's Grove.....	6 69	Rockville Ger.....	2 60
La Crosse.....	21 45	Somers.....	5 16	Hazel Green.....	2 32
Hudson .....	10 70	Lima .....	5 00	Liberty Ger.....	2 00
Neshanock .....	8 00	Manitowoc 1st.....	4 62	Hurricane Ger.....	1 15
Prescott .....	5 00	Richfield .....	4 00	Belleville.....	50
Neillsville .....	3 75	Cato .....	1 49	Dayton.....	50
La Crosse North.....	3 50	Broadhead.....	1 00		
Black River Falls.....	3 00				
			196 33	Churches contributing	139 22
		Churches contributing	14	“ not contributing	15
		“ not contributing	12	“ not contributing	22

## SYNOPSIS OF RECEIPTS.

SYNODS. *		SYNODS.	
Albany.....	\$2 355 30	Amount brought forward	\$23 766 01
Atlantic .....	23 30	Michigan.....	524 28
Baltimore.....	2 410 80	Minnesota.....	202 79
Central New York.....	1 493 94	Missouri.....	178 50
Cincinnati .....	2 212 35	New Jersey.....	7 076 98
Cleveland.....	1 674 51	New York.....	14 145 37
Colorado ... ..	13 00	Pacific.....	526 70
Columbus.....	978 99	Philadelphia.....	8 240 64
Erie.....	2 476 02	Pittsburgh.....	2 746 49
Geneva.....	957 67	Tennessee.....	134 77
Harrisburg.....	2 481 25	Toledo.....	374 21
Illinois Central.....	1 193 23	Western New York.....	1 408 79
Illinois North.....	823 34	Wisconsin.....	498 20
Illinois South.....	242 20		
Indiana North.....	491 08		\$59 823 73
Indiana South.....	756 02	Through Committee on Benevo-	
Iowa North.....	450 74	lence and Finance.....	\$9 910 30
Iowa South.....	414 40	Legacies.....	14 625 85
Kansas.....	168 11	Refunded.....	1 518 00
Kentucky.....	793 70	Miscellaneous. ....	4 355 73
Long Island.....	1 356 06		
	\$23 766 01		\$90 233 61
		Special Debt of the Board.....	4 111 05
		Total receipts,	\$94 344 66
		Balance on hand from last year,	2 760 58
		Total,	\$97 105 24

\* Receipts through the Committee on Benevolence and Finance are not included this year.



THE

Thirty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

OF THE

*PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,*

IN THE

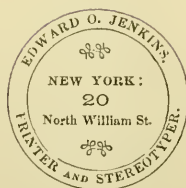
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

Presented to the General Assembly, May, 1874.

---

New York:  
MISSION HOUSE, 23 CENTRE STREET,  
1874.



OFFICERS AND MEMBERS  
OF THE  
*Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church.*

---

*MEMBERS.*

**The Term of Service of the following Expires in May, 1875.**

CHARLES K. IMBRIE, D.D.,      ROBERT R. BOOTH, D.D.,      JAMES P. WILSON, D.D.,  
DAVID OLYPHANT,      HENRY IDE.

**The Term of Service of the following Expires in May, 1876.**

WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D.,      JAMES O. MURRAY, D.D.,      WILLIAM E. DODGE,  
HOOPER C. VAN VORST,      WASHINGTON VERMILYEA.

**The Term of Service of the following Expires in May, 1877.**

WILLIAM M. PAXTON, D.D.,      JOHN D. WELLS, D.D.,      ROBERT CARTER.  
WILLIAM A. BOOTH,      EZRA M. KINGSLEY.

*OFFICERS.*

REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D.,	PRESIDENT.
" JOHN D. WELLS, D.D.,	VICE-PRESIDENT.
" JOHN C. LOWRIE,	} CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.
" DAVID IRVING,	
" FRANK F. ELLINWOOD,	
WILLIAM RANKIN,	TREASURER.





## THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

THE Board of Foreign Missions presents to the General Assembly its Minutes in the Manuscript Volume in which they are recorded, and its General Report of the work under its charge, for the year ending April 30, 1874, following the usual order of topics.

### *Finances.*

The last mission year ended with a large debt. Through the remarkable action of the last General Assembly, this debt has been nearly removed, \$123,503.11 having been received for this purpose. The Board feels very grateful for the removal of this burden, and rejoices in the grace given to so many of the churches, as shown by their liberal gifts to accomplish this end. At the same time, the Board recognizes more deeply than ever the importance of so conducting the interests of this cause, that special appeals for the removal of a debt may not become necessary.

The usual receipts of the Board from all sources, for the year ending April 30, have been \$499,482.87; the expenditures, \$494,932.39; which sum, and the balance of the debt, \$5,192.39, amount to \$500,124.68—leaving a balance against the Treasury of \$641.91. See the Treasurer's Report, for particular statements.

It is with much pleasure that the Board can report the Treasury as virtually free from debt. In view of the great financial reverses of the country, which seriously affected the income of many of the friends of this cause, it is a matter of thankfulness that the receipts of the Treasury have been so liberal. But for the earnest efforts of the Board to reduce the expenses of the work, wherever this could be done without danger to the vital interests of the missions, there would have been embarrassment; and this cautious line of proceeding will be adhered to, subject to the ap-

proval of the General Assembly, with the hope, however, that the receipts of the Mission treasury will be sufficient to justify larger expansion hereafter.

The Board acknowledges with pleasure the liberal gifts received from the various Women's Missionary Associations; these have amounted to \$87,316.23, being \$20,000 more than were received from the same source last year; and with great pleasure does it acknowledge the receipt of \$27,901 from the children of the Church, an increase of nearly \$4,000 during the last year. The Treasurer's Report contains an acknowledgment of the amount received from American Bible Society.

### *Publications.*

Of the *Foreign Missionary*, 7,500 copies of the pamphlet edition, and 86,000 copies of the newspaper edition, are now published monthly. The Board still occupies several pages of the *Record*, published by the Board of Publication. Of the last *Annual Report*, 4,500 copies were published.

### MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES SENT OUT OR COMMISSIONED IN THE FIELD.

#### *Chippewa Mission, Lake Superior.*

Miss Susie A. Dougherty.  
Miss Nettie Dougherty.  
Miss Lydia Walker.

#### *Dakota Mission.*

Miss Nannie J. Williamson.

#### *Nez Perces Mission.*

Rev. Samuel N. D. Martin.  
Mr. John M. Coyner.  
Miss Sue L. McBeth.

#### *Indian Mission in New Mexico.*

Mr. William F. Crane, Jr.

#### *Mission in Chili.*

Rev. David Trumbull, D.D., and his wife.  
Rev. Alexander M. Merwin and his wife.  
Rev. Sylvanus Sayre.  
Rev. Samuel J. Christen.  
Rev. J. M. Ibanaz Guzman

*Mission in Brazil.*

Rev. J. Beatty Howell.

*Mission in Liberia.*

Rev. Edward W. Blyden.

*Gaboon and Corisco Mission.*

Miss Isabella A. Nassau, on her return.

Miss Jennie M. Lush.

Rev. William Schorsch.

G. W. Taylor, M.D.

Mr. Peter Menkel.

Rev. R. Hamill Nassau, M.D., on his return.

*Mission in Syria.*

Rev. Samuel Jessup and his wife, on their return.

Mrs. Oscar J. Hardin.

Miss Helen M. Fisher.

Rev. Frederick W. March.

Rev. Theodore S. Pond and his wife.

*Mission in India.*

Rev. Edward P. Newton.

Mrs. Sarah J. Millar.

Miss Sarah C. Seward, M.D.

Miss Mary N. Wilson.

*Mission in Siam.*

Miss Sarah Coffman.

*Mission in China.*

Rev. Benjamin C. Henry and his wife.

Miss Mattie Noyes.

Miss Lucy A. Crouch.

Rev. William S. Holt and his wife.

Rev. Albert Whiting and his wife.

Rev. Silas A. Davenport, M.D.

Rev. John M. W. Farnham and his wife, on their return.

*Mission in Japan.*

James C. Hepburn, M.D., and his wife, on their return.

Rev. Oliver M. Green.

Mrs. E. Rothesay Miller.

Miss Kate M. Youngman.

Miss A. Matilda Gamble.

*Mission to the Chinese in California.*

Mrs. A. W. Loomis.

Miss Sarah M. Cummings.

## MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIANS.

### Seneca Mission.

UPPER CATTARAUGUS: Cattaraugus Reservation, Western New York; mission begun, 1811; transferred to the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. Asher Wright, and his wife; one native assistant. LOWER CATTARAUGUS: on the same Reservation; missionary laborers—Rev. George Ford and his wife; three native assistants. SUB-STATIONS: On Tonawanda and Tuscarora reserves, Western New York; missionary laborers—two native assistants.

ALLEGHANY: Alleghany Reservation, Western New York and Pennsylvania; missionary laborers—Rev. William Hall and his wife; three native assistants.

No change is reported in the staff of missionary laborers, nor in the general character of their work. This work has been steadily carried on, and with some degree of encouragement—as shown by church returns, viz:

	Received on profession of faith.	Died.	Dismissed.	Whole number of communicants.
Cattaraugus...	8	5	1	133
Alleghany ....		1	Excom'd 2	81
Tuscarora.....	1	1	Dismiss'd 1	20
Tonawanda ...	5	1		25

For further information, reference is made to the Report of the Mission in the *Record* of May.

### Lake Superior Chippewa Mission.

ODANAH: on Bad River Reservation, in the north-western part of Wisconsin, the Reservation fronting on Lake Superior; transferred to the Board 1870; missionary work resumed, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Isaac Baird and his wife; Miss Harriet N. Phillips, Miss Salome Verbeck, Miss Susie Dougherty, Miss Nettie Dougherty, and Miss Lydia Walker, teachers.

Mr. Baird and Miss Tarbell were married in August. Mr. Henry Blatchford, an Indian licentiate preacher, gives a part of his time to missionary work. The Misses Dougherty are daughters of the Rev. Peter Dougherty, for many years a missionary among the Chippewas in Michigan, and the Mission is much favored in obtaining their services. Miss Walker is of Indian parentage, but was educated in Western New York.

The *Record* of March contains particular accounts of this Mission. The church numbers 23 communicants, 13 of whom were received during the year. In the schools 68 boys and 37 girls were on the roll, with an average attendance of about 65. Of these scholars, 10 girls and 16 boys are in the boarding-school, and they are described as making good progress. And the general prospects of the Mission are regarded as very encouraging.



### Omaha Mission.

BLACKBIRD HILLS, Nebraska: on the Missouri River, about 70 miles above Omaha City; mission begun, 1846; missionary laborers—Rev. William Hamilton and his wife.

The labors of the venerable missionary have been continued as in former years, but he has not been permitted to welcome any new converts to the communion of the church, 37 being the number still reported as communicants. He says of the Indians: "When spoken to on the subject of religion, most of them readily acknowledge the truths of the Bible; . . . it is not so much opposition, at least open, as it is indifference that is disheartening." Three day-schools are supported from Indian school funds, under the direction of the Indian Agent, who is a nominee of the Hicksite Quakers. He has been lately appointed, and it is hoped that he will be a much more useful officer than his predecessor. In general, the Omahas may be described as making slow advances towards a better condition.

### Dakotah Mission.

ST. PETER, Minn.: Rev. Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., missionary at large.

YANKTON AGENCY, Dakotah Territory; on the Missouri River, sixty miles above Yankton; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Rev. John P. Williamson and his wife; Miss Emma Calhoun, Miss Nannie J. Williamson, teachers; three native teachers.

FLANDREAU: Dakotah Territory, on Big Sioux River, 40 miles above Sioux Falls; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Mr. Philander A. Vannice, teacher; *Rev. Williamson Owancamaza Rogers*.

The name of Mr. Vannice is retained, as he is still a missionary teacher, though his support is now received from the Government. Miss Williamson, from her knowledge of the native language and her earnest Christian spirit, will be able to render good service in the Mission.

External prosperity is reported at the older station, but coldness as to spiritual things is said to have marked the last year. Four members, however, were added to the church at the Yankton Agency on profession of their faith, and two were received from the Episcopal church; making the number of communicants 66. At Flandreau the number of communicants has been increased to 125, twelve having been received on examination. A new church building has been erected at the latter station, which is not yet furnished with seats, but which was built by the sale of the old building to the Government for a school-house, and also by liberal efforts of people, who are but starting in the line of civilized life. They are contributing also to some extent towards the support of their esteemed native pastor, Mr. Rogers. The church at Yankton Agency is taking measures to secure the same great benefit—that of obtaining as a pastor one of its own people, by having one of its members trained for this purpose. The schools of the Mission have been maintained,

and have given some encouragement, though it is considered important to secure by some means a greater interest in the subject of education. The number of scholars is not reported, but it is probably about the same as last year, when 45 scholars were on the roll at Flandrean and 150 at Yankton and vicinity, with an average attendance not so large.

Further information concerning this important Mission may be found in the *Foreign Missionary* of February. Special interest is felt by the missionaries and by the Board in the forming of a new station at a considerable distance further up the Missouri River, probably near the junction of Milk River with the Missouri. Special funds have been given by one of the generous friends of the Board to defray the expenses of sending a missionary to a band of 5,000 souls who have never yet heard of the way of salvation, and to support the new station for a year; and the Board is now looking for the right man to be sent on this service.

#### Creek Mission.

TALLAHASSEE: in the Creek District, Indian Territory; station occupied in 1849, suspended in 1861, and re-occupied in 1866; missionary laborers—Rev. William S. Robertson and his wife; Miss Nancy C. Russell and Miss A. A. Robertson, teachers.

Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Perryman resigned their connection with the mission in the autumn—Mr. Perryman considering it his duty to enter on public service for his people. Mr. Thomas W. Perryman and two young ladies were employed by Mr. Robertson as assistants in the school, but not under direct appointment of the Board.

The forty boys and as many girls in the boarding-school, supported by the Creek Council, have received as heretofore the main attention of the missionaries. Instruction in the Scriptures and the Catechism has formed a prominent part of their studies, and their general progress and deportment are described as satisfactory. In the vacation, Mr. Robertson visited different neighborhoods to hold religious services. Three persons were added to the church, and one was dismissed. The number of communicants now reported is 41. The printing of two tracts and a small newspaper is spoken of as a means of useful influence. Another minister, to be employed chiefly in preaching among the people, is called for. The Board cannot but hope that such a laborer may be found among the educated members of the Creek church.

#### Seminole Mission.

WANUKO: in Seminole District, Indian Territory; mission begun, 1849 suspended, 1861; resumed, 1867; missionary laborers—Rev. John Gillis and his wife.

In this Mission, the small boarding-school formerly reported has been discontinued—Mr. Gillis feeling himself called to the work of preaching, and to this work he has given much attention, through the aid of an interpreter, (see an account of his labors in the *Record* of

February.) Seven persons were admitted to the communion of the church, "some of whom had been members before, but had been excluded from church privileges for some time." Owing to various changes, Mr. Gillis found it difficult to state the whole number of communicants. Last year the number mentioned was 114, but it is probably not so large. A new church building has been completed, chiefly through the exertions of the Indian Agent, Dr. H. Breiner. Five day-schools are supported by the Indian Council, under the supervision of the Agent, most of them taught by persons who have at heart the spiritual interests of their scholars. Mr. Gillis speaks of the Seminoles as making good progress in civilization as well as in religious knowledge. Owing to the state of his wife's health, Mr. Gillis has sent in his resignation of his appointment as a missionary, expecting to leave the Indian country about the 1st of May. It gives the Board pleasure to state that the Rev. J. R. Ramsay, long engaged in missionary work among the Seminoles, has consented to return to this field of labor. He will probably arrive at the station about the time that Mr. Gillis leaves it.

#### Nez Perce Mission.

LAPWAI: Idaho Territory; mission begun by the American Board, 1842; suspended, 1847; begun by the Board, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Geo. Ainslie; Mr. John M. Coyner, teacher; Miss Sue L. McBeth, teacher.

KAMIA: Idaho Territory, sixty miles south-easterly from Lapwai; station occupied, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Henry H. Spalding and his wife, Rev. Samuel N. D. Martin, teacher.

The official connection of the Rev. H. T. Cowley with the school at Kamia was terminated in August of the previous year, but he continued at that station until the meeting of the Presbytery of Oregon, when he removed to a neighboring settlement of white people, where he is engaged in teaching and preaching. Mr. Martin was formerly connected with the Ningpo Mission, China, and Miss McBeth with the Mission to the Choctaws. All of the laborers are supported by the Indian school funds, excepting Mr. and Mrs. Spalding, whose salary is paid by the Board. The expenses of Mr. and Mrs. Cowley for a part of the year and the travelling expenses of Mr. Martin were also paid by the Board.

In the work of visiting the Indians and preaching to them, Mr. Spalding has been occupied with remarkable vigor for a man of his advanced age. Besides the Nez Perces, he has visited the Spokanes—making long journeys for this purpose; and he reports as baptized by him during the year 72 Nez Perces and 253 Spokanes—making the whole number of communicants 947,—or 694 Nez Perces, and 253 Spokanes.

Referring to the converts who have been baptized among the Nez Perces, Mr. Spalding specifies as hopeful traits their improved industrial condition; their giving up their feathers, paint, etc., and adopting decent dress; their abandoning the use of the pipe, "every one of

the 277 males among the Nez Perces;" their adopting the habits of pure life, instead of licentiousness; their observance of the Sabbath; their interest in attending religious services on the Sabbath, and prayer-meetings during the week; their confession of faults one to another and prayer one for another; "the deacons and native helpers" show great fidelity in the performance of their duties. In a later letter Mr. Spalding mentions that some cases of discipline had occurred, resulting happily in most instances.

At Lapwai and Kamia, boarding-schools are conducted, the former containing 26, and the latter 32 scholars—about one half of them girls. All the expenses of these scholars are defrayed from the Indian school funds. Besides teaching in the Lapwai boarding-school, Mr. Ainslie has given instruction to a class of several young men, to fit them to become teachers. Common schools need to be opened in different neighborhoods, as soon as qualified teachers can be obtained. Mr. Ainslie has also conducted religious services through an interpreter.

The Presbytery of Oregon has taken a deep interest in the success of this Mission. It held one of its meetings at Lapwai in May, and the intercourse of the members with the Indians as well as with the Agent and the missionaries, and also the religious services during its sessions, were all of very marked interest, and of much benefit in various ways to the cause. At the instance of the Presbytery, Mr. Spalding has been appointed as a missionary to the Spokanes. These Indians have earnestly sought his services, even sending deputations to request him to come and preach to them.

#### Indian Missions in New Mexico.

NAVAJOS: Rev. John Menaul and Rev. William B. Truax.

PUEBLOS: Mr. William F. Crane, Jr.

The Rev. James M. Roberts and his wife are still at Taos, New Mexico, but not in connection with the Board; they are usefully employed in work for the Spanish-speaking white people, who form the much larger part of the people of New Mexico, and who greatly need the gospel. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond left New Mexico, for reasons of health early in the year. Mr. Truax had also withdrawn, but he has lately returned and engaged in out-door work for the Agent. His health precludes his preaching or teaching, but it is hoped his conversation and example will be of much service. Mr. Menaul is still employed in the Agency work, as a physician; and Mrs. Menaul taught a school for Navajo children for some months. Messrs. Truax and Menaul do not receive their support from the Board, nor do the two teachers for the Navajos who have been lately obtained, though not under missionary nomination. Mr. Crane entered on his work as a teacher of a school for Pueblo children late in the summer, but he has not met with much encouragement, and his connection with the Board will cease in July. His support was provided in part by government Indian funds.



It is six years since the attention of the Board was directed to the Navajo Indians, and four years since other New Mexico Indians were brought to its special notice, the latter in connection with the new policy of the Government Agents. At first five of these New Mexico Indian Agencies, or six if the Moqui agency in Arizona be included, were tendered to the Board for the nomination of the Agents; two of these agencies have been discontinued, but the others and one since added, are occupied by respected members of our Church, who are anxious to promote the temporal and spiritual welfare of the Indians under their charge. The Board has made earnest efforts to send preachers and teachers to these tribes, but it must be acknowledged with very little success. At present there is no minister whose sole work is that of preaching to these Indians, nor is there any school supported solely by the Board; yet the schools which some of the Agents have opened, among the Pueblos, Navajos, and Moquis, should be regarded with much interest. It is perhaps chiefly by such schools that the work of education is hereafter to be conducted in many Indian tribes—the Government sustaining to education in these tribes somewhat the same relation as the State to the Common School system of our country. Some of these Indians, such as the Apaches, are not yet fully settled on their reserved lands; others, the Pueblos, are still too much under the influence of Roman priests, though their real religion is that of paganism; in all cases, it involves large expense to support a mission family in New Mexico, and usually it involves privation and isolation to live among these Indians; but grace will be given to the Church to meet the expense, and to some of its members to stand the hardship and to be useful and happy in this self-denying work for the Saviour. Some progress has been made, at least to the extent of opening doors of entrance that were never opened before, and of giving invaluable protection to those who are trying to enter these fields of labor. The time cannot be far off, when earnest missionaries will be found amongst these Indians. The same remark must be made of other Indian tribes. Amongst quite a number of them there are no missionaries, nor any kind of Christian efforts for their good. To whom can these Indians look for the gospel but to the churches of our country?

It may be added here, concerning the Indian Agencies, that four other agents besides those above referred to were nominated by the Board at the request of the Indian Department—among the Seminoles, Choctaws, Utes of Uintah Valley, and Nez Perces. The Board has reason to believe that the services of competent, upright, and good men have been secured in these agencies, men in full sympathy with the missionary work of the Church, and men whose services are highly valued by the Government. One of the chief practical difficulties which these agents have to meet, is to find suitable men for the subordinate posts in their agencies—men of exemplary Christian character, whose influence on the Indians would tend to promote their religious welfare. Perhaps some method can be devised to obtain the services of such men.



## MISSIONS IN MEXICO.

MEXICO CITY AND VICINITY: Laborers—Rev. M. N. Hutchinson and wife, and Miss Ellen P. Allen. At Toluca, the capital of the State of Mexico, Mr. James Pasco and his wife; assistants, Srs. Morales, Escobar, Quesada, Villegas, Medina, Gomez and Alvarez.

ZACATECAS AND VICINITY: Rev. Messrs. Maxwell Phillips and Henry C. Thompson and their wives; Señor Amador and others, assistants.

### *Historic Sketch of the Mission.*

For more than twenty years it had been the policy of one branch of the Presbyterian Church to do its work in Papal countries through its own Mission Board, and the General Assembly of 1851 pointed out the importance of missionary effort in Mexico and Central America.

With the Reunion came the question whether this should be the policy of the united Church, or whether it should work through an outside voluntary organization, involving a heavy expense for collecting agencies. It was plain that both methods could not long be pursued together.

The solution of this question was precipitated in the spring of 1871, by the withdrawal of the Congregational churches from the American and Foreign Christian Union. It was now felt by other denominations supporting that Union, that the time was near when they would be compelled to do missionary work in Papal lands through their own Boards; and, accordingly, the General Assembly, which met in 1871, in Chicago, reiterated the recommendation that special attention be turned to the Papal countries of our own continent. To this action the Board responded by a circular issued in the following autumn, declaring its intention to enter Mexico and the other countries named, as soon as means and men could be found.

Some months later the Board was requested by friends of the mission at Cos to assume its support, and this was done with consent of the American and Foreign Christian Union, which had undertaken it eight months before. Late in the year 1872, four missionaries, with their wives and one unmarried lady, were sent to Mexico for the occupation of Cos and San Luis Potosi, but without a decision as to the question of occupying the capital. On their arrival in the country, they found that a division had occurred in the Mexican Church on the subject of prelatism.

The anti-prelatists solicited the aid of the Presbyterian Board, as they had already affiliated with the Presbyterian Mission of Cos, and eight or ten other country congregations sympathizing with their views; and it was, therefore, decided that Messrs. Phillips and Hutchinson should remain in the capital. Other Missionary Boards, about the same time commenced missionary operations in the City of Mexico, and elsewhere. Between the missionaries of the Presby-

terian, Methodist and American Boards, an evangelical union has been formed, and thorough harmony and co-operation have been maintained. The work thus undertaken by a strong force of men, backed by several vigorous and permanent Boards, has entered upon a career of solid and extensive conquest never known before.

*The Work Accomplished thus Far.*

The oldest and largest of the congregations connected with the Board is located at Cos, in the State of Zacatecas, sixty miles north-east of the State capital. This is a mining town, of 4,000 inhabitants. The congregation, which owes very much in every way to Dr. G. W. Prevost, of Philadelphia, formerly a resident in the place, numbers about 250, is thoroughly organized with a membership of 202, of whom 150 were actually present at a recent Communion service. It is under the care of Senor Amador, a well-tried laborer, and has a Sabbath-school of 130 pupils. It has a neat chapel, costing \$2,000; a printing-press, furnished by friends in Philadelphia, from which is issued a well-conducted weekly religious newspaper. A boys' school of 45 pupils, and a girls' school of 55 have been established.

Thirty miles east of Cos, and over the State line of San Luis, is Salado, in which a small congregation was spontaneously formed over a year ago. It now numbers twenty persons. Thirty-five miles north of Zacatecas is Fresnillo, in which we have a flourishing congregation, of from eighty to one hundred persons, ministered to by a lay preacher, partly supported by the Board. There is a Sabbath-school of twenty-five members. Seventeen adults and several children were recently baptized. At Fresnillo there is a church organization with sixty-three communicants, and one at Cruces with twenty-seven communicants. At Jerez, twenty-five or thirty miles west of Zacatecas, a small congregation has been established, with a membership of six. In Zacatecas, which must be regarded as the central point, a church was organized on the 14th of December, in a rented hall, costing \$240 per annum. The number present on that occasion were 250. The number baptized in Zacatecas and its out-stations during the year is 146 adults and 30 children.

San Luis Potosi, the capital of the State of the same name, was occupied for the first time by Rev. H. C. Thompson in November, 1872. He applied himself vigorously to the study of the language and of the field, and with the aid of a lay preacher, Sr. Vivero, began at once to form a congregation, which has varied at different times, under the pressure of bitter persecution, but is now reported as having eight communicants. Mr. Thompson has recently removed to Zacatecas, which requires his additional help.



## TABULAR VIEW OF THE ZACATECAS FIELD.

STATIONS & OUT-STATIONS	LABORERS EMPLOYED.					CHURCHES AND CONGREGATIONS.										SCHOOLS		
	Foreign		Native.			No. of Churches.	Rec'd on Profession of Faith this year.	Rec'd on Certificate from other Churches.	Dismissed.	No. of Female Members.	Total Members.	No. of Members from the first.	Average Sabbath Congregations.	Contributions.	Boys.	Girls.	TOTAL.	
	Missionaries.	Females.	Totals.	Teachers.	Other Helpers.													Totals.
Zacatecas Congregation...	2	2	4			1	36	24	12	60	100	\$39.00						
Villa de Cos.....				2	3	5	1	33		26	92	202	229	200	82.12	45	55	100
Salado, Out-Station of Cos. Cruces, " " " "														20				
Fresnillo.....				1	1	1	27		4	26	27	27	50					
Jerez.....				1	1		31	2	6	3	63	67	50	12.00	17	8	25	
Carro, Out-Station of Zacat's							11				6	13	20					
San Luis Potosi.....					1	1		8				8	25					
													20					
	2	2	4	4	4	8	33	146	26	36	133	366	362	485	13	62	63	125

The mission work in and around the city of Mexico is more recent and more imperfectly organized than that of the northern field of Zacatecas. For some months partial support was given to a congregation, ministered to by one who had been a Romish priest, but whose views and habits were not wholly in accordance with the aims of Protestant missionary effort. After some time, however, a separate congregation was formed, carrying with it those who were thoroughly evangelical in their sympathies, and in which a regular church was organized. This congregation, which numbers about two hundred, now worship in a rented hall, where, since the Week of Prayer, special services have been held for a part of the time, and with manifest tokens of the Divine presence. It is in contemplation to open one or more smaller stations in remote parts of the city. An interesting feature of the work at the capital has been the training of young laymen for the work of the ministry. It is felt that by this means a more reliable ministry can be secured for the Mexican Protestant churches, than by employing priests who resort to the Protestant standard from the Romish Church. The young men thus prepared have in most cases given fair proofs of the wisdom and success of this plan of effort. Thirteen young men were at first selected, who, in connection with their secular avocations, received theological instruction twice a week, and were employed to preach on Sunday in the adjacent hamlets.

Great attention has been given to sacred music as a means of interesting and edifying the people. Mr. Hutchinson has prepared a popular "Hymn and Tune Book," embracing eighty-six hymns and seventy-three tunes, thus supplying a great want in that country. This book has been adopted by all the Protestant missionary organizations in Mexico, except the Church of Jesus, and it will



render good service in mission work in all countries using the Spanish tongue. Miss E. P. Allen has opened an English and Spanish girls' school for a higher grade of education than is common in Mexico, and especially for the training of teachers. Mr. Hutchinson, among other abundant labors, has carried on an evening school for young men; the number of pupils is twenty-five.

Among the congregations looking to the capital as a centre is that of Vera Cruz, on the Gulf coast. This was organized eight months ago by Senor Hipolito Quesada, formerly a pupil of Mr. Hutchinson, but now a clerk in a banking-house. He has preached most of the time without compensation, and his congregation has increased from five to one hundred. They furnished the hall with desks and seats, made with their own hands from dry-goods boxes. They greatly need a chapel.

Another congregation is situated at Tisapan, a manufacturing village, ten miles from the capital. The people purchased a lot for a chapel by giving each one a few cents a week. The congregation numbers about one hundred. Across the lake, which lies east of the city, is another Indian congregation, who have nearly completed, by their own labors, a little adobe chapel. At Contradero, fifteen miles west of Mexico, is a garrison with a population of several hundred soldiers, and other citizens, and here a congregation, partially established, is receiving aid.

Tacubaya is occupied and has a small congregation of 20. Talpam is another centre, with a congregation of about 20.

Tampico has a company of believers, but no congregation.

Toluca, which is the capital of the State of Mexico, is worthy of being considered as a fourth chief centre. It is a city of 30,000 inhabitants, situated in a rich valley, and surrounded by many flourishing towns. About a year since, Mr. Phillips found at this place an English layman, Mr. James Pasco, who, while pursuing his secular business, was accustomed to preach to a few of his neighbors on the Sabbath at his own house. Mr. Phillips was so deeply interested in his work that he engaged him to devote the greater part of his time to Christian effort in and around Toluca. The result of Mr. Pasco's labors have been remarkable. The little handful who met in his house have, in eight months, grown to a congregation of perhaps two hundred, with one hundred and twenty-five communicants. He has organized a church, with three elders and two deacons.

Some months since, the Romish priests, embittered by his successes, posted through the city a placard, embellished with skull and bones, calling the people to a wholesale massacre of the Protestants. The outbreak was expected on the occasion of an approaching festival of the Virgin. Mr. Pasco sent a private messenger to Mr. Hutchinson, who secured from President Lerdo a letter for the Governor of Toluca, ordering him to suppress the mob and protect the Protestants at all hazards. This case will illustrate the importance of having our missionary work represented at the capital, and with the promptest means of access to our U. S. Minister and the Mexican

government. The mob was suppressed at Toluca, but broke out in an adjacent town

Eighteen miles from Toluca is Capulhuac, which has already become a radiating centre of good to the surrounding hamlets. One member in particular, a full-blooded Indian, is preaching regularly to his own people in an adjacent town. Still another congregation—an outgrowth of persecution, and not yet fully organized—is at Metepec. Briefly, its history is this: In July last a Bible-distributor was mobbed by the Catholics. A company of Protestant sympathizers, led by Senor Valero, defended him. Valero was himself mobbed and nearly killed. These persecutions at Metepec, Toluca, and Capulhuac have only strengthened the congregations, and greatly increased the circulation of Bibles and religious books.

The most recent events in Mexico have been of a startling character. While persecutions, attended with mob violence, have broken out in many places, sometimes resulting in the death of native believers, in one instance a missionary, under the care of the American Board of Foreign Missions, has been cruelly assassinated in a midnight attack, instigated by the Romish priesthood.

In the atrocious murder of Rev. J. L. Stevens, missionary at Ahualulco, on the 2d of March, the whole cause of Evangelical truth, as well as of civil liberty in Mexico, is concerned. It has united the missionaries of different boards in stronger bonds of sympathy, and led them to feel that, so far as possible, they are to share the responsibilities and dangers of the common cause. Both the missionaries and the native Christians at the capital have for some time held a daily morning service for special prayer in behalf of the American Board's mission in Guadalajara, and especially for the protection of Rev. David Watkins, who was the co-laborer with the late Mr. Stevens, and who has recently been threatened with a similar fate by the Romish priesthood. Meanwhile, it is encouraging to know that the Mexican Government promises complete protection to Protestants, and punishment to the instigators of violence and murder.

On the whole, the outlook of mission work in Mexico is auspicious. The whole history of the Church shows that persecution is not an obstacle, but sometimes a stimulus.

No field in the world is riper for the harvest than Mexico, and its nearness to our own country gives it a special claim upon the American Churches. So great have been the encouragements given to the Presbyterian missions at the capital and in Zacatecas during the past year, that the Board has decided to send out two more men as soon as those of proper qualifications can be found.

*MISSIONS IN SOUTH AMERICA.***Mission In the United States of Columbia.**

BOGOTÁ, the capital of the country: population, 45,000: occupied as a Missionary station, 1856; missionary laborers—Rev. Thomas F. Wallace and his wife, and Miss Kate McFarren; one native teacher.

The health of Mrs. Wallace needed a change, and she returned to the United States last fall. An opportunity was also presented to Miss McFarren to make a temporary visit home, which she embraced. She hopes soon to go back and give her energies to the education of the people.

Repairs were commenced upon the chapel some months ago, which involved more time and expense than was anticipated. This has interfered with regular services, and with the attendance upon preaching, as these have had to be held in a private house. Mr. Wallace made a visit to the coast, and, on his return, spent some time in preaching at different places.

A few friends of the missionary raised funds in this country for the purchase of a press, which has been sent out. As several of the members of the native church are acquainted with printing, they hope to add this agency to the other departments of evangelistic labor.

The school continued during the year under the supervision of Miss McFarren. She reports that it closed in December, 1872, with brightening prospects. The examinations had been very satisfactory, the interest in the school was very general, and the friends of Protestantism and of the school were exceedingly gratified. But this very interest seemed to arouse the priests, who, in the beginning of 1873, made every effort in their power to injure or break up the school. "Circulars were read in every church in the name of the archbishop, threatening excommunication to every one who in any way patronized us; reminding all that a superior education would not compensate for spiritual loss, and that it was better to enter into heaven blindfolded than into hell seeing." This, with other priestly influences, somewhat reduced the number of scholars. She was enabled, however, to persevere with considerable encouragement, and, at the closing exercises, the President of the Union and the best families of the city were present.

No report has been received of the membership of the church, or the number added to its roll during the year.

This Mission needs an immediate reinforcement; a good work has been done, but larger efforts should be employed and a stronger missionary force for the evangelization of a people who are accessible, and who greatly need the transforming and elevating influences of the gospel of Christ.





RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4	RECEIPTS 1873-4
Harrisburg, 7th St..... 32 51	Hartleton..... 5 00	Young America..... 15 55
Lower Path Valley..... 32 00	New Berlin..... 4 50	Ebenezer..... 13 00
Mechanicsburgh..... 26 84	Derry..... 3 10	Carthage..... 10 00
Big Springs..... 25 00	Williamsport 3d..... 3 00	Plymouth..... 8 70
Mercersburg..... 25 00		Camp Creek..... 7 50
Upper Path Valley..... 25 00		Bushnell..... 7 00
Gettysburgh..... 22 50	Churches contributing 17	Westminster..... 6 55
St. Thomas..... 10 93	“ not contributing 34	Angusta..... 6 35
Bloomfield..... 10 17		Doddsville..... 5 20
Burnt Cabins..... 10 00		Clayton 1st..... 5 00
McConnellsburg..... 6 00	<i>Pby. of Wellsboro.</i>	La Prairie..... 5 00
Duncannon & Sher- mandale..... 5 00	Elk Land..... 11 69	Bardolph..... 4 50
Landisburgh..... 5 62	Fall Brook..... 10 00	Goodhope..... 4 00
Lower Marsh Creek..... 5 00	Condersport..... 5 00	Wythe..... 3 65
Petersburg..... 5 00	Allegheny..... 1 00	New Salem..... 3 00
		Hamilton..... 2 75
		Rushville..... 2 10
		Plymouth..... 1 00
705 81	27 69	
Churches contributing 22	Churches contributing 4	
“ not contributing 25	“ not contributing 9	
<i>Pby. of Huntingdon.</i>	<i>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.</i>	<i>Churches contributing 20</i>
	<i>Pby. of Bloomington.</i>	<i>“ not contributing 32</i>
Spruce Creek..... 170 90	Champaign..... 108 40	
Altoona 2d..... 147 79	Spring Vale..... 50 00	<i>Pby. of Springfield.</i>
Clearfield..... 69 80	Danville..... 38 00	Springfield 1st..... 126 58
Perryville..... 65 33	Wenona..... 30 00	Jacksonville 1st..... 91 15
Huntingdon..... 64 87	Lexington..... 20 00	“ Central..... 61 00
Midlinton & Lost Creek..... 64 00	Pontiac..... 20 00	Decatur 1st..... 47 31
Altoona 1st..... 54 09	Tolona..... 20 00	Providence..... 25 00
Sinking Spring Ck..... 50 00	Chenona..... 13 00	Portuguese 1st..... 5 00
W. Kishacoquillas..... 50 00	Jersey..... 10 00	Virginia..... 5 00
E. Kishacoquillas..... 48 00	Bement..... 9 01	Farmington..... 4 50
Tyrone..... 44 27	Gilman..... 7 00	
Milroy..... 40 00	Fairbury..... 6 00	365 54
Sinking Valley..... 38 15	Farmer City..... 5 25	Churches contributing 8
Lower Tin-carora..... 33 86	Paxton..... 5 25	“ not contributing 29
Holidaysburg..... 32 54	Minouk..... 5 00	
Birmingham..... 30 94	Philo..... 2 00	<i>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.</i>
Williamsburgh..... 25 00	Salem..... 1 00	<i>Pby. of Chicago.</i>
Alexandria..... 24 00		Chicago 2d..... 224 38
Mc Veytown..... 20 15		Lake Forest..... 105 00
Alexandria..... 20 00	Churches contributing 17	Evanston..... 50 00
Middle Tuscarora..... 15 50	“ not contributing 34	Chicago 8th..... 46 78
Lower Spruce Creek..... 15 40		Englewood..... 20 00
Logan's Valley..... 10 50	<i>Pby. of Peoria.</i>	Noble St. Holland..... 14 00
Saxton..... 10 50	Lewistown..... 70 16	Manteno..... 12 75
Duncansville..... 10 00	Prospect..... 52 00	Joliet 1st..... 6 00
Upper Tuscarora..... 9 50	Knoxville..... 19 40	Homewood..... 4 90
Buffalo Run..... 7 65	Henry..... 20 00	
Yellow Creek..... 7 65	Calvary..... 18 70	483 81
Curwinsville..... 5 00	Princeville..... 17 44	Churches contributing 9
Bald Eagle..... 4 00	Low Point..... 17 00	“ not contributing 29
Schellsburg..... 3 00	Ipava..... 12 00	
Luthersburg..... 1 00	Yates City..... 12 00	<i>Pby. of Freeport.</i>
		Freeport 1st..... 93 81
1193 39		Westminster..... 33 10
Churches contributing 32		Galena South..... 27 85
“ not contributing 27		Willow Creek..... 21 00
<i>Pby. of Northumberland.</i>		Belvidere..... 12 00
Lewisburgh..... 80 00		Oakville..... 10 50
Williamsport 1st..... 65 00		Middle Creek..... 10 00
Jersey Shore..... 56 85		Warren..... 10 00
Buffalo..... 48 00		Freeport 3d German..... 9 00
Bloomsburg 1st..... 45 01		Woodstock..... 8 00
Sunbury..... 35 90		Winnebago 1st..... 7 00
Mahoning..... 31 77		Galena German..... 3 38
Grove..... 30 00		
Chillisquaque..... 17 00		245 64
Berwick..... 10 00	<i>Pby. of Schuylar.</i>	Churches contributing 11
Mittinsburgh..... 8 50	Quincy 1st..... 47 85	“ not contributing 23
Washingtonville..... 5 50	Macomb..... 20 00	
Orangeville..... 5 23		

[illegible]

attendants of the churches." Schools have been established at most of the stations, while the one at Rio Claro, under the supervision of Mr. Dagama, and taught by Miss Dascomb, is large and popular. Good teachers are greatly needed. Mr. Chamberlain writes for a devout man, whose vocation is teaching and an organizer, and "with proper support, we could take the education of Sao Paulo province into our hands."

As an educator of many, is the "Imprensa Evangelica," the paper issued regularly by the brethren at Rio Janeiro. To show its influence, Mr. Blackford writes: "Last Sabbath, we received on profession of his faith, a man from 800 miles in the interior, who had never heard a sermon until his arrival in the capital a few days previous. The Bible, some tracts, and the Imprensa Evangelica, had been the means of his instruction, and he was well grounded in the truth. He reports others as also believing, through the same means, in that region. Away north of Bahia, a man sends us a list of new subscribers, and writes that a number of persons have abjured Rome and accepted the Gospel."

Considerable work has been done in places by the colporteur, but not as much as formerly, owing to the reduction of the appropriations.

The political and religious condition of the country is highly favorable to missionary effort. This is set forth in an appeal of the Mission for men to occupy the many places that are waiting for the truth. "Though the Roman Catholic religion is that of the State, the Government have now imprisoned and holds for trial, one of its Bishops, for obeying an order of his religious superior in disregard of the national laws, and in defiance of the national authority. The breach between the Church and State has been gradually widening, until now it seems impossible that it can ever be healed; and the Emperor himself has said, that within the next two or three years, he expects to see an entire separation of Church and State. It is an indisputable fact, that a very large proportion of those now nominally Catholic, would cease to retain even the name as soon as Catholicism should cease to be the State religion, and connection with its communion should cease to be necessary to social standing, political preferment, a legal marriage, and a decent burial of their dead. A large portion of the community is also favorably disposed to Protestantism by their hatred of Popish tyranny and priestcraft, and there is scarcely a doubt, that, as soon as the law against it is removed, and it is attended with no social or civil disqualification, many, now fearful and hesitating, will adopt it, and from that many, yea, numbers be gathered into the invisible as well as visible Church of Christ. The crisis is inevitable and imminent; we cannot tell when it may come upon us, and it certainly will come soon. It is our duty and desire to be prepared for it, that when the Lord shall have thus levelled down the hills and filled up the valleys and made smooth a highway for Himself through the nation, His Church shall be ready to march forward in it, "Fair as the sun, clear as the moon, and terrible as an army with banners."

*MISSIONS IN CHILI.***Missionary Laborers and their Fields.**

VALPARAISO, the chief seaport of Chili, latitude 33 deg. south: Population 80,000; laborers—Rev. Messrs. David Trumbull, D.D., and A. M. Merwin, and their wives.

SANTIAGO, the capital city of Chili, 150 miles inland from Valparaiso, with which it has railroad connection: Population, 150,000; laborer—Rev. J. M. Ibanéz Guzman

TALCA, 120 miles south of Santiago: Population, 30,000; laborer—Rev. Sylvanus Sayre.

COPIAPO, latitude 27 deg. south, or 420 miles north of Valparaiso and 30 miles from the coast: a mining town of 15,000 inhabitants; laborer—Rev. Samuel J. Christian.

The Mission in Chili, formerly under the care of the American and Foreign Christian Union, was adopted by the Presbyterian Board July 14, 1873, on the personal application of its missionaries, and with the consent of the aforesaid Union. Rev. David Trumbull, D.D., the pioneer missionary of the field, though now supported by the English and American Church, of which he is pastor at Valparaiso, was, at his own request, included among the missionaries of the Board in Chili, as holding the same relations, in all respects, as he had sustained to the American and Foreign Christian Union.

The Chilian Mission, as now constituted, derives its importance from the nature of the country and its institutions, and from the beginnings that have already been made, and which afford a fair and promising outstart for future progress.

Chili is a long and narrow country—2,200 miles in length from north to south, and in width, from twenty to two hundred miles. Its range of latitude in the Southern hemisphere corresponds nearly to that of the United States in the Northern.

The high range of the Cordilleras on the east, three of whose summits exceed an altitude of 20,000 feet, and whose average height is not less than 10,000 feet, constitutes a barrier not only against political invasion or disturbance, but against the prodigious animal life of Brazil and other interior countries. The fiercer carnivora never prey upon the flocks that graze the western slopes. Though the country is in some parts sterile, especially towards the north, yet it boasts of 120 small rivers of perennial supply from the snow-capped mountains, with corresponding valleys of great fertility. By a thrifty system of navigation, the area of productive land may be almost indefinitely increased.

The institutions of Chili are republican, and are more and more progressive. Though the Roman Catholic Church is supported by the State, its relations are becoming constantly more precarious, and already Protestantism enjoys entire freedom, both for the pulpit



and for the press. There is persecution at the hands of the Papacy, but it is maintained rather by social than by political power.

The action of the Board, in receiving the Chilian Mission at a time when its treasury was embarrassed, seemed called for by the fact that the General Assembly had frequently recommended an enlargement of its work in Papal countries, that the American and Foreign Christian Union, which had been largely supported by the Presbyterian Church, found it necessary, for want of funds, to transfer this mission to some other organization, and that the missionaries on the ground were nearly all connected with the Home Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church, and had frequently expressed a desire to be connected with the Presbyterian Board in the event of any change. As compared with new and untried fields, Chili had the advantage that the foundations had already been laid; that the men were on the ground with the language learned, and with a thorough knowledge of the country and the people; that schools and congregations had been already gathered; and that, to some extent, missionary property had been secured. The fact that the strong and vigorous church of Dr. Trumbull constantly gives its influence and, to a large extent, its pecuniary support to the mission work, and that a weekly paper, edited by its pastor, in the interest of the same work, is making its power felt in various parts of the country, is also a valuable consideration.

The work in Chili during this the first year of its connection with the Presbyterian Board, has been one of great relative economy, in proportion to the amount of labor accomplished, both in preaching the gospel and in school instructions. Nowhere have marked results appeared during the year, but a growing interest has been manifested in all the congregations. At Valparaiso, Mr. Merwin ministers to a congregation of from 100 to 120, with a membership of about 30, and a vigorous Sabbath-school. A day school for girls, is also maintained by a native lady; who at great sacrifices under persecution, has steadfastly maintained her Protestant faith and her evangelical work. A Bible society has been maintained in Valparaiso for thirteen years. From the reports of its recent anniversary, it appears that 1,600 copies of the Holy Scriptures in Spanish, have been sold during the past year in different parts of the country. This is an advance of 1000 copies over the number sold in 1871. Nearly \$3,000 has been collected in Valparaiso for the work of the society during the coming year. Several of the subscribers are Chilians; one of whom, a seamstress of very moderate means, has contributed \$700. At Santiago, Rev. J. M. Ibanez Guzman, a native Chilian, ministers to a congregation of from 70 to 80. They have a chapel which has cost \$11,000. Church membership about 25. In addition to the labors of the congregation, a day-school has been maintained under the auspices of the Mission. This school is greatly in need of a teacher who shall devote to it his entire strength. If such a one can be found, \$1,200, or three-fourths of his salary, will be contributed by citizens. Under these circumstances, it seems especially desirable that an earnest Christian

teacher be found for the position. Mr. Sayre, at Talca, for want of a chapel, holds religious service in his own house, with a congregation of from 25 to 30 and a church membership of 10. He has also a small day-school, carried on with the same accommodations. Could a suitable chapel be secured, the interests, both of the church and the school, would be greatly advanced. At Copiapo, Mr. Christen has experienced the same difficulties for want of a chapel. His congregation is small and somewhat changeable, as his people are engaged for the most part in mining. They are, however, intelligent, and receive the truth with candor. They have subscribed liberally toward the purchase of a chapel and accommodations for a school, but their subscriptions have not been utilized, for want of supplementary aid from the Board. Though there are hopeful converts to the evangelical faith from Copiapo, no church organization has as yet been formed.

The Mission work in Chili is yet in its infancy; but with proper support in the prayers and contributions of the church, it has promise of great usefulness. So far as we are informed, it is the only organized Protestant Mission in the country, or on the entire Western coast of South America.

With respect to other Republics on that coast, and to the whole future history of the great Pacific, and the teeming Asiatic nations, which in time to come are to be met upon its waters, the rearing of the standard of evangelical truth in Chili is of immeasurable importance.

## MISSIONS IN WESTERN AFRICA.

### Liberia Mission.

MONROVIA: Rev. Edward W. Blyden, Rev. Robert M. Deputie; Mr. Albert King, teacher.

KENTUCKY: Rev. H. W. Erskine.

NEAR HARRISBURGH: *Alexander High School*, ———.

ROBERTSPORT: ———.

SAMSONVILLE: Mr. Philip Flournoy, licentiate preacher.

MARSHALL: Rev. Thomas E. Dillon.

NEAR MARSHALL: Rev. John M. Deputie.

SINOU: Rev. James M. Priest.

LOWER BUCHANAN: ———.

On the 14th of June the Rev. Amos Herring departed this life in the eightieth year of his age. He had well sustained the character of an earnest and faithful minister of the Gospel. The death of Mr. D. C. Ferguson, teacher, was also mourned over as a loss to the church. The Rev. E. W. Blyden, having been restored to his place in the Presbytery, was re-appointed as a missionary of the Board. It is his desire to establish a school for the education of native boys and young men near Brewersville, in the rear of Virginia settlement.

Steps have been taken to open a school of this kind, if practicable. The Rev. R. M. Deputie accepted the renewed call of the church in Monrovia to be its pastor, and entered on his work there in January. His former station at Robertsport is supplied by a licentiate preacher of the Presbytery, not under appointment of the Board.

Reports of the churches have not been received, except at Clay-Ashland and Brewersville. To the former Mr. Erskine says, eight communicants were added on examination, and six by letter; two died and three were dismissed. To the latter, five new communicants were added on examination, two of them young men who may prepare for the ministry. Referring to the reports of last year, these two churches would now contain 48 and 23 communicants, respectively. The statistics given last year of the other churches were as follows: Monrovia, 53; Lower Buchanan, 19; Sinou, 80; Marshall, 49; Graystown, 23; Samsonville, 13; Harrisburgh, 21. It is believed, however, that these returns do not give an accurate account of the present membership of the churches; and it is evident that these churches are by no means strong. In no case are they self-supporting; indeed, in but few cases do they give anything to the support of their ministers. This is owing chiefly to the members being very poor in this world's goods; but the example of other denominations as to this matter is not happy. Too many of the ministers in this country are men of little education, and men who engage more or less in secular business for their support. Some of our Liberia ministers have expressed their strong convictions of the need of better means of theological training of men for the ministry than are now within their reach.

In education, not much of interest can be reported. Mr. King's school in Monrovia, ended the year with 52 scholars in attendance, and its influence must be good. Mr. J. M. Deputie, Mr. R. M. Deputie, and Mr. Flournoy had each a few native youths under their care; several of these scholars received their support from the New York Ladies' Board, and from other missionary friends in this country. The Liberia College is now almost the only school for higher education; it is supported by a Board of Trustees in this country from funds invested here, and thereby two or three professors occupy its chairs. But it has few students, and it is not likely to have a larger number under existing arrangements; it is a significant fact that some native African youths have been sent to this country to be educated. The opinion is expressed by more than one of the missionaries, that the cause of education in Liberia, and particularly in Monrovia, is not now in as good a condition as it was several years ago. The few district schools supported by public funds, are not described as doing much good. These are not encouraging statements, but they should lead to more vigorous efforts in the training of Liberia children and youth. The country contains many bright boys and girls, many of them of aboriginal families, for whom good schools under Christian influence ought to be provided.

### Caboon and Corisco Mission.

**GABOON:** at *Baraka*, on the Gaboon river, near the equator, twenty miles from the sea; occupied as a mission station, 1842; transferred to the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. Albert Bushnell and his wife; Miss Lydia Jones, Miss Jennie M. Lush, teachers; Peter Menkel, lay missionary; *E. G. Lewis*, licentiate preacher, and five other native assistants. *Out-stations*—at *Nengenenge*, on an island seventy miles up the Gaboon river; *Ntaka Truman*, licentiate preacher, and one other native assistant. At *Nomba*, two miles from Gaboon—supplied from Baraka.

**CORISCO:** fifty-five miles north of the equator, and from fifteen to twenty miles from the main land; at *Evangasimba* and *Alongo*; occupied as mission stations, 1850; missionary laborers—Rev. Cornelius De Heer and his wife; Mrs. Louise Reutlinger, teacher; three native assistants. *Out-stations*—at *Mbangice*, on the main land, opposite Corisco, and other places, Rev. *Ibia J Ikenje*; one native assistant.

**BENITA:** on the main land, fifty-three miles north of Corisco; occupied as a mission station, 1864; missionary laborers—Rev. William Schorsch; Miss Isabella A. Nassau, teacher; Miss Charity L. Sneed; three native assistants. *Out-stations*—two native assistants.

*In this country:* Rev. S. H. Murphy and his wife; G. W. Taylor, M. D. *On the way to the Mission:* Rev. R. H. Nassau, M. D.

Mr. Schorsch, Dr. Taylor, Mr. Menkel, Mrs. S. E. Hendricks, Miss White, and Miss Lush were sent to this Mission during the last year; and Miss Nassau and Mr. Nassau gladly went back to their work. On the other hand, Messrs. J. C. de B. Kops and S. L. Gillespie were led by their views of duty to return to this country, and their connection with the Board has been terminated. Miss White had been married to Mr. Gillespie, and accompanied her husband. Miss Boughton and Mrs. Hendricks were compelled by the state of their health to leave their work, greatly to their regret and that of their missionary associates. Dr. Taylor's visit was required by professional duty to one of the sick missionaries, but his own health required a temporary change of climate, as he had been very ill for a time with the fever of the coast. The Board has felt somewhat discouraged by the return of so many missionaries; and it would express its sympathy with those who have had to return on account of failure of health. It is grateful that so many can remain in the field. The need of great care in the choice of persons as missionaries, whose constitution is adapted to this trying climate, and also of those who, in all cases, have fully considered the nature and difficulties of the work, becomes increasingly evident.

The usual work at Gaboon, Corisco, and Benita has been steadily carried forward, in stated preaching services, schools, and visits to make the gospel known. At Gaboon thirteen new communicants were received—making the whole number 65; at Benita, it was necessary to exercise the discipline of the church, thereby lessening the number of communicants; some new members were received, however, under the faithful ministry of Mr. Murphy, and the number now reported is 42. At Corisco, the number of communicants is 60, an increase of nine. Two candidates for the ministry were taken under the care of the Presbytery in July, and trial pieces



# GABOON & CORISCO.



were assigned them; and two were licensed as probationers in January. In the school at Gaboon the number of scholars was from 90 to 100. This school is under Mr. Bushnell's superintendence, and it owes much of its success to the faithful services of Mrs. Bushnell and Miss Jones, and also of Miss Boughton while her health permitted. In the Training School seven young men and five young women have been preparing for usefulness. A new building has been erected for this school. The Alongo school, containing 32 boarding scholars, conducted by Mr. De Heer, ably assisted by Mrs. De Heer and Mrs. Reutlinger, has been well sustained; and a school for girls was opened at Evangasimba under Mr. Gillespie's charge, in which Mrs. Hendricks and Mrs. Gillespie rendered valuable service. It was afterwards discontinued.

The loss of the missionary schooner *Elfe* in the summer, was a matter of much regret. It is expected that another little schooner will soon be provided by the liberality of our Sabbath-schools and of Christian friends. Mr. Menkel will take the charge of this vessel, having prepared himself for this post by proper study and practical sea-faring life. He will also be able to act as a lay missionary, in his visits to various places. Dr. Taylor's professional services have been of great value, and when he returns he will have many opportunities of doing good to the spiritual interests of the people. Mr. Nassau, during his visit to this country, besides preaching frequently on Missions and giving many missionary addresses, superintended the printing of an enlarged edition of the Hymn-Book, and the printing of the Psalms in Benga; the latter, at the cost and by the presses of the American Bible Society. These works will be found of great service at several stations, where the Benga language is in use.

The native laborers connected with this Mission are engaged in their appropriate work, particularly Mr. Ibia, the native minister. The native assistants and their wives stationed at Nengenge, sixty miles up the river from Gaboon, it was expected, would soon take charge of a small boarding-school at that place. As yet no progress has been made in gaining entrance into the interior, by way of the Ugobi river, a subject which was referred to in the last Annual Report. It is hoped, however, that it will soon be found practicable to make a vigorous effort for this purpose. It is not Liberia, nor is it the Gaboon and Corisco Mission,—it is not mainly the mission stations on and near the sea coast, but it is the country far back from the sea that our missions must chiefly consider. There dwell the myriads of Africa. There Satan has long reigned. There bright triumphs of divine grace are to be won. Every door that may be opened by Providence into this inland region should be at once entered.

## MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

### The Missionaries and their Stations.

BEIRUT: Rev. Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., C. V. A. Van Dyck, M.D., and his wife; Rev. Henry H. Jessup, D.D., and his wife; Rev. James S. Dennis and his

wife; Miss Eliza D. Everett, Miss Ellen Jackson, and Miss Helen M. Fisher. Mr. Samuel Hallock, Supt. of the Press.

TRIPOLI: Rev Messrs. Samuel Jessup and Oscar J. Hardin, and their wives; G. B. Danforth, M.D., and his wife; Miss Mary Kipp.

ABEIL: Rev. Messrs. S. H. Calhoun and Wm. Bird and their wives; Rev. Fredk. W. March.

SIDON: Rev. Messrs. Wm. W. Eddy and T. S. Pond, and their wives. Supported by a Woman's Society of the English church, and having charge of Sidon Female Seminary, Miss Mary Jacombs, and Miss Stainton.

ZAHLEH: Rev. Frank A. Wood and his wife, and Rev. Gerald F. Dale, Jr.

### Faculty of the Syrian Protestant College.

Rev. Daniel Bliss, D.D., President; Rev. C. V. Van Dyck, M.D., D.D.; Rev. Geo. E. Post, M.D.; Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, M.A.; Rev. John Wortabet, M.D.; Rev. Edwin R. Lewis, M.D.; Harvey Porter, B.A.; with a corps of five native tutors.

### Native Ordained Preachers.

Rev. Jusef Bedhr, Hums; Rev. Suliba Jerawan, B. Hamdun; Rev. Khalil Maghubghub, Ain Zehaltch.

### Death of a Missionary.

Mrs. Thomson, wife of Rev. W. M. Thomson, D.D., died April 29th, 1873, at Beirut. Mrs. Thomson had been a resident of Beirut for more than fifty years, and was received to the communion of the Evangelical Church by Rev. Messrs. Goodell and Bird in 1826. An affectionate tribute from the pen of one of the present missionaries at Beirut states that Mrs. Thomson had occupied a more prominent position, among the native and foreign population of the city, than any other person of her sex had ever done. She lived and died in the exercise of a gentle and blameless Christian spirit.

### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

1873.	1872.	1873.	1872.	
Central Stations..... 5	5	No. of Churches... 10	9	Whole number
Out-Stations..... 54	44	Rec'd during year		of Publica-
Ordained Miss'naries 13	11	on Profession... 62	60	tions issued,
Physician ..... 1	1	Rec'd during year		Miss. Press.. 219,795
Printer ..... 1	1	on Certificate .... 6		Vols. in Press. 20,000
Females (of whom 7				Total Pages. 11,195,650
are unmarried).... 19	14		68	Pages of S.
Native Pastors..... 3	3	Total Membership. 437	381	Scriptures... 3,800 000
Licensed Preachers.. 22	12	Preaching Places... 54	33	Volumes S. S.
Teachers..... 57	60	Average Attend'ce. 2282	2055	Distributed . 3,000
Other Helpers..... 17	14	Sunday-schools.... 35	22	Other Books
Native Corps in Col-		Sunday-School Pu-		and Tracts.. 136,514
lege..... 6		pils ..... 1195	898	Vol. bound.... 10,000
Total native force.. 105		Students in College 76	86	Tracts stitched
		Students in 3 High		and covered. 62,000
		Schools (2 Schools		Laborers em-
Benevolent Contrib-		in 1872)..... 95	62	ployed in the
utions, gold..... \$1,429	\$1,328	Pupils in 2 Female		Press..... 49
		Seminaries..... 150	165	Proceeds of
		Common Schools.. 48	46	sales from
		Pupils in Schools... 1925	2107	Miss. Books. \$8,006 00
				Scriptures.... 1,467 00
		Total under in-		Tracts, etc ... 197 00
		struction..... 2246	2420	Total ..... \$9,670 00

The figures of the foregoing table indicate a general progress. Although the year previous was signalized by large accessions, yet the year just closed has exceeded it. The number admitted to the communion in 1871, was 34; in 1872, it was 60, while in 1873 it reaches the number of 68, of whom 36 are females. It is very gratifying to see the number of women received into the church increasing to such an extent, in a Mohammedan country.

The number of children receiving instruction on the Lord's day in Sunday-Schools, has increased from 898 to 1,195.

The benevolence of the Syrian churches is also \$100 in advance of last year, the sum contributed being \$1,429. This is an average of \$3.27 per member. Considering the difference in wages of the two countries, which is as 1 to 5, this would be equivalent to \$16.35 gold, per member, or an aggregate for the whole Presbyterian Church of \$7,717,200.

A new and flourishing church has been formed at the Zahleh station, on the eastern slope of Mt. Lebanon, consisting of 11 members. Success is crowning the efforts of the missionaries of this new station. A preaching place has been opened among the renowned ruins of Baalbec.

The missionary force has been increased during the year by the return of Mr. and Mrs. S. Jessup, and by the accession of the following new missionaries: Rev. T. S. Pond and his wife (formerly at Mardin, Turkey), Rev. F. W. March, Mrs. L. Shrimpton, and Miss H. M. Fisher.

Miss S. B. Loring has been compelled, on account of her health, to relinquish her work in Syria.

The great city of Aleppo still remains unoccupied. Its importance is constantly increasing, as the country is becoming more and more settled, and the opportunities for evangelistic work are growing. New reinforcements are needed to enable the mission to enter upon the work there opening to it.

### *The Press.*

The Mission Press, under the efficient management of Dr. Van Dyck and Mr. Hallock, has printed during the year, 11,195,650 pages, of which 3,380,000 were pages of the Scriptures.

The whole number of publications issued, large and small, is 219,795. The number of volumes of the Scriptures distributed during the year, shows an increase over last year of nearly *fifty per cent.*, and the same is true of other books. The weekly and monthly papers have also been regularly issued.

Notwithstanding the large increase in the number of volumes published this year, the demand for books has been such that the stock on hand at the close of the year is much less than it was at the commencement. With all its increased facilities, and with its fifty workmen and its steam presses, it has been unable to keep up with the demand made upon it for its publications.

Too high an estimate cannot be placed upon this mighty agency





of the missionary work. When it is remembered that, but comparatively a few years ago, it was difficult to give books away with any good result, and that now nearly every one of its millions of pages is paid for by the people, we find the most cheering encouragement for the future. And further, it should be remembered, as another important result of the mission press, that more than a dozen other printing establishments have sprung up in Beirut alone, to say nothing of those in other parts of the country, and are working with commendable zeal. One of the most important of them is owned and carried on by a native Protestant church member. The willingness of the people to purchase and read the Word of God and Christian literature, should incite the Church to redoubled efforts in strengthening this great branch of its work.

For a summary review of the work of the press, see statistical table given above.

### *Theological Seminary.*

During the latter part of the year the Theological Seminary was re-opened in Beirut, under the care of Rev. J. S. Dennis. A class of four (of whom two were college graduates) were receiving instruction at the commencement of the term.

Instruction in the different departments is given by Rev. James S. Dennis, assisted by Rev. Drs. Thomson, Van Dyck, and H. H. Jessup, and by Professor Wortabet, of the Syrian Protestant College.

### *The Syrian Protestant College.*

The Syrian Protestant College, although not formally connected with the Board of Missions, is yet so intimately identified with the missionary work, and is so important an agency in the enlightenment of Syria, that it naturally finds a place in this Annual Survey.

This institution has continued in its career of prosperity, and has, during the year, occupied its new and imposing buildings at Ras Beirut. The President, Rev. Dr. Bliss, and Rev. Professor D. S. Dodge, deserve the thanks of the public for the taste and energy displayed in the erection of buildings so creditable to their country, and so well adapted to the objects of a great literary institution.

The number of instructors is as follows :

A president and 5 professors (whose names are given above) ; 2 tutors, and three other instructors—all natives.

In the Literary Department there are :

7 freshmen ; 10 sophomores ; 6 juniors ; 7 seniors : Total,	30
Medical Department—1st year, 9 ; 2d year, 9 ; 3d year 5 ; 4th year, 3 : Total,	26
Pharmaceutic Course,	3
Eclectic Course,	17

Total, 76

The graduates in 1873 were 6 literary and 6 medical students.

*High Schools.*

There are now three high schools in the Mission—two for males and one for females. Of these, the Training School at Abeih, is also a boarding school. Its long standing and its great usefulness have made it well known to the Church. About thirty pupils have been instructed in the institution during the past year—one half of whom have paid for their board.

Most satisfactory evidence of the good results of the Biblical instruction always given in this school is seen in the conversion of several of the pupils. Of the last class, some have entered college, and others are engaged in teaching and preaching in various places,

The Tripoli High School for boys has met with most determined opposition from the Jesuits, who offer instruction gratis, in the same branches as those taught in the Protestant school, which charges for tuition. It is not strange that the result should be a slight diminution in the number in attendance at the Mission School though it is encouraging to know that so many are willing to pay for Protestant instruction, while the schools of the Papacy are free.

A new High School for girls was also opened in Tripoli, near the close of the year, and grew rapidly from three to thirty-four pupils during its first term. There is reason to expect a much larger number, as the school becomes better known. It will, doubtless, be blessed as the means of bringing some of the daughters of Tripoli to a saving knowledge of Christ.

*Female Seminaries.*

The two female seminaries of the Mission, one at Beirut and the other at Sidon, have continued their work with a full measure of success. That in Beirut reports 100 pupils, of which 39 are boarders. Five of the day pupils paying full charges are Jewesses, the first of that faith ever sent to that institution. The first girls that ever received diplomas were those of the last graduating class.

It is noted with special gratitude, that the entire band of native teachers are, as we trust, now truly converted to Christ, and that nine of the pupils have given good evidence of their conversion.

In the Sidon Seminary there has been a like encouragement. But its growth as a Boarding-school has been hindered by the want of a commodious building. Through the generous zeal of one of the Woman's Missionary Societies of the Church, the means for erecting such a building have been raised, and the necessary outlay will be made as soon as the circumstances of the case will admit. Two of the pupils have been received during the past year into the fellowship of the Church.

*Common Schools.*

Forty-eight Common Schools have been conducted by the Mission during the past year, with more than two thousand pupils. But



these are by no means all who are taught to read. More than as many others are taught in rival schools, opened by opposing sects, who fear to allow their children to be placed under the influence of Protestants. The practical result is that thousands of youth are learning at the expense of their parents, but who will be able to read the Word of God and the religious literature that is furnished for them by the Mission.

These Mission Schools are the entering-wedges of the Gospel, for they are invariably made preaching-places, and oftentimes the people cannot be reached in any other way. As the Bible is constantly taught, many rich trophies are gathered out of them for the Master.

### *The Outlook.*

In forecasting the future, we cannot help reverting to the past. The manifest favor of God to the Syrian Mission, in the breaking down of mighty obstacles, and in the opening of new doors for Gospel work, must lead all to feel that neither financial distress at home, nor new developments of hostility on the part of the Turkish government, are real causes for discouragement. But it has been many years since the expanding and prosperous work of the Mission has been so closely straitened. We can but hope that these severe restrictions will be speedily removed, and that the work of the Gospel in Syria will be permitted to expand in proportion to the demands of that interesting and promising field. Surely the Church will not permit schools, whose usefulness has been thoroughly established, to remain closed, as some have been within the last few months, especially in a land where this form of instrumentality can be maintained so cheaply. There is much in the present critical state of Syria that makes it eminently important to occupy this land at once for the Lord. The public mind is aroused, and the issue between truth and error is fairly taken.

Meanwhile, the 80,000,000 of pages of the Scriptures and the 140,000,000 of pages of religious literature which, in all, have issued from the Mission Press, and that are scattered over this land, will go on doing their silent and potent work; and the seed sown by many waters will continue to yield its harvest and gladden the hearts of this people for generations to come. It is an interesting incident to this great work of the press, that missionaries on the west coast of Africa and in the interior missions of China have applied for Arabic Scriptures and other religious books, for the use of Moslems found on their respective fields. The land of the Bible seems destined again to send forth light, Northward, Eastward, Southward, and Westward, unto distant lands.

### *MISSIONS IN PERSIA.*

OROOMIAH (near Lake Oroomiah); occupied as a mission station of the American Board, 1834; transferred to the Board, 1871; Missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. George W. Coan, William L. Whipple, J. M. Oldfather and Rev.



Wm. R. Stocking, and their wives ; Miss N. Jennie Dean and Miss Katie Cochran.

SEIR : Mrs. D. P. Cochran.

TEHERAN : Rev. James Bassett and his wife ; one native helper.

TABRIZ : Rev. P. Z. Easton and his wife ; Miss Mary Jewett ; two native helpers.

*In this Country* : Rev. B. Labaree, Jr., and his wife.

There are three stations, 70 out-stations, and places where the gospel is steadily preached ; 54 native preachers and pastors ; 95 teachers and 70 schools, with 1,124 scholars.

Rev. Thomas L. Van Orden, M. D., felt constrained, from a sense of duty, to return to the United States with his family. His relations with the Board have been dissolved by his own request.

Rev. W. Stocking was married to Miss Isabella C. Baker, October 28. Miss Baker has been laboring at Mardin, Turkey, for some years under the care of the American Board.

Tabriz was occupied by the Mission during the year, and Rev. P. Z. Easton and Miss Jewett were appointed to commence evangelistic operations in this important city.

The work at different points has been somewhat affected by retrenchment. To this, the Mission refer :

"We feel sure that if the churches at home would only realize how much the work was hindered, and even paralyzed, in some cases, they would never suffer it to occur again, if their contributions would prevent it. And it is from them, humanly speaking, we must look for support. Unless they come forward with their contributions, the work will have to be curtailed, and a halt will have to be called and a retreat ordered, when the strongholds of Satan are giving way before the onward march of the gospel of Jesus Christ. It has taken long years of weary and faithful labor, and the lives of half a score of devoted standard-bearers, to gain the ground we hold to-day. Will the churches withhold their support at such a time as this?"

The work among the Nestorians has been carried forward, as in former years, with much that is encouraging, blended with certain discouragements. At the Spring Cnooshyas or Presbyteries, the reports of the churches showed an average attendance upon the preached word on the Sabbath of nearly 4,000 ; under Sabbath-school instruction, nearly 2,000. The number of regularly formed churches with their elders and deacons, is nearly twenty. There are companies of believers in other places, where the ordinances are regularly administered. Two of the churches entirely support their pastor, and others are making advances in the same direction. At the General Cnooshya, the main topics discussed were temperance and tithes. On the former, strong ground was taken as to total abstinence ; nearly the whole body of the delegates rose and pledged themselves to give one-tenth of their income to the work of the Lord. They recorded their conviction that this was the least that could be given for the cause of Christ.

The schools have been sustained as formerly. The female

Seminary received quite an accession at its re-opening—32 pupils were present during the winter, who have made commendable progress under the faithful labors of Miss Dean.

The school taught by Miss Jewett for Mohammedan girls, was full of promise, but she was obliged to entrust it to others on her transfer to Tabriz.

The male Seminary, which has been closed during the year, will soon be re-opened.

There has been no great awakening in the churches, yet mercy-drops have been experienced, and the desire for times of refreshing is growing in intensity. Mrs. Cochran reports very interesting meetings at Mount Seir. "Some thirty have risen for prayer, and fifteen have already expressed a hope. Some of the number includes several young men who were the hardest in the village; and one or two old men. One of them, who has lived in the missionary families for many years, and yet never expressed any hope, said to some one that he was now an old man, and had sinned long enough and against light, and wanted to lead a new life. He has gone to work already—has spoken to some of his companions, urging them to forsake their sins and repent of them, and lead a life of prayer and devotion to Christ and His cause."

The western side of the Kurdish Mountains presents a very promising field. The large Chaldean population in these mountains is especially accessible. To reach the inhabitants of these, Rev. W. R. Stocking spent several months visiting and laboring among the villages, and also spending a part of his time in teaching a training class of helpers. He reached several villages where no missionary had ever been; he was kindly received by the people, who expressed a desire to have a preacher and a teacher located among them. The whole Botan field, containing some thirty Syriac-speaking villages, is fast ripening for the gospel harvest.

No report has been received of the issues of the Press, which has continued under the supervision of Mr. Coan.

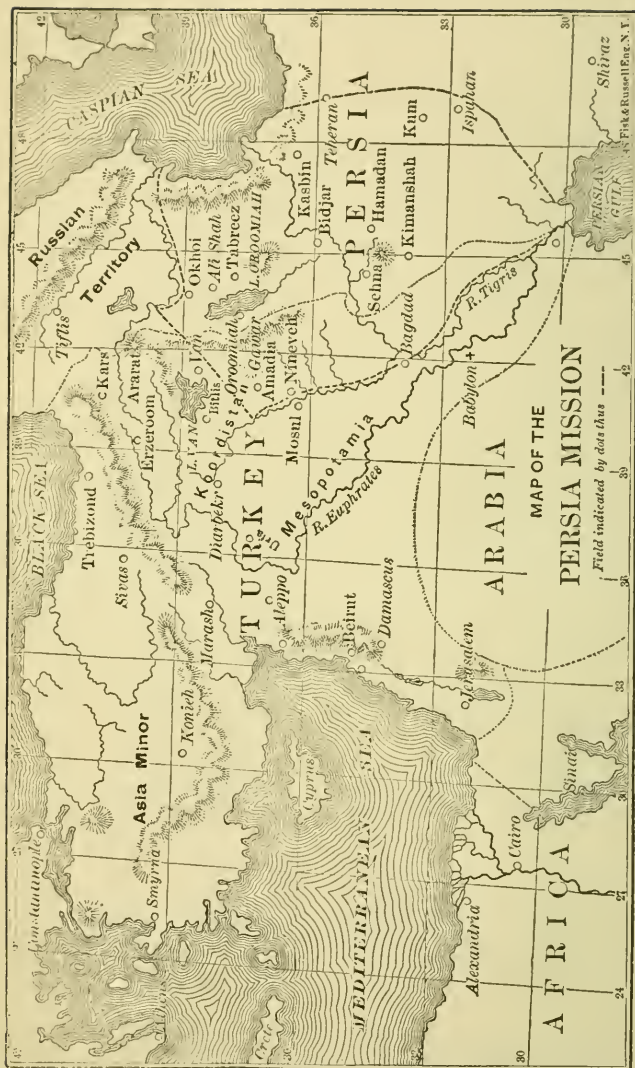
Several tours were made by the missionaries into different portions of the field. These were productive of good results.

### *Tabriz.*

This station was occupied the last of September, by Rev. P. Z. Easton and his wife, and by Miss Jewett.

This city, the grand outlet and inlet of trade, is considered the emporium of Persia, and contains a population of nearly 200,000 inhabitants.

Religious services were commenced at once, both for the foreign and the native population. "Some came to the latter, from curiosity, others from a desire of gain, a report having been spread abroad that every one who attended the services was paid something; a third class was soon kept back by fear of the Archbishop (Armenian), who threatened those who came." The congregation thus gathered has been composed of both Mussulmans and Armenians. Much in-



terest in divine things was shown by a few. Their steady attendance upon the means of grace aroused the suspicion and hostility of certain ecclesiastics, which resulted in their being watched by some of the police. Soon some of these were apprehended, thrown into prison and severely beaten. They were, however, released through the active interference of the English consul and Mr. Easton. One of those who was thus punished, was an old man. "He had reason to believe that if he did not acknowledge Mohammed, death might await him, but he remained steadfast, and if he did not venture to call upon Christ, neither did he invoke Mohammed or Ali, but cried, 'O, Lord of Heaven, in Thee is our hope.'" This opposition to evangelistic effort was instigated by the Armenian priests, who are afraid of losing their followers, as there is no law against an Armenian becoming a Protestant, though the death-penalty exists against any follower of Mohammed embracing Christianity. This persecution will in the end work good, though it may for a time deter some from attending upon the ministrations of the Word.

The same hostility was shown to the school started by Miss Jewett. She commenced with three girls; the number increased to thirteen. There are several who wish to send their daughters, but are afraid of public opinion and the priests. There is a demand for a school for boys, both among Armenians and Mussulmans.

### *Teheran.*

We make a few extracts from the first report of Rev. Mr. Bassett, who has been one year at the capital as a missionary, and its first missionary.

"After two months' residence, I began to conduct religious services in the Turkish language, in my own house. At the same time, employed an Armenian to teach a school for boys in the city. Also opened two schools in villages adjacent.

The congregations at first were drawn chiefly by curiosity, but the attendance of Mussulmans and Armenians continued to number from sixty to eighty, until the hot season compelled us to leave the city temporarily, and illness made it necessary to close the chapel for two months.

The day-school has steadily and slowly increased, until it now has about forty scholars, most of whom are supported by their parents, less than half receiving help, in part, to clothes and food. I have also maintained schools in two villages adjacent to the city; making the number of scholars under our supervision in Teheran about sixty. Sabbath meetings have been held in two villages regularly; and casually, on week-days, in other places. We now have, daily, in the chapel, Divine worship, which all the scholars and teachers attend, also all employed by us. This service enables us to give instruction to the school, and also to such other persons as are inclined to at-



tend. At morning prayers, we have an attendance of twenty or thirty, besides the scholars.

At the annual examination and Christmas festival, more than a hundred persons were present, and the number would have been much larger had it not been limited by us. There is, in fact, no limit to the accessibility of the people here.

While the work at Hamadan is not what we could wish, yet it has served to weaken the power of old superstitions, and to prepare the ground for a more spiritual work. The great need for that field is missionaries. Schools have been maintained in Hamadan and the adjacent village, Shevaim, during the year. An ordained Nestorian was to have left Ooromiah for Hamadan in December last. Two colporteurs have gone to labor in the intermediate villages and eastward.

After referring to the advantages and disadvantages connected with the work in such a capital as Teheran, he says, "This year my chief object has been to maintain public worship in the language of this people. We have done what we could with schools and in other ways, but this has been the great object. It is a source of encouragement that, without serious molestation, we have been permitted to construct a house of worship in the centre of this Mohammedan city, and maintain publicly and openly divine worship in the language, not of a sect, but of the people, which warrants the belief that the purpose of God is to make here, a centre and source of influences for the redemption of the land."

Rev. Mr. L. Whipple makes a brief comparison between the first report of 1837, and the one prepared by him: "Then we had one stated place for preaching, with an average congregation of 50; now there are 73, with an average congregation of 2,400. Then no churches, now 17 organized churches, with a membership of 767, and their contributions exceeding \$800 for the year. Then there were three village schools, with 74 pupils, male and female; now there are 70, with 1,124 pupils. Since that time the Press has issued 110,000 volumes, and 21,250,000 pages."

## *MISSIONS IN INDIA.*

### Lodiana Mission.

RAWAL PINDI: 160 miles north-west of Lahore; Mission station commenced, 1855; missionary laborers—Rev. Reese Thackwell, Rev. A. P. Kelso and his wife; native Christian assistants—five teachers, one Scripture-reader, one Bible woman. Out-station, Muree, one teacher.

LAHORE: the political capital of the Punjab, 1,225 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1849; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. John Newton, Charles W. Forman, Charles B. Newton and Francis J. Newton, and their wives, Miss C. Thiede; two European zenana visitors; native Christian assistants—six teachers, one catechist, one colporteur. Out-station at Firozepore, *Rev. J. C. Bose*,\* one teacher.

\* Names in *Italic* denote natives of the country.

HOSHYPUR: *Rev. K. C. Chatterjee*; one catechist and one colporteur, and one Bible woman.

JALANDAR: 120 miles east of Lahore, 30 miles west of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1846; missionary laborers—*Rev. Golak Nath*; other native Christian assistants—four teachers, one catechist, and one Scripture-reader.

LODIANA: near the river Sutlej, 1,100 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1834; missionary laborers—*Rev. Messrs. A. Rudolph and Elwood M. Wherry*, and their wives, *Rev. E. P. Newton, Mrs. H. B. Myers*; native Christian assistants—one catechist, five Scripture-readers, three colporteurs, five teachers, of whom four are females. Out-station at Jagrawan, one catechist and one Scripture-reader. Ropar, sub-station, one catechist and one Scripture-reader.

AMBALA: 55 miles south-east of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1848; missionary laborers—*Rev. Messrs. John H. Morrison, D.D. and George S. Bergen*, and their wives, *Rev. William J. P. Morrison, Rev. W. Basten*; *Miss Henrietta F. Morrison*, teacher and zenana visitor; native Christian assistants—two catechists, one Scripture-reader, one Bible woman. Out-station at Shahabad, one native assistant. Engaged in itinerant work—*Rev. Marcus C. Carleton*; one catechist. Jagadri out-station—three helpers.

SABATHU: in the lower Himalaya mountains, 110 miles east of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1836; missionary laborers—*Rev. John Newton, Jr., M.D., Mrs. Mary L. Janvier*; native Christian assistants—four teachers.

SAHARANPUR: 130 miles south-east of Lodiana; Mission station commenced, 1836; missionary laborers—*Rev. William Calderwood* and his wife, and *Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie*; native Christian assistants—seven teachers and three female teachers, one colporteur, one Bible woman. Out-station at Muzaffarnagar, *Rev. Kanwar Sain* and one Scripture-reader.

DEHRA: 47 miles east of Saharanpur; Mission station commenced, 1853; missionary laborers—*Rev. David Herron, Rev. Gilbert McMaster, Miss Margaret A. Craig, Miss Jennie A. Nelson, Miss Julia M. Bacon, Miss Mary Pratt*, and *Miss Sarah Morrison*, teachers, *Rev G. McMaster*; native Christian assistants—four teachers, two catechists and Scripture-readers, and two Bible women. Out-station at Rajpore, six miles from Dehra—one native catechist.

ROORKHEE: 20 miles south-east of Saharanpur; Mission station commenced, 1856; missionary laborers—*Rev. Joseph Caldwell* and his wife, *Rev. J. N. McLeod*; native Christian assistants—one Scripture-reader.

*In this country*: *Rev. J. S. Woodside* and his wife, *Mrs. Carleton, Mrs. J. Newton, Jr.*

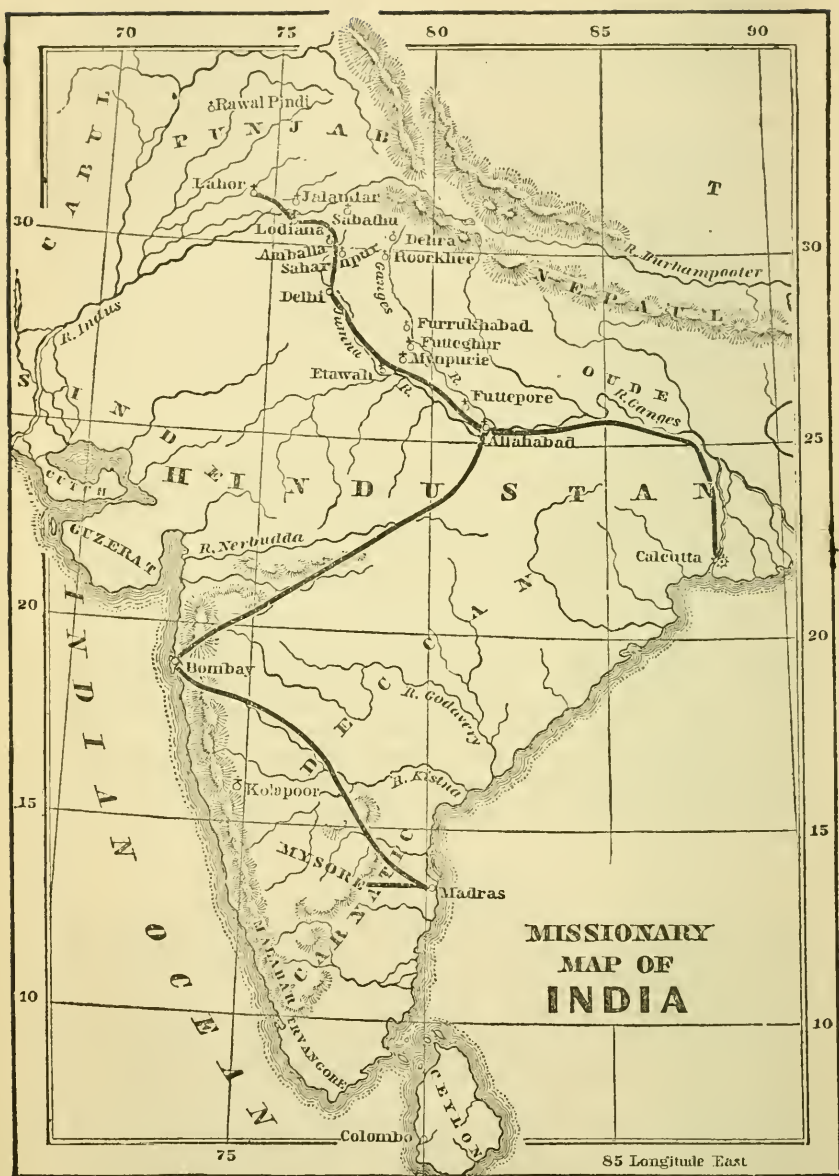
#### Furrukhabad Mission.

FUTTEHGURH; on the Ganges, 723 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1838; missionary laborers—*Rev. James J. Lucas* and his wife, *Miss P. A. Brink, M.D.*; native Christian assistants—eight catechists and Scripture-readers, eleven teachers, and two colporteurs. Out-station at Chabramow—one catechist and one Scripture-reader.

FURRUKHABAD: near to Futtehghurh; Mission station commenced, 1844; missionary laborers—*Rev. Messrs. B. D. Wyckoff and Thomas Tracy* and their wives, *Rev. George A. Seeley, Rev. Mohan Lal*; native Christian assistants—four catechists, one Scripture-reader, one colporteur, three Bible woman and zenana visitors.

MYNPURIE: 40 miles west of Futtehghurh; Mission station commenced, 1843; missionary laborers—*Rev. James M. Alexander* and his wife, *Mrs. S. J. Millar*; native Christian assistants—eight catechists, four teachers and Scripture-readers, five zenana visitors and Bible women, one female teacher, and one colporteur.

ETAWAH: on the Jumna, 50 miles south-west of Mynpurie; Mission station



commenced, 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Julius F. Ullmann and his wife; Miss C. Belz, teacher and zenana visitor, *Rev. Nabibaksh*; native Christian assistants—seven catechists and Scripture-readers, three teachers, and three colporteurs. Four sub-stations.

FUTTEHPORE: 587 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1853; native missionary laborers—one catechist, one teacher, one Scripture-reader, two colporteurs, and two zenana visitors.

ALLAHABAD: at the junction of the Ganges and the Jumna, 500 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1836; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. A. Brodhead, D.D., S. H. Kellogg, and James F. Holcombe and their wives, Rev. Theodore S. Wynkoop; Miss Seward, M.D., Miss Wilson, and Miss Lizzie Walsh, teachers, *Rev. J. J. Caleb*; native Christian assistants—three catechists, two Scripture-readers, one colporteur, and three Bible-women.

GWALIOR: Mission station commenced, 1873; Rev. Joseph Warren, D.D., and his wife; two native assistants.

*In this country:* Rev. Messrs. J. J. Walsh and W. F. Johnson and their wives, Rev. F. Heyl.

### Kolapoor Mission.

KOLAPOOR: south-east of Bombay; Mission station commenced, 1853; taken under the care of the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Royal G. Wilder and J. P. Graham and their wives; Rev. Galen W. Seiler, one native Christian assistant, and three teachers.

RATNAGIRI: 70 miles north-west of Kolapoor; Mission station commenced in 1873; missionary laborers—Rev. William P. Barker and his wife, Rev. J. J. Hull.

Rev. J. S. Woodside, after an absence of twenty-four years, arrived at New York in September, with his family; Mrs. Newton, wife of Rev. J. Newton, Jr., found it necessary to visit the United States for the education of their children. The Rev. F. Heyl reached this country the last of March, expecting to be absent from his station only a few months. Rev. E. P. Newton and Mrs. S. J. Millar arrived in India in December. They were accompanied by two ladies from the Presbyterian Church of Canada, who will, for a time, labor in connection with the Furrukhabad Mission. Miss Seward and Miss Wilson, at the recommendation of the Furrukhabad Mission, have been received under the care of the Board. They have been laboring for some time at Allahabad. Mrs. Herron, wife of Rev. D. Herron, of Dehra, died January 13th, after a short illness, and Mrs. J. R. Campbell, widow of Rev. Dr. Campbell, fell asleep March 19th. The Furrukhabad Mission has enlarged its boundaries by the occupancy of Gwalior, and by adding to the list of sub-stations some important places in centres where no missionaries have been located.

### *The Churches.*

The following statistics show some of the fruits of evangelistic labor:



STATION.	ADDITIONS BY		TOTAL.	CONTRIBUTIONS.
	Exam.	Certif.		
Rawal Pindi.....	14	8	38	27
Lahore.....	5	1	37	52
Hoshiarpore.....	3	.....	11	15
Jalandhar.....	.....	.....	22	37
Lodiana.....	.....	.....	51	32
Ambala (3 churches).....	2	.....	58	32
Sabathu.....	.....	.....	11	25
Saharanpur.....	6	2	42	36
Roorkhee.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Dehra.....	17	2	74	.....
Mynpurie.....	3	2	42	60
Etawah.....	7	2	35	.....
Futtehgurh.....	8	9	102	81
Furrukhabad.....	2	.....	26	114
Futtehpore.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Allahabad (Jumna and Kuttra Ch's)...	8	3	78	88
Kolapoor.....	7	.....	27	12
Total.....	82	29	677	\$621

The means employed for the ingathering of souls, and the edifying of the body of Christ, have been blessed to many in different stations. In others, where no additions were made to the membership of the church, some have since been added, as in Jalandhar, where recently the baptism of Sirdar Kanwar Har Nam Singh, brother of the Rajah of Kuppurthala, took place, creating great interest and excitement. The report of Dehra says: "God has permitted us during the year, to receive 17 into the communion of the Church. Of these, 11 were received on profession of their faith, being the children of Christians, and having been baptized in their infancy, and the remaining 6 by profession of their faith and baptism. One of the latter is a young man of much promise. He was a Brahmin, and has been a pupil in our city school for years, and stands at the head of his class. His friends tried every way to dissuade him from casting in his lot with us, but he quietly and firmly held to his purpose, till their opposition at last ceased, and he was baptized in June, 1873." Of the number added to the church at Kolapoor, there is special mention made of the baptism of a young woman who had been trained in the school under Mrs. Wilder. "It required no ordinary courage and decision in 'Bell Green,' the name by which she was known, to break away from her heathen friends, take up her cross and follow Jesus. Her heathen mother had, by a religious vow, devoted her to the vile goddess, 'Yelloma,' and thereby to a life of sin and shame. The mighty force of custom and religious superstitions, with their fear-inspiring sanctions, combined with all regard and affection for her mother to hold Bell

in this cruel and wicked bondage. Hence the long and severe struggle as she came to understand more and more the spiritual teachings of the gospel, and her enlightened mind and heart revolted from this bondage. In this struggle, blind Soobhi, with her head and heart full of more than 100 Christian hymns, the Catechism, and the whole Gospel of John and other portions of the Bible she had learned, was especially helpful to Bell in encouraging and strengthening her purpose; and yet, when the trial came, the force of character and conviction she showed in breaking off the trammels and net-work of sin and superstition so closely and skillfully woven about her, furnished a new illustration of the efficacy of God's truth and grace in the heart. Her wicked brother threatened to kill her. Her mother long persisted in efforts to bring her again into her power, resorting alternately to threats and then to touching outbursts of affection, mingled with alluring promises. But Bell was enabled to remain steadfast in the truth, was baptized and received into the church in April last, and has thus far witnessed a good confession."

In a very few of the churches discipline has been exercised; three cases of apostasy are mentioned, but on the whole, the conduct of the members has been good, and spiritual progress has been manifested.

### *Tours.*

The missionaries endeavor to reach as many of the people with divine truth as possible. For this purpose, in the cool season, many go out in tents and some without them, lodging at night in native houses, that they may preach in towns and villages. Some aim to reach as many as possible, others concentrate their efforts upon a few localities, and declare to all who will listen, God's message day by day. Occasionally they meet with opposition, but more frequently with kindness or respect. One of the native assistants of the Lodiana Station spent several months in neighboring native states, and shows how his message was received:

"While preaching in a village near Maland Kotla, a Lambardar of a Kúká village, accompanied by several men, came up and listened attentively to the preaching. After the discourse was concluded, he brought oxen and men to remove the tent, and that same night almost forcibly constrained the preacher to go with them to their village. Arriving there, they assembled the people to hear the Gospel preached, and during the discourse the Lambardár broke his *málá* (rosary), and declared that he was no longer a Kúká, but determined to be a follower of Jesus, and also urged the villagers to do the same. They constrained the preacher to remain with them two days.

"At Kaithal, during the preaching, a young Brahmin openly avowed his belief in Christ and his determination to be baptized. He went with the preacher to the tent and remained with him. But at night the parents and friends of the young man came and forcibly took him away. The next morning he escaped and returned to the tent, but was again taken by the people. What became of the young man is not known. We may hope he is steadfast.

"At Ardiyála, several respectable Zemindárs asked the preacher to go to their house and preach to them there. Arriving there, they placed him on an

elevated place, used by their own religious teacher when reading the Granth, and asked him to preach. He did so, setting forth Christ as the atonement for our sins. During the discourse some of the women wept, and rising up they placed their ornaments, pieces of money, etc., before the preacher as an offering. He concluded with prayer, and then insisted on the women taking back their ornaments and money, at which they were astonished. They declared their belief in Christ as the true Gurú, and begged him to come again. At Sangaur he met a Sardár who wished to receive the Christian *pául* (baptism), and was sad at being refused, because the preacher said he had no authority to give baptism. The man probably had no correct idea of the deep meaning of the rite."

The brethren of the Kolapoor Mission devoted considerable time to missionary tours. Rev. R. G. Wilder went to Dehra, in Northern India, to a meeting of the Synod. "The first 150 miles of the journey was made as a preaching tour, large and attentive audiences gathering in every village." Several members of the Furrukhabad Mission were enabled to visit many destitute regions, and as a result of the knowledge gained, some important centres have been manned with native preachers, and others, like Etah, which the Mynpurie brethren visited, are recommended to be occupied. Reference is made in their report to those who seemed to be sincerely inquiring the way of salvation, and more who were favorably disposed toward the truth as it is in Jesus.

It is an interesting fact, and one showing the influence of the Gospel, that in places, both Mohammedan and Hindoo preachers are now found expounding publicly and in the streets, their respective creeds, endeavoring in this way to counteract the work of the missionaries.

### *Schools.*

The different schools under mission control, and the great objects sought by them have been fully detailed in former reports. No change has been made in the character and plans of these schools. They are regarded as missionary agencies, and are doing much to leaven the minds of many with the truth. "While they aim at imparting a knowledge of the English, Urdu, Persian and Sanscrit languages, as well as arithmetic, geography, algebra, geometry, etc., these studies are not allowed to interfere with the main object, that of making the pupils acquainted with the Word of God. The Scriptures are taught line upon line and precept upon precept, throughout the entire course, and some of the higher classes have additional instruction in the Christian evidences." "Year after year the evidences multiply that these schools exert upon the community a quiet, but by no means an insignificant influence for good." "The pupils all perfectly understand that the schools exist toward securing to all as thorough a knowledge as possible of the truths of God's word, and that other instruction is given only in order that this chief end may be promoted." "In our schools we have attempted to hold up Jesus Christ as the sum and substance of the religion taught us in the Gospel. It is our privilege to seek to stamp upon

each individual student the impress of the mind and character of Jesus Christ." The influence of such training is shown in facts like these :

"An English officer was riding with a native gentleman educated at Lahore, and suddenly said to him, 'Nund Lall, surely you do not believe all the absurdities of Hindooism?' 'No, sir,' was the reply, 'nor does any one else who passes through the Mission School.' A pupil in our highest class, who had been thoughtful for some time, was dying, and he spoke to those about him so that they afterwards said, 'It is not safe to send our children to that school.'"

The entire condition of the Maharaja's schools at Futtehgurh is far more encouraging than in former years. They show a roll of 350, and 90 per cent. in attendance. The progress of both teachers and pupils has in some instances been marked, and the out-look for this branch of the work is full of promise.

A larger number of GIRLS' SCHOOLS is now established than in any previous year. Many of these are steadily gaining the confidence and esteem of the native community. The objections against them are gradually disappearing. They are in operation at most of the stations. The Rev. K. Chatterjee, of Hoshiarpore, expresses a growing sentiment : "The girls' school affords the best means of improving the character of women and influencing them to Christianity. It is encouraging to observe that some of the parents have commenced to appreciate female education, and readily send their children to school." Fourteen women are reported as in regular attendance upon the Normal School at Mynpurie. "During the year, one woman has gone out from this institution to take charge of a school of her own, and another is under appointment to go to Bhongaon to teach a government school, under the direction of the district Educational Committee."

Besides these schools established for Hindoo and Mohammedan females, there are others, both day and boarding, for the more thorough training of Christian girls and women.

"The Dehra Christian Girls' Boarding-School was never in a more prosperous state. Our large commodious building has been completed. The school is thoroughly organized. It is larger than it ever was before, now numbering 110 pupils. The order and discipline of the school, and the conduct and progress in study of the pupils, are most satisfactory and cheering, and testify abundantly to the ability and faithfulness of the ladies who have managed and taught in the school." A number of the pupils were received into the Church on profession of their faith. Miss Walsh has charge of the native Christians' girls' school at Allahabad, in which there are 28 pupils. These children are taught sewing, besides the regular branches of secular and religious study. The one at Mynpurie is accomplishing great good.



The following is a tabular statement of these different schools :

STATIONS.	DAY SCHOOLS.			BOARDING SCHOOLS.		ADULT SCHOOLS.
	Boys.		Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
	High Schools.	Branch Schools.				
Allahabad.....	459	120	69	10	15	..
Futtehpore.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..
Etawah.....	.....	32	80	..	..	..
Furrukhabad.....	210	350	220	..	..	..
Futtehgurh.....	112	..	72	10	10	..
Mynpurie.....	155	35	195	..	..	..
Roorkee.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..
Dehra.....	165	51	..	..	110	..
Saharanpur.....	357	..	154	41	..	..
Sabathu.....	50	..	20	..	..	..
Ambala.....	331	350	20	..	..	..
Lodiana.....	285	165	60	..	19	..
Jalandar.....	573	..	..	..	..	..
Lahore.....	332	1087	115	..	..	55
Hoshiarpore.....	.....	..	44	..	..	..
Rawal Pindi.....	235	123	47	..	..	..
Kolapoor.....	22	150	30	..	..	..
Total .....	3316	2463	1098	61	154	55

### *Zenana Work.*

This branch of labor is enlarging and encouraging, as the following statements will show :

"Mrs. Janvier has visited a great many of the native women of Sabāthū besides the parents of her own scholars. She is always kindly received, and by many, warmly welcomed. Many of those she has visited were sick, poor, and friendless. Those alone who have thus sought out the poor in their narrow and filthy lanes, have any idea of the unutterable misery which lurks in every bazar. As usual, the *women* are the greatest sufferers. One poor girl of about 18 was so grateful for her visits that she begged to be taken to Mrs. Janvier's house. Death, however, soon released her from her sufferings. Another poor woman, a washerwoman, who likewise died of consumption, although she was never baptized, died professing faith in Jesus. She seemed very grateful to Mrs. Janvier for her visits, and listened with deep interest to the story of the sufferings, death, and resurrection of the Saviour. Another woman, who has for months been confined to her house with chronic rheumatism, has long professed to put all her trust in the atonement of Christ. Her case is one of peculiar interest. From her gentleness, patience, and charity, it seems almost certain that her faith is of the kind that purifies the heart. Yet, although she makes no secret of her faith, she has never yet had the courage to be baptized. Baptism would at once cut her off from her husband and children. Cases like this are probably far more common than is generally supposed.

"The three zenauas visited by Mrs. Myers at Lodiana are all those of Hindoos—one family is of the Brahmin caste, the other two are Kayaths. In the first, but one woman has learned; but, in the two latter, there have been as

many as 18 pupils, several of whom have made rapid progress in their studies. At one house the New Testament has been read daily, and singing taught."

The following account of a zenana visited by Miss Craig, of Dehra, is cheering :

"The family consists of a husband and wife, their son and his wife, three grown-up daughters and six children, of whom four are the children of the oldest daughter, and the other two of the son. The second daughter is a widow. According to their custom, they all live together in the house of the old father and mother. The women are under instruction and eager to learn. The father and son have built them a school-room, furnished with table and chairs, in which they study and recite their lessons. They are now able to read and write very nicely, and have also made a little progress in arithmetic. The young man was taught in our city school. He conducts family worship, evening and morning, consisting of reading and prayer ; but the Bible and Qur'an are read alternately the father reading the Qur'an and the son the Bible."

At Mynpurie, four Bible women are at work visiting 25 houses that are open, and where 75 women and children have been met with for religious conversation. One of the Bible-readers, "Mula, is specially fitted for the work, as she not only is well acquainted with the Bible and the leading doctrines of Christianity, but has also examined the sacred books of the Hindoos, and is able to meet the arguments brought forward by pundits and others." Forty houses are visited regularly in the city of Furrukhabad. Besides the work of the zenana visitors, a number of houses have been opened and visited by Miss Blunt, Mrs. Wyckoff, and Mrs. Tracy. Miss Blunt is an unpaid laborer, but "is an untiring worker, and her assistance in the zenanas is of the greatest value." Rev. T. Tracy writes: "Much encouragement is found in the fact that several women of respectability and of good caste, who have hitherto been secluded in their homes through fear of being seen in public, now come to our homes on foot with their faces covered modestly. Though no woman in the zenanas has as yet made an open profession of our religion, yet we cannot but be assured that much good has been accomplished."

Several houses have been visited in Allahabad, but the work there will now be more vigorously prosecuted. Mrs. Wilder continued her Bible readings and efforts for the women of Kolapoor at their homes, with no abatement of zeal or hope, and speaks of her regular prayer-meeting, with 25 or 30 women and girls at her own home, as growing in interest and usefulness.

### *The Press.*

The Lodian Press continued to issue a great variety of works in Urdu, Persian, Hindi, and Panjabi, extending to 190,175 copies, and containing 5,924,450 pages. Among these were the Old Testament and the Gospels of Mark and Luke in Persian, Urdu, lithographed for the American Bible Society.

"The wonderful progress of Journalism in the vernacular induced the Mission to publish a weekly newspaper at this Press, entitled the "*Nūr Afshān*."

It was rightly believed that religious truth, presented through the medium of a newspaper, would be more likely to obtain a hearing among educated men than if presented in tract form. While the paper is yet far below the standard of the *ideal* newspaper, it will bear a fair comparison with the vernacular periodicals of the day."

As books are more likely to be read when purchased, than if received gratis, a small price is put on most of the books, and the sales by colporteurs during the year have been encouraging.

The amount of good done by this agency is not only to be measured by the number of books sold, or the money realized, but also by the *personal testimony* the Christian bookseller bears to the truth, as he goes from house to house, and from village to village.

"The colporteurs have generally been well received by the people in the district, but occasionally they have been roughly handled. One man carries a small flag containing short Scripture passages, such as 'Search the Scriptures,' 'Jesus the Saviour of sinners,' etc. On one occasion, when at a melá, near his native village, he was accosted by a number of Mohammedans. Looking at the flag, they said, 'What is that you have written up there?' Said he, 'It is written that you should obey the Lord Jesus.' Filled with rage, they threw down the flag, and cursing him for daring to set, up a signal of opposition to their prophet, they set upon him and pulled out a portion of his beard, and would probably have inflicted further injuries but for the interference of some friendly Sikhs, who attacked the Mussulmans and drove them away. The colporteur then gathered up his books, but found he had been robbed of his money."

### *Philanthropic Institutions.*

These are the same as in former years. Orphanages at Allahabad, Futtehgurh and Saharanpur. Leper asylums and dispensaries at different points. A new dispensary was opened during the year at Lahore. The Report thus refers to it:

"While the dispensary is the means of relieving the sufferings of numbers, it also serves the purpose of softening the prejudices of many in the community, and disarming their hostility to the cause of Christ. But it is also a direct evangelistic agency. The Missionary Superintendent, during the hour or two he daily spends there, finds ample opportunity for religious conversation with individuals and groups, or for preaching to all the patients assembled, amounting often to 40 or 50 at a time."

We may close this brief survey of the work in these different missions with the words of the Hoshiarpore Report:

"A real preparatory work is going on. This has been more evident in the past year than ever before. The leaven of the Divine word is silently working its way through the mass of human ignorance, prejudiced and superstitious, until the whole lump shall be leavened with it. Until that time comes, it is ours to labor firmly, faithfully and in humble reliance on the never-failing promise of God. 'My word shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and prosper in the thing, whereunto I sent it. Though it tarry, wait for it; because it will not tarry, it will surely come.'"

*MISSION IN SIAM.*

**BANGKOK :** on the River Meinam, 25 miles from its mouth ; occupied as a mission station in 1840 to 1844, and from 1847 to the present time ; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs Samuel R. House, M.D., Noah A. McDonald, and their wives ; Rev. John N. Culbertson, Miss Arabella Anderson ; two native licentiate preachers, two native Christian teachers.

**PETCHABURI :** on the western side of the Gulf of Siam, 150 miles southwest from Bangkok ; occupied as a mission station in 1861 ; missionary laborers—Rev. James W. Van Dyke and his wife ; Miss Sarah Coffman ; one native licentiate preacher.

**AYUTHIA :** on the River Meinam, north of Bangkok, occupied as a mission station in 1872 ; missionary laborers—Rev. John Carrington and his wife ; one native licentiate preacher.

*In this Country :* Rev. S. G. McFarland and his wife.

Rev. S. G. McFarland and his family reached the United States in May, for the benefit of their health. They were followed by Rev. S. C. George and his wife. The health of Mrs. Arthur became so much impaired, that she, with her husband, was obliged to leave the field. It is with great regret that they are compelled to give up the mission work.

Miss Sarah Coffman left the United States in October, to take charge of the Industrial School at Petchaburi.

The work has been affected somewhat by these changes and losses of missionary force. It is still a period of sowing or of preparation, and one that requires faith on the part of both the laborers and the Church. The reaping time may, however, be near.

The various departments of labor have been carried on as usual at all the stations. The Word has been regularly proclaimed to the people, and the ordinances of grace enjoyed by the churches at Bangkok and Petchaburi. One person was admitted to the former church, and two to the latter by baptism ; five infants have been baptized. Soon after the report was sent, three persons were received into the church at Bangkok, on profession of their faith. "One a young native woman of Chino-Cambodian parentage. She is the daughter of our old Chinese assistant, Quakieng, who has been dead for many years, and was baptized in infancy. Though for many years living in the midst of heathenism, far from all Christian influence, in a distant village with a heathen husband, now dead, she has been at last, by God's providence and grace, brought back into the fold.

"Another is a young priest, who seemed, more than usual for the yellow-robed disciples of Buddha, interested in the story of the Man of Nazareth. He read our Bible, believed its contents, laid aside his monastic habit, and professed himself willing to receive baptism.

"The third is an old gentleman, some 62 years of age, of more than ordinary natural abilities, and well cultivated. Thoroughly





work of a bamboo house readily admits sounds and noises. This is annoying and distracting."

The PRESS has been at work during the year, but no report has been received of the number of its issues, and of the books and tracts distributed.

### MISSION AMONG THE LAOS.

CHIENG-MAI: on the River Quee Ping, 500 miles north of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission station, 1867; missionary laborers—Rev. Jonathan Wilson and his wife.

*In this Country:* Rev. D. McGilvary and his wife.

The changes in this Mission, its conditions and its needs are set forth in the report of the only laborer on the ground.

A physician is under appointment and will accompany, this summer, Mr. McGilvary and family on their return to Chieng-Mai.

"Rev. D. McGilvary and family left Chieng-Mai the first of January for a visit to the United States. Mr. and Mrs. McGilvary's long term of service entitled them to the journey they have undertaken. Mr. McGilvary will have abundant opportunity while at home to lay the wants of this Mission before the churches. We hope and pray that his efforts to secure the means and the laborers for the speedy enlargement of the work among the Laos may be successful.

"C. W. Vrooman, M.D., left on the 27th of June. His convictions of duty led him to exchange this for some other field of labor. His departure has left vacant a most important branch of our missionary work. During his short stay with us he was able to accomplish a good work for the Mission.

"During the warm season, which was a very trying one, feeble health somewhat impeded my labors; and, since then, the oversight of work connected with the building of a second Mission house, has engrossed most of my time and strength. My time has been too much broken to undertake the lithographic press. As the only amends for the want of printed truth, a number of manuscript Scripture tracts have been distributed.

"On the Sabbath, preaching and catechetical exercises have been regularly maintained; and, during the week, intercourse with the people has given opportunities to speak to them of Christ. We have often been encouraged in regard to some of the people in our employ. Their interested attention, together with their oft-repeated 'I believe,' have made us feel that they were not far from the kingdom; but carelessness so often follows this interest, that we know not when they will arouse to a new life. We can only add 'line upon line' and 'precept upon precept,' and pray and wait for the life-giving power of the Holy Spirit.

"Two of our church-members, *Nan Inta*, received in April, and *Loong Doong*, received in December of last year—have been removed by death. *Nan Inta* died the 8th of June, and *Loong Doong* the

29th of August. The former consented during his illness to the worship of spirits—confessing to them that he had become a Christian from personal considerations—but *Loong Doong* was with us during his illness, and constantly refused the earnest solicitations of his friends to return home and make offerings to the spirits. His knowledge of Christian truth was limited, but he appeared to trust only in the Lord Jesus; and we would hope that his spirit is now among the ransomed throng.

“In this connection, reference might also be made to another who died in the faith. Almost blind, he came to Dr. Vrooman for treatment, and soon began to manifest deep interest in the truth. This interest continued, and we were told that during his last illness he assured his friends that he died trusting in Jesus for salvation.

“This has been a year of much sickness, and death has borne away his victims to the spirit world. We mourn that so few have a disposition to seek for eternal life. Many have heard the Saviour’s voice, saying, ‘Come unto me,’ but they will not come. They cling to the life that now is, and, when it is about to pass away, they resign themselves as best they can to that blind faith which brings them not a word of comfort—not a ray of light. May God still help us to tell them of *Him* who has brought life and immortality to lighten His gospel.”

## MISSIONS IN CHINA.

### Canton Mission.

CANTON: on the Canton River, 70 miles from the sea; occupied as a Mission station in 1845; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Andrew P. Happer, D.D., Charles F. Preston, Henry V. Noyes, and B. C. Henry; John G. Kerr, M.D., Mrs. Preston, Mrs. Kerr, Mrs. Henry, Miss Hattie Noyes, Miss Hannah J. Shaw, Miss Lillie Happer, Miss Mattie Noyes and Miss Lucy A. Crouch; native Christian assistants—*Lau Ahing, Lam Aching, Lai Atsum, Ho Apni, Sung Ito, Ngau To-Isun, Ip Akwan, Ah Yeung, Achak*, and the Bible women, *Tsang Shi, Lai Wai Chin*.

### Ningpo Mission.

SHANGHAI, on the Woosung river, 14 miles from the sea; occupied as a Mission station, 1850; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. M. W. Farnham, G. F. Fitch, and W. S. Holt, and their wives; Mr. John L. Mateer, Superintendent of the Press; *Rev. Wong-Veng-laeng*, and nine assistants.

NINGPO, on the Ningpo River, 12 miles from the sea; occupied as a Mission station, 1845; missionary laborers—Rev. Joseph A. Leyenberger, Rev. John Butler, Mrs. William T. Morrison, Rev. S. A. Davenport, M.D.; native ministers—*Zia-Ying-Tong, Bao Kwong-hii, Woh Cong-eng, Loh Dong-wo, Lu-Cing-veng, Zi-kyo-jing*; licentiates—*Dzing Shih-ny-tiao*, and twenty assistants.

HANGCHOW, the provincial capital of Chekiang province, 150 miles north-west of Ningpo; occupied as a Mission station, 1859; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Samuel Dodd and David N. Lyon, and their wives; *Rev. Tsiang Ningkwie, Yang Ling-tsiao, Pao Kan-kyiao*, and seven assistants.

SUCHOW, occupied in 1871; laborers—Rev. Albert Whiting and wife; *T’ang Chih Chung*, assistant.

*In this country*: Mrs. Leyenburger.

### Shantung and Peking Mission.

TUNGCHOW, on the coast, 55 miles from Chefoo: occupied as a station, 1861; missionary laborers—Rev. Rev. Messrs. Charles H. Mills, Calvin W. Mateer, and Mrs. Mateer, Miss E. S. Dickey; Solon C. Bliss, M.D., missionary physician; three native assistants.

CHEFOO, the chief foreign port of Shantung: occupied as a Mission Station, 1832; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. L. Nevius, D.D., L. W. Eckard, and their wives; Rev. Hunter Corbett and Miss C. B. Downing; four native assistants.

PEKING, the capital of the country: occupied as a Mission station, 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. L. Whiting, Daniel McCoy, John Wherry, and their wives; two native assistants.

CHE NAN-FOU, capital of the Shantung province, 300 miles south of Peking: occupied as a Mission station, 1872; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. S. Melvaine and J. Fisher Crossette; one native assistant.

*In this country:* Mrs. Crossette, Mrs. E. P. Capp.

#### DEATHS OF MISSIONARIES DURING THE YEAR.

Mrs. Corbett, wife of Rev. Hunter Corbett, of Chefoo, died March 10th, 1873, after a protracted illness, in which she had experienced great suffering, but had displayed a rare patience inspired by the grace of God. Even to the last she offered the fervent and effectual prayer of the righteous for the Divine blessing upon the Mission work.

Rev. E. P. Capp, missionary at Tungchow, died at Yokohama, October 26, 1873, while on his way to this country on account of his wife's health. He had been but four years in China, and, having enjoyed vigorous health, he had become thoroughly prepared for his great work. His loss is deeply felt by the Mission and by the Board.

Mrs. A. P. Happer, of the Canton Mission, died at Canton, October 10, 1873. She had been an invalid for eighteen months, and had sought a change of air in hope of restoration, but in vain. She had been an active and efficient teacher before her missionary life began, and, while laboring at Canton, she commended herself to all her fellow-laborers by a thorough devotion to her work. Her grief-stricken family found comfort in the peacefulness of her death.

Mrs. Charles R. Mills died at Tungchow, February 3, 1874, of pleurisy. Her illness was of only a week's duration, but her suffering, which was great, was meekly borne; and the same divine trust, which had strengthened her for her life-work, enabled her to meet her final summons in peace. This threefold loss to the China Mission within one year calls for the increased faith of the Church, and for prayer to Him who can raise up new soldiers for the broken ranks.



## TABULAR STATEMENT.

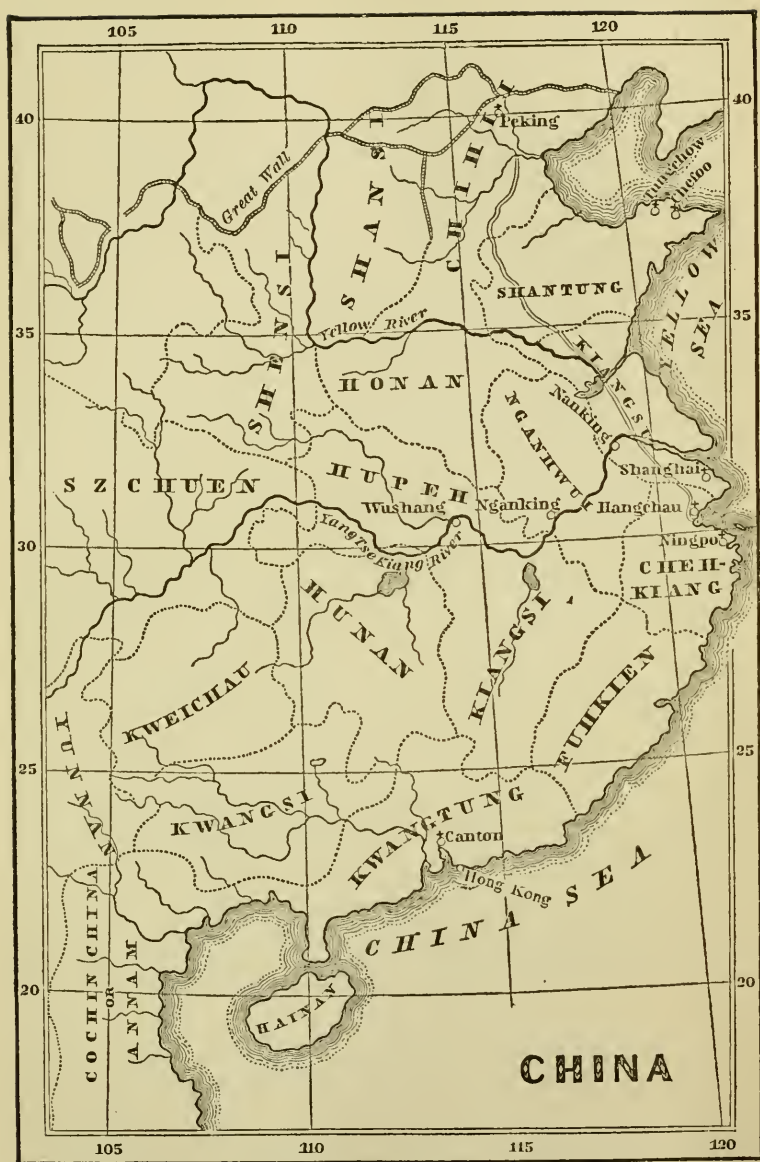
STATIONS.	Canton.	Hankow.	Shanghai.	Ningpo.	Chefoo.	Tungchow.	Szechou.	Peking.	Chientsin.	TOTAL.
Missionaries ....	13	4	7	5	6	5	1	5	3	49
Native Assist'ts.	11	9	10	27	4	3	1	2	1	54
Communicants.	88	61	80	460	247	150	....	20	....	1109
New Members..	42	11	2	23	130	....	....	5	....	218
Children Bapt..	12	....	5	25	60	....	....	....	....	102
Chapels.....	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	....	15
Adults Bapt....	19	....	1	23	130	....	....	....	....	178
Out Stations....	5	4	....	17	5	4	....	....	....	35
Day Schools....	15	....	2	23	1	....	1	1	....	47
Boarding Sch'ls	3	1	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	10
Pupils.....	234	20	55	159	89	30	....	....	....	658
Contributions..	....	\$104	...	\$304	....	....	....	\$20	....	\$428

## GENERAL SURVEY.

## Canton Mission.

In the Canton Mission, the past year has been one of unusual prosperity. The missionary force has been considerably enlarged, though one laborer, Mrs. Happer, has been called to her rest. Rev. B. C. Henry and wife, with Miss M. E. Noyes and Miss Lucy A. Crouch, reached Canton, December 10th, in good health, and at once began the study of the language, in preparation for their life work. The whole number of missionaries at that station is now thirteen. By a proper subdivision of labor, their combined effort embraces nearly all departments of missionary work. The hospital under the care of Dr. J. G. Kerr, has given medical aid to "in-patients" and "out-patients" to the number of 19,270. One thousand surgical operations have been performed during the year. Together with this medical relief, spiritual influence has constantly been exerted. Rev. Mr. Preston has preached to the patients each Sabbath morning, and four discourses have been given each week by a native preacher, under the direction of Dr. Kerr. Daily morning prayers have also been maintained through the year. Thus our Saviour's example of healing both body and soul has been followed, with reliance upon the blessing of God to make both instrumentalities effectual.

The work of training a native ministry mainly under the charge of Rev. Dr. Happer, has advanced with steady progress. The number of young men under instruction, has varied from 14 to 20. The course of study has consisted mainly of portions of various books of the Old and New Testaments, and various standards of the Church. There is also a training school for women under the care of Miss Hattie Noyes, with 12 pupils. A boarding school for girls, under the same directress, reports 20 pupils. Five day-schools for boys,



one under the care of Mr. Preston, and four in charge of Mr. Noyes, report an aggregate attendance of 140. Six day-schools for girls, directed by Misses Noyes and Happer, report 97 pupils. Other day-schools, making 15 in all, in the city and vicinity, are unreported.

During the year a second church has been formed, with at first 13 members, most of whom had been connected with the first church, under the care of Dr. Happer. The year has been crowned with the blessing of the Holy Spirit in an unusual degree. Forty-two additions have been made to the church. In all, since December, 1872, the number is 48. The last accession occurred January 11th, at which time 13 persons made a profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. It was an occasion of great joy to the missionaries and to the native Christians who had been won by their efforts. We cannot better set forth the real spirit of the occasion, and the consequences which follow it, than by quoting the following extract of a published letter from Rev. Dr. Happer:

"On the day after the communion, the members of the church held a meeting to express their thanks to God for his great goodness to us as a church, and to adopt measures for more efficient Christian work in this community. It was resolved to consider the part of the city in the vicinity of our church as our special field of labor, and to take some efficient means to carry the offer of the Gospel into every shop and house in the district. This district may comprise some 20,000 people or more within its bounds. To carry this resolve into effect, some sixteen of the male members volunteered to act as tract distributors, to visit every shop and to place a tract in the hands of the occupants and invite them to attend the meetings in the chapel. Some six or eight of the female members volunteered to visit the family residences and do the same work among the women. It was also resolved to open the chapel every night for preaching, and some eight of the members volunteered to assist in keeping up these night services. The visitors are to tell all the people they meet of the services which are held in the chapel, and invite them to come to them. It was also decided to engage two persons, one male and one female, to carry the visiting from house to house in a more systematic way than can be done otherwise. A subscription was taken up to meet the expense of engaging two tract distributors. It amounted to more than \$100—Mexican—for the current year. Every member present promised to give something every week; and some of the native members subscribed something for their children also. We hope, by the blessing of God, to train the whole membership of the church in the work of personal effort for the dissemination of the Gospel, and to contribute of their substance for the furtherance of the same blessed work. The district has been divided into separate divisions, and each division assigned to some two visitors to carry out the visiting. The volunteer visitors are at work. The services in the evening are very well attended by the people from the neighborhood. The daily prayer-meeting is continued in the morning with increasing interest."

Daily preaching service, conducted by Rev. Mr. Preston in the Treasury Street Chapel, is, and long has been, an interesting feature in the missionary work at Canton. This comprises a large part of Mr. Preston's work, and the facility which he has acquired in the Canton dialect, enables him to reach thousands—perhaps tens of thousands—of Chinamen every year. His audiences vary from a few scores to two or three hundred, and sometimes five hun-

dred are present during different parts of the service. This is a seed sowing, the fruits of which others may reap, but the seed is that word of God which shall not return to Him void. The system of itinerant labors, mostly under the care of Mr. Noyes, with his corps of native helpers, is carried on in the suburbs, and in more distant towns. This, together with the labor of two colporteurs, and with the district visitation mentioned above, forms a useful department of labor, and one which must be attended with far-reaching results. It is a significant and encouraging fact, that not only are the homes of the people open to woman's influence, but that six converted Chinese women are found among the volunteers who carry the story of salvation to so many heathen firesides. As the subject of economy in mission work is now prominent before the public mind, it may not be improper to add, that this entire system of effort in and around Canton, employing 13 missionaries and 7 native helpers, and embracing two churches, an extensive hospital, a theological training school, three boarding-schools and fifteen day-schools, together with the work of several out-stations, with colportage, etc, costs the Board less than \$15,000 per annum.

### *Ningpo Mission.*

The Presbytery of NINGPO reports eleven churches, with an aggregate of 590 members. Two of these churches, namely, those of Yin-yiao and Bao-ko-tah, have become self-supporting. The church at Ningpo is under the pastoral care of Rev. J. A. Leyenberger; that at San-poh, under care of Rev. John Butler. All the others are supplied by native preachers. The aggregate additions in the Presbytery have been 45; number of baptisms—of adults, 30; of children, 31; children in Sunday-schools, 155; amount contributed, \$432. The boarding-school for girls, under the supervision of Mrs. Morrison, reports 25 pupils. The whole number of graduates from the beginning has been 130. These, with very few exceptions, have become hopefully converted while connected with the school; and the whole history of the school has been such as to vindicate the wisdom of such an agency in connection with the work. A large number of those instructed have become the wives of native Christians, preachers and teachers, or have themselves been engaged in teaching. Five pupils, during the year, have applied for admission to the church. Two of these have been received. There has been daily preaching in the two chapels in Ningpo. Two day schools for girls are superintended by Mrs. Morrison, and she has also a class of heathen women who come to her house during the week, to be instructed in the Bible and Christian doctrine.

Of the 14 out-stations of the Ningpo Mission, seven have day-schools for boys, taught by Christian young men from the boarding-school at Hangehow. During the year, Rev. S. Augustus Davenport, M.D., has arrived at Ningpo, where he expects to pursue the



work of a medical missionary. It is felt that this department of service, in connection with spiritual instruction, will add greatly to the efficiency of the Mission. In this respect, Ningpo has suffered much in the withdrawal of Dr. McCartee.

The work at HANGCHOW has been prospered during the year, though one of the missionary families was compelled to be absent a few months on account of ill health. Daily preaching has been maintained most of the time in two chapels, and five out-stations have received regular ministrations. Mr. Lyons has made weekly visits to the country. The hostility of the authorities in regard to the use of property for mission purposes, has been a good deal allayed during the year. There is also an increasing disposition on the part of the native churches to help themselves. The people are poor, and, in most cases, their adherence to the Christian faith costs them persecution and serious detriment to their business and their current income; and yet, with a self-denial which, in many cases, would be worthy of imitation by our own churches at home, they strive to aid in the maintenance of the gospel. The boys' school, which has been the nursery of so many native helpers, continues its course prosperously under the care of Mr. Dodd. The number of pupils reported during the last year is twenty-four.

The SHANGHAI Station has reported no marked results during the year, though the work has steadily progressed. In the absence of Mr. Farnham, and since the failure of the health of Mr. Doolittle, the boys' and girls' boarding-schools have been under the care of Mr. Fitch, who has conducted them with economy and efficiency, at the same time preaching daily at the East Gate. The regular chapel services have also been maintained at the South Gate. But one addition has been made to the native church. Itinerating and colportage have been continued in the region round about.

The Shanghai Station has been re-inforced during the year by Rev. W. S. Holt and wife. Rev. J. M. W. Farnham and wife have also returned thither from this country.

Rev. Justus Doolittle has during the year been disconnected from the Mission on account of ill-health, and has returned to this country.

SUCHOW, 70 miles inland from Shanghai, has been occupied as a separate station by Mr. Charles Schmidt and wife, and Rev. Albert Whiting and wife.

Mr. Schmidt is at present disconnected with the Mission, but it is hoped that this may be only temporary. A native helper has rendered important service at this station. Suchow is a city of 500,000 inhabitants, and in view of its social refinement, as well as vices, has been called the Paris of China. It is believed to be a mission-field of rare promise, and is rendered very accessible by the system of canals connecting it with Shanghai and the sea-coast.

### *The Press.*

One of the most prominent agencies of our mission work in

China is the press at Shanghai. This has continued its work, as in previous years, sending forth in clear and beautiful Chinese type its thousands and even millions of printed pages (which go far beyond the personal presence of the missionary), finding their way into the homes and shops of the people—not only in the great marts and along the coast—but far into the interior of the empire.

Perhaps no better idea of the extent and value of this work can be given than by a careful perusal of the subjoined tabular report given by the Superintendent, Mr. J. L. Mateer :

## BOOKS PRINTED DURING THE YEAR.

SCRIPTURES.	Copies.	Pages.	Total Pages.
MANDARIN.			
New Testament .....(brown paper)	4,000	part	1,472,800
“ “ ..... (white paper)	1,000	356	372,000
Luke.....	1,000	84	84,000
WEN LI.			
Tract Against Anger .....	5,000	6	30,000
Tract Against Love of Money.....	5,000	8	40,000
Tract Against Lust.....	5,000	8	40,000
Tract Against Intemperance .....	5,000	6	30,000
Tract Gospel Words.....	5,000	8	40,000
Tract Christ's Sayings.....	5,000	10	50,000
CANTON COLLOQUIAL.			
Matthew .....	2,000	104	208,000
Mark (part).....	2,000	22	44,000
Acts.....	500	122	61,000
TRACT SOCIETY BOOKS.			
WEN LI.			
Pictorial Sheet.....	.....	.....	25,000
Evidences of Christianity .....	1,000	254	254,000
Compendium of Theology.....	3,000	66	198,000
Tract Against Opium.....	10,000	18	180,000
Trimetrical Classic .....	5,000	24	120,000
Way of Pardon for Sinners .....	.....	.....	3,000
Jesus the Saviour.....	.....	.....	20,000
Manual for Native Evangelists .....	2,000	104	208,000
Two Thousand Character Classic.....	2,000	16	32,000
Western Scholar's Reason.....	5,000	16	81,000
MANDARIN.			
Pilgrim's Progress.....	5,000	124	620,000
Tract to Arouse the People.....	17,000	4	68,000
Henry and his Bearer.....	2,000	24	48,000
Swiss Boy .....	3,050	64	195,200
Ten Commandments (sheet).....	.....	.....	20,000
Easy Prayer (C. W. Mateer, sheet).....	.....	.....	20,000
Peep of Day.....	7,000	92	644,000
Sermon for the People (C. Schmidt) .....	3,000	48	144,000
Who is Jesus (sheet).....	.....	.....	20,000
Easy Prayer (Mrs. Nevius, sheet).....	.....	.....	2,000
The Good and the Bad (sheet).....	.....	.....	10,000

TRACT SOCIETY BOOKS.	Copies.	Pages.	Total Pages.
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Geography in Ningpo Coll. (Romanized).....	1,000	128	128,000
Sunday-School Paper (for South Gate).....	10,200	2	20,400
List of Type in Fonts.....	500	132	66,400
Easy Prayer (Ningpo Coll.).....	.....	.....	1,000
Sundry small Tracts, etc. (sheet).....	.....	.....	3,080
JOB PRINTING.			
Chinese Newspaper.....	94,300	20	1,886,000
Baptist Version of Mandarin N. T.....	2,550	616	1,591,200
Reference N. T. in Ningpo Coll. (Chinese paper)....	1,000	498	498,000
Reference N. T. in Ningpo Coll. (foreign paper).....	50	498	24,900
Romanized New Testament in Ningpo Colloquial....	1,000	.....	234,000
Wylie's Astronomy (part).....	1,000	316	316,000
B. & F. B. S. N. T. (Mandarin, part).....	10,000	.....	3,400,000
The Tabernacle (C. Schmidt).....	500	168	84,000
Old Testament History (Rev. T. P. Crawford).....	1,200	154	184,800
Catechism (Mrs. Crawford).....	600	94	56,400
Vocabulary of Chinese (J. Doobittle, part).....	3,100	224	710,000
Williams' Dictionary (Chinese, part).....	1,000	728	728,000
French and Chinese Dictionary (part).....	1,000	64	64,000
German and Japanese Dictionary.....	1,900	728	1,386,400
Hymn Book (Hangchow Coll. Romanized).....	500	64	31,000
Job for Chinaman (page).....	.....	.....	5,000
Telegraph Chart.....	1,000	50	50,000
Tract on Confucius (Rev. Muirhead).....	3,000	92	276,000
Sundry Tracts for Rev. Mr. Muirhead.....	25,200	261	717,000
Catechism (Miss Fay).....	1,000	72	72,000
Calendar (Rev. E. H. Thompson).....	.....	.....	25,000
Sundries.....	.....	.....	176,732
Total number of Bibles.....			2,471,800
“ “ “ Religious Books and Tracts.....			3,131,080
“ Job Printing.....			12,516,432
Grand Total.....			18,119,312

### *Tungchow and Peking Mission.*

The year has been signalized in this Mission, both by adverse and by propitious influences. The sudden deaths of Mr. Capp and Mrs. Mills, alluded to above, cast a cloud of sorrow over the Tungchow station and the whole Mission, and further discouragement came with the necessity which compelled for a time the return of Mrs. Capp and Mrs. Crossette to this country on account of ill-health. Both of these ladies, however, are much improved, and hope to return to their field of labor. On the other hand, the Shantung Mission has received peculiar assurance of the Divine presence and blessing in the work of the Holy Spirit in and around the inland city of Chi-meh, where Mr. Corbett, in the autumn and early winter months, was permitted to baptize over a hundred adults and about sixty children. These had belonged mostly to what is known as the "Nameless Sect," a people who had renounced idolatry, and who recognized the existence of a Supreme Ruler and anticipated a final judgment. They have been looking for a "Deliverer," and many of them re-

ceive the story of Jesus and His Kingdom as the fulfillment of a long expectation. In some villages, nearly the whole population give their nominal adherence to the new doctrines of Christianity.

But, so remarkable a movement could scarcely expect to escape general attention and bitter persecution. Mr. Corbett, who was sojourning among them with his motherless children, was at length compelled to flee for his life, and only escaped under the darkness of the night from those who were searching for him with murderous purposes. He had already on one occasion been stoned by the mob, and on another driven for refuge to a temple, from which, after temporary shelter, he gained his horse and fled from the place. Mr. Eckard, of Chefoo, learning his danger, hastened to assist him in bringing away his children, but found on his arrival that Mr. Corbett and family had already left, and that it behooved him also to escape as soon as possible for the preservation of his own life. The American consul at Chefoo exerted himself vigorously to obtain protection for these missionaries, but found his efforts virtually paralyzed by the apathy and deceit of Chinese officials.

More recent letters from Mr. Corbett show that the believers at Chi-meh are still suffering every form of persecution. Their property is destroyed, they themselves are beaten, and it can only be by the special restraints of a kind Providence that they will be saved from a violent death. It is gratifying to know that, in the midst of all this cruelty, they manifest in most cases the true martyr spirit. Their constancy under sore trial puts to shame the uncharitableness of easy-going Christians in this land, who are ready to charge upon them a mercenary spirit, and to apply the name of "Rice Christians" to all who are won from heathenism to the truth. In addition to the regular work of preaching and the schools, both at Tungchow and Chefoo, itinerating has been carried on to a considerable extent by others besides Mr. Corbett. In the early portion of the year, Dr. Nevius penetrated the country as far as Che-nan-fou, where Rev. J. S. Mellvaine has resumed his faithful labors, and where Rev. J. F. Crossette is also now at work. The results of the district work of Dr. Nevius were such as to convince him more and more of the importance of preaching the Word and scattering books broadcast in the rural districts. The work of Messrs. Mellvaine and Crossette at Che-nan-fou is an auspicious one. They occupy the capital of the Shantung province, which constitutes one of the best mission-fields in the empire. A physician is much needed to complete the missionary circle at this new station.

The boys' school at Tungchow has had a year of prosperity. Two pupils have been baptized. The class under theological training numbers eight. The annual examinations show a very creditable standard of attainment in all the pupils. The nucleus of a girls' school, formerly in charge of Mrs. Capp, has passed into the hands of Miss E. S. Dickey, formerly of the Siam Mission. The girls' school, taught by Miss Downing at Chefoo, has been well sustained, though it has experienced some discouragement from sickness and death among the pupils. The efforts of Mrs. Nevius among adult



women have met with a success which fully demonstrates the importance of that branch of Mission work.

The opposition encountered by Mr. Corbett at Chi-meh, and the disturbance to the work of the American Board missionaries at Tientsin, afford evidence that religious tolerance is only partially secured as yet in China. It can hardly be expected that that gospel, which has always encountered opposition, will find a smooth and easy path in China. Possibly it is the Divine plan now, as it ever has been, to discipline its early growth by ordeals which shall the better insure its vigor and strength.

The work in Peking has been somewhat interrupted during the year, by a change of locality from the southern to the northern portion of the city, where a larger and entirely unoccupied field invites effort. A new chapel has been opened, in which preaching is maintained. There have been five accessions to the Church at Peking, and the interest of the people has been proven by that best of all tests—the liberality of their benevolent contributions. Among other things, the little flock in Peking has contributed twenty dollars in gold toward the debt of the Board. This was liberally supplemented by a memorial gift, for the same object, from one of the missionaries, for a little son whom God had removed by an early death. Thus, from the distant ends of the earth, and from men of different nationalities, common sympathies of joy and sorrow flow together in the one work of the Redeemer's kingdom. In a wide survey of missionary operations in China, embracing the efforts of many Boards—both of this country and of Europe—the outlook is most cheering. Twenty years ago, but about 350 Christian converts from heathenism were known in the whole empire. Now the aggregate number can scarcely be less than 10,000, and the ratio of increase is constantly gaining. The number of missionaries, however, falls far short of an adequate supply. The Church has furnished but a mere handful, in proportion to the teeming millions that are perishing in darkness.

### *MISSION IN JAPAN.*

**YOKOHAMA:** on the bay, a few miles below Yedo; mission begun, 1859; missionary laborers—James C. Hepburn, M. D., and his wife; Rev. Henry Loomis and his wife; Rev. E. Rothesay Miller and his wife; Rev. Oliver M. Green.

**YEDO:** the capital of Japan; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Rev. David Thompson; Rev. Christopher Carrothers and his wife; Miss Mary C. Parke, Miss Kate M. Youngman, and Miss A. Matilda Gamble, teachers.

The arrival of Dr. and Mrs. Hepburn, on their return, and of Mr. Green, and Misses Youngman and Gamble, as new missionaries, has greatly increased the strength of this Mission. Its work, however, owing to the absence of the senior missionary for a part of the year, and to the younger laborers being chiefly occupied in learning the

language, cannot be expected yet to afford large materials for a report. A good degree of progress nevertheless has been made in several departments of labor.

Foremost in importance is the translating of the Scriptures, in which Dr. Hepburn and Mr. Thompson have been engaged, in connection with missionaries of other Churches. The Gospels are translated, a second edition of Mark printed, and "a large and ready sale" is reported of the Gospels of Matthew and John. Other parts of the sacred writings are translated, and the work of revising the translation is going forward. In preaching, or in Bible-class instruction, Messrs. Thompson, Carrothers, and Loomis are spending much of their time, and meeting with encouragement. Several hopeful converts have been received by two native churches organized in Yokohama and Yedo, but not connected with the Presbytery, although in some cases the religious impressions of these converts were received from the preaching and personal influence of our missionary brethren. The independent position occupied by these churches involves some questions of ecclesiastical interest; it is not regarded by the Board nor by most of its missionaries as a good arrangement. But even those who most regret that these churches should not stand in church relations to the missionaries by whom they were gathered, and through them to the respective denominations in this country by which they are mainly supported, and from which they must receive support, until they are strong enough to stand alone, will cherish still a warm interest in their welfare, and pray that their light may shine before their heathen countrymen.

The Presbytery of Japan was organized in December. This measure was adopted without special reference to the native churches above-mentioned, as a part of the general policy of Missions favored by the Church, which was formally expressed in reference to Japan, agreeably to the request of the missionaries, by the General Assembly of 1870.

In the department of evangelistic education, a school for girls in Yedo has been taught by Mrs. Carrothers, which has been growing in influence. In January it contained twenty four scholars, half of whom were boarders. A boarding-school for girls, also in Yedo, under the charge of Miss Youngman, has been lately opened with five scholars already in attendance. In Yokohama, Mrs. Hepburn has again opened a day-school designed for girls, but several boys were also admitted at their urgent request, and the number of scholars was over forty at the last dates. Dr. Hepburn and Messrs. Loomis and Green gave each an hour a day to these scholars. On the Sabbath this school is turned into a Sunday-school, with evident interest among the scholars. Mrs. Miller, who before her marriage was an efficient teacher of the Reformed (Dutch) Mission in Yokohama, still gives her attention to the important school of that Mission. In medical missionary work, Dr. Hepburn has re-opened his dispensary on two days in the week. Twenty-five patients attended on a single day; some of them coming from Yedo. A native Chris-

# MAP OF THE JAPAN ISLES.



tian still explains the Gospel to these people, as also does Dr. Hepburn himself.

The missionaries are anxious to occupy a second station in Yedo, to which one of the schools would be removed, and at which preaching-services could be conducted. Their efforts to obtain land for this purpose or to rent houses have not yet been successful, owing to the restrictive policy still adopted by the Government. Foreigners at Yedo are allowed to build houses only in the neighborhood set apart for their use, nor can they rent houses in other parts of the city. Japan is not yet the open missionary field which the Church was led to suppose it was a year or two ago; serious restrictions still exist. But missionaries can pursue their work in safety at certain places. Before long it may be hoped that greater liberty of access to the people will be accorded. In the meantime, schools can be maintained; the younger missionaries can be learning the language; the older, preaching to some extent, translating the Scriptures, and preparing other Christian books; and all of them may do important work by religious intercourse and example amongst the people.

The number of missionaries from this country and Great Britain has been largely increased, and they now represent the leading denominations of the Christian Church. They will receive grace to dwell together in harmony and to be helpers of each other's usefulness, while they will carry forward their work in the line of policy adopted by themselves and by their supporters at home. Thus Christ will be fully preached in Japan. The number of laborers will be greater, and their methods of labor will probably be wiser and more effective than would be the case if only one or two denominations were engaged in the work, and certainly more likely to receive the Divine blessing attendant on all sincere evangelizing labors than could be expected, if the missionaries were led to adopt a line of policy which suppressed the statement and advocacy of their honest convictions of Gospel truth. If only the Spirit of Christ and the observance of His great rule of doing unto others as we wish others to do unto us, may be manifested to all observers, then may the missionaries of different denominations in Japan be encouraged to expect the best results in their great and varied work. However large may be the increase of foreign missionaries in this country, it will still be indispensable to train up native laborers for the harvest. The Board indulges the hope that the Mission of our part of the Christian Church, as it was among the earliest formed, and has been and still is among the largest, may be owned of God to do a work of the greatest moment for the Japanese.

### *MISSION TO THE CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA.*

SAN FRANCISCO: mission begun, 1853; missionary laborers—Rev. Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., and his wife; Rev. Ira M. Condit and his wife; Miss Sarah M. Cummings; three teachers in English; five Chinese assistants.

The appointment of Miss Cummings, at the request of the Phila-



delphia Women's Missionary Society, was made too late in the year for any report of her work. This is intended to be amongst the Chinese women in San Francisco, and it will no doubt prove to be of great interest. Mrs. Loomis and Mrs. Condit have both taken an active part in this and other kinds of missionary labor. In the general work of this Mission, encouraging progress has been made. The preaching services in the mission-house, San Francisco, and the various meetings for prayer and the study of the Scriptures, as well as the schools, held in the same building, have all been attended with growing encouragement. A similar account may be given of the visits to the Chinese daily at their own houses, shops, etc., and of the out-of-door services conducted for their benefit, and also of the visits of the native laborers to their countrymen, as well as of the missionaries to many places in the interior; while the schools at Sacramento and San Jose have continued to enjoy the services of faithful teachers, and to be marked with a good degree of success. The work for women, by the wife of the native assistant, is referred to as of much promise, and also the influence of the Chinese Young Men's Christian Association. Grateful acknowledgment is made of the kindly offered services of many Christian friends in the Sabbath-school and other missionary efforts. Some of the particulars included in these general statements have been published in the missionary periodicals, but a fuller account of them may be read in the Annual Report of the Mission, and the description of the twenty-first anniversary of the Mission-school, in *The Occident*, of February 11th and 18th.

The number of scholars reported is—in the school in San Francisco, 99; Sacramento, about 40; San Jose, 24. To the church in San Francisco, 30 members were added during the year, 28 of them on examination. The whole number of names on the church roll from the beginning, was 58; of these 7 have been dismissed, 1 suspended, and 3 have died—leaving 47; and there are others who seem to be turned from idolatry and worshippers of the true God, and who may soon become his professed followers. On a review of the work of the year, the missionaries well say: "On every hand we have encouraging evidence that the heaven of truth is working. Hundreds, thousands have learnt from us and from those taught by us, that which is able to make them wise unto eternal life. Great numbers have returned to China, carrying with them saving knowledge which they cannot keep shut up within themselves if they would; and these are mingled among the people in various parts of their native country."

In the last Report of the Board it was stated that measures were authorized for enlarging the mission premises in San Francisco. After an agreement was made to purchase an adjoining piece of land, its owners refused to complete the sale. It was then decided to expend a few hundred dollars in making certain changes and repairs in the mission-house, thereby better adapting it to its varied uses; but it is likely that a larger place will have to be secured before many years. If so, no loss will likely be incurred

by the sale of this valuable property. The native assistant, and the missionaries also, have desired to rent a suitable room for a chapel among the Chinese, who live in another part of the city. By a liberal gift for the purpose made by a friend, the Board has been enabled to authorize the brethren to procure an eligible room in that quarter, if practicable.

### *MISSIONS IN PAPAL EUROPE.*

Although the Board of Missions has been unable for want of funds to accomplish the work which it has desired in Papal Europe during the year, it has constantly cherished a deep sympathy with those various evangelical bodies which in France, Switzerland, Austria, Italy and Spain are struggling for the maintenance of a pure faith. During the meetings of the Evangelical Alliance which were held in New York in September last, new interest was enkindled in many minds and hearts by the representations made by Rev. Messrs. Prochet, Perouier, Cook, Fish, Coraseo, Fliehnor and others, and voluntary contributions, though to a limited extent, have been made through the treasury of the Board, for the churches with which these men were identified. For the respective amounts, see Treasurer's Report.

The Board will continue to transmit funds for the year to come, and adds its commendation of the various churches and societies to which it has forwarded contributions during the year past.

Miss Laura D. Sanford, a resident in Spain, has during the year engaged in voluntary and self-supported labor, under an appointment of the Board.

### *MISSION TO THE JEWS.*

NEW YORK : Rev. John Neander.

FOR reasons stated in former Reports, the name of this Mission is still retained, though its work has become apparently very limited. Perhaps it may yet become enlarged.

Mr. Neander has continued to act as the pastor of a large German church in Williamsburgh, a church which has grown up from the beginning under his ministry ; and he has embraced every opportunity presented to him of making the Gospel known among the children of Israel. His position as the Minister of a well-known church of German people, gives him influence among the Jews, at regular church services which some of them occasionally attend, but especially in parochial visits, at funerals, etc., when such persons are often present. He speaks of increasing encouragement in these labors for the Jews, as he becomes better known to them. "In some of their family circles," he writes, "I am well received by parents and children as their friend ; and they gather around me to listen to

my remarks on the Christian religion. I can point to several of them who believe in the Lord, but family ties or business matters prevent them from making a public profession of their faith." After referring to their being sometimes at the services in the church, and also at marriage and funeral services, he says, "In the streets, cars, and on the ferry-boats, I have also spoken to Jews, both acquaintances and strangers, on the one thing needful." And he trusts "that the Word of God manifests its power of salvation in many hearts of the Germans," while he hopes that the Jews also may receive a blessing from his ministry.

### CONCLUSION.

In a general review of the mission year now closed, the Board finds much reason for gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, for the blessings conferred upon its work. The Holy Spirit has descended upon several of the missions, in unusual manifestations. The Missions in Mexico, Brazil, China, on the Nez Perce Indian Reservation, and among the Chinese in California, have especially been prospered. The whole number of additions to the Mission Churches during the year has been about fourteen hundred—which is an increase of about 25 per cent. on the previous membership.

The Mission in Chili has been added during the year, and that in Mexico has passed from an uncertain experiment to a well organized and eminently successful work. The number of new missionaries sent out to various fields has been smaller than could have been desired, owing to necessary restrictions imposed by the General Assembly, on account of the heavy debt of the mission treasury. The applications of several highly commended candidates, who had offered themselves for the service of the Board, have been deferred until the financial outlook shall be improved.

The zeal with which the liquidation of the above named debt was undertaken by the last General Assembly—at which time \$75,000 was pledged therefor—has been responded to by the churches since that time to such a degree, that the Board is able to report the whole amount, \$128,000, as paid. It is with profound gratitude to God that so great a result has been accomplished, especially in view of the financial difficulties of the year. At the same time the receipts for current funds have been \$47,491.99 in advance of the total amount received last year. Of this, about \$88,000 has been received from legacies, and \$87,316.23 from the Woman's Boards from the Church. The zeal and devotion with which women's work for her own sex in heathen lands has been carried forward through these auxilliary organizations is worthy of

special commendation. It is the more to be appreciated, in view of the fact that those who have been and are its movers have toiled unremittingly with no recompense, save that found in the favor and approval of their Divine Master. It is felt that the vitalizing influence of this work upon the whole church is one of the most auspicious indications of its future success. On the whole, that the large aggregate of over \$620,000, including the debt, should have been paid into the treasury during a year of so much financial hardship is certainly remarkable. It affords substantial proof that the hearts of God's people are deeply interested in the great cause of publishing abroad the blessed gospel to all men; and it seems to renew the assurance given by the Divine Master himself, that He will be with His Church in her conquests—always, even unto the end of the world.

It should not be forgotten, however, that some shades of sadness have gathered over the history of the past year. The announcement that the Board of Foreign Missions is free from debt has cost to some of the mission fields the most painful retrenchment. Not only have most of the structural interests of the work, in providing chapels, etc., remained at a standstill; not only have devoted men and women been denied when craving the privilege of devoting their lives to the enlightenment of the heathen; but in many instances, useful work which had been commenced has been arrested. In Persia and in Syria many village schools, though costing so little in proportion to their results, have been closed, and the work of the press, whose value is now more than ever appreciated, has been curtailed.

In looking out upon the coming year, and seeing at how many points the providence of God seems to call for advancement, and yet steadily resolved to avoid indebtedness, the Board is impressed with a deep sense of the responsibility of its action. Shall its plans be laid broadly or narrowly? How far shall it walk by sight, and how far by faith? How far shall business principles unite with that trust in an overruling and supernatural power, which is, after all, the reliance in such a work. The past embarrassments commend wise caution at the same time that past blessings warrant strong faith. In any case, the zeal and health of the churches, accompanied by their constant prayers, should be given to the Board in its great work. All the voices of Providence are speaking to God's people that they go forward.



# Financial Report.

---

*Payments by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church from  
May 1, 1873, to May 1, 1874.*

## MISSIONS.

### MISSIONS IN INDIA.

Expenditures on account of		
Loulana Mission,	\$68,663 35	
Furrukhabad "	33,613 56	
Kolapoor	9,190 22	111,467 13

### MISSIONS IN SIAM AND LAOS.

Expenditures on account of		21,271 26
----------------------------	--	-----------

### MISSIONS IN CHINA.

Expenditures on account of		
Canton Mission,	14,447 80	
Ningpo, Peking, and Shantung Missions,	59,167 69	73,615 58

### MISSIONS TO THE CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA.

Expenditures on account of		8,581 73
----------------------------	--	----------

### MISSIONS IN JAPAN.

Expenditures on account of		14,346 85
----------------------------	--	-----------

### MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

Expenditures on account of	48,777 85	
Unexpended appropriations for Sidon,	6,000 00	54,777 85

### MISSIONS IN PERSIA.

Expenditures on account of		31,537 33
----------------------------	--	-----------

### MISSIONS IN AFRICA.

Expenditures on account of		
Liberia Mission,	6,082 79	
Gaboon and Corisco Mission,	18,647 32	24,730 11

### MISSIONS TO AMERICAN INDIANS.

Expenditures on account of		
Chippewa Mission,	3,768 46	
Omaha "	787 56	
Creek "	1,548 14	
Seminole "	964 00	
Seneca "	3 148 44	
Dakota "	3,834 07	
Indians in New Mexico,	778 50	
Nez Perce Mission,	2,937 45	16,866 62

## MISSIONS IN NEW MEXICO.

Expenditures on account of	\$700 00
----------------------------	----------

## MISSIONS IN MEXICO.

Expenditures on account of	21,994 93
----------------------------	-----------

## MISSIONS IN SOUTH AMERICA.

Expenditures on account of		
Bogota Mission,	9,607 51	
Brazil       “	55,791 63	
Chili	7,588 63	72,987 77

## MISSIONS TO THE JEWS.

Expenditures on account of	700 00
----------------------------	--------

## MISSIONS IN PAPAL COUNTRIES.

Remittances to		
France,	750 00	
Belgium,	450 00	
Geneva,	300 00	
Spain,	400 00	
Waldenses, special	30 00	
“   Endowment, interest on Fund	1,400 00	3,330 00

(Total expenditures of Missions, \$456,907 16.)

## SECRETARIES' AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Salaries of three Secretaries and Treasurer,	15 000 00	
Clerk hire,	4,574 65	
Travelling expenses of Executive Officers and returned Missionaries,	842 42	20,417 07

## PRINTING.

The Foreign Missionary—Expense of publishing 92 500 copies, including those sent free to Ministers and Donors, less receipts,	12,357 66	
The Home and Foreign Record—proportion of deficiency,	1,365 95	
The Thirty-fourth Annual Report—expense of publishing 4,500 copies,	11,80 49	
Printing circulars, blanks, etc.,	298 53	15,202 63

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Postages,	381 97	
Fuel and care of Mission House,	843 91	
Library, binding and stationery,	310 03	
Taxes,	869 63	2,405 54
		<hr/> \$494,932 39

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

DR. THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IN ACCOUNT WITH WM. RANKIN, TREASURER.		CR.	
1874.			
May 1.	To payments as per accompanying statement....	\$494,932 39	
	Balance from last year.....	128,635 50	
	1874.		
May 1.	By Donations from Churches.....	\$362,726 82	
	“ “ “ Individuals and Miscellaneous Sources.....	41,307 16	
	“ Legacies .....	88,373 89	\$492,607 87
	“ Special for the debt of 1873.....		123,503 11
	“ Interest on Waldensian Fund.....		1,400 00
	“ American Bible Society for print- ing Bibles in India, China, and Siam.....		5,675 00
	“ Balance to new account.....		641 91
			<u>\$623,627 89</u>

1874.

May 1. To new account..... \$641 91

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct.

J. M. HALSTED, }  
HENRY IDE, } *Auditors.*

New York, May 12, 1874.

WM. RANKIN, *Treasurer.*

# A SUMMARY VIEW of the Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, May 1, 1874.

MISSIONS.	NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mission Begun.	Missionaries & Asst Missionaries.				SCHOLARS.						
			Ministers.		Lay Teachers and others.	Communicants.	Boarding.		Day.				
			American.	Native.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
											Ordain'd.	Lic'itate.	
			Male.	Fem.	Native.	TOTAL.							
INDIAN TRIBES:	Upper and Lower Cattraugus and Alleghany, etc.....	1811	3	..	..	3	9	259	16	10	52	27	105
	Odenah.....	1846	1	..	..	6	..	23	..	..	..	..	195
	Blackbird Hills.....	1825	1	..	..	1	..	37	..	..	195	..	80
	Yankton Agency & Flandreau..	1849	2	1	..	3	3	41	40	40	..	..	58
	Tallahassee.....	1849	1	..	..	3	..	114	29	29	..	..	..
	Wanuko.....	1842	1	..	..	1	..	974	..	..	..	..	..
	Lapwai and Kamia.....	.....	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Nez Percés.....	.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	NEW MEXICO.....	.....	14	1	..	3	13	1639	85	79	217	27	438
	Total of Indian Missions.....	.....	1	1	..	2	7	63	..	..	25	45	70
MEXICO:	City of Mexico & Out-Stations	.....	..	..	..	..	2	43	..	..	..	..	..
	Toluca.....	.....	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	45	55	100
	San Luis Potosi.....	.....	2	..	..	..	5	202	..	..	17	8	25
	Cos.....	.....	..	..	..	..	3	156	..	..	..	..	..
	Zacatecas & Out-Stations.....	.....	3	1	..	2	2	472	..	..	87	108	195
	Total of Mexican Missions...	.....	1	..	..	..	1	21	..	..	..	30	30
	Bogota.....	1856	2	1	..	2	5	151	..	..	61	..	50
UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA: BRAZIL	Rio de Janeiro & Out-Stations.	1859	2	1	..	2	8	96	..	..	61	..	61
	Sao Paulo .....	1862	2	..	..	1	2	126	..	..	80	..	80
	Brotas .....	1863	..	1	..	..	3	46	..	..	28	..	28
	Lorena.....	.....	1	..	..	1	1	7	..	..	198	..	198
	Bahia .....	1871	1	..	..	2	3	71	..	..	..	..	..
	Rio Claro and Out-Stations .....	1873	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	At home.....	.....	7	1	4	..	6	497	..	..	417	..	417
Total of Brazil Missions.....		.....	1	1	4	..	6	14	..	..	..	..	417



MISSIONS.	NAMES OF STATIONS.	Mission Begun.	Missionaries & Asst Missionaries.				SCHOLARS.										
			Ministers.		Lay Teachers and others.		Boarding.	Day.	Communicants.								
			American.	Native.	American.					Native.							
					Ordain'd.	Lic'tate.					Male.	Fem.					
CHILI:	Valparaiso.....	....	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	30	15	15	15	20	12	18	Total.
	Santiago.....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	20	..	..	..
	Talca.....	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	18	..	..	..
	Copapo.....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			4	1	..	2	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	50	15	..	65
AFRICA:	Monrovia.....	1842	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	53	..	..	..	52	..	..	52
LIBERIA.....	Kentucky.....	1850	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Brewersville.....	1854	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Siunon, or Greenville.....	1847	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Marshall.....	1863	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Robertsport.....	1869	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lower Buchanan.....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Samsonville.....	....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GABOON AND CORISCO.....	Gaboon.....	1842	1	2	2	1	3	6	65	60	40	..	..	..	..	..	100
	Corisco.....	1850	1	1	..	2	2	4	60	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
	Benita.....	1864	2	..	..	..	1	5	42	25	..	..	..	15	..	..	40
	At home.....	....	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of African Missions.....	....	11	1	3	3	7	15	496	117	40	67	..	..	..	..	224
INDIA:	Rawal Pindi.....	1855	2	..	..	..	1	8	38	..	..	358	47	358	115	44	405
LODIANA.....	Lahore.....	1849	4	1	..	..	5	9	37	..	..	1504	44	1504	221	780	1619
	Hoshiarpore.....	1866	..	1	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	190	195	385
	Jalandhar.....	1846	..	1	..	..	..	5	22	..	..	573	60	573	32	80	112
	Lodiana.....	1844	8	..	..	..	8	18	51	..	29	481	23	481	50	20	701
	Amhala.....	1848	4	1	..	..	3	9	58	..	..	..	..	..	154	552	701
	Sadasthu.....	1846	1	..	..	..	1	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
	Saharanpur.....	1846	1	2	..	..	1	13	42	41	110	216	..	357	154	826	552
	Delhra.....	1838	1	1	..	..	5	6	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Roorkhee.....	1846	1	1	..	..	1	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
FURRUKHABAD.....	At home.....	....	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Futtehgarh.....	1838	1	..	..	..	2	23	102	10	10	112	72	112	221	780	204
	Furrukhabad.....	1844	3	1	..	..	2	2	26	..	..	560	44	560	190	195	385
	Mynpurie.....	1843	1	..	..	..	2	9	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Etawah.....	1863	1	1	..	..	2	13	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Futtehpoore.....	1853	..	1	..	..	6	6	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Allahabad.....	1836	4	1	..	..	6	9	78	10	15	579	69	579	..	..	673
KOLAPOOR.....	At home.....	....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kolapoor.....	1853	3	..	..	..	2	4	27	..	..	172	30	172	..	..	202
	Katnagari.....	1873	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of India Missions.....	....	26	11	..	..	39	139	677	61	54	5834	1126	5834	1126	7115	7115

LAOS.....	Bangkok.....	1840	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	19			
	Petchaburi.....	1861	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..			
	Ayuthia.....	1872	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..			
	Chiang Mai.....	1867	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..			
	At home.....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
CHINA:	Total of Siam Missions.....	8	4	..	4	..	9	2	2	45	..	..	..
	Canton and Out-Stations.....	1846	4	..	..	1	8	11	88	16	32	140	97
	Ningpo.....	1844	3	6	1	..	1	1	20	460	35	100	20
	Shanghai.....	1850	3	1	..	1	3	9	80	20	14	11	10
	Hankow.....	1861	2	2	1	..	2	7	64	20	..	..	55
	Suehow.....	1872	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	20
	Chefoo.....	1862	3	..	..	..	3	4	217	..	12	..	89
	Tungchow.....	1861	2	..	..	..	3	3	130	22	8	..	20
	Peking.....	1868	3	..	..	1	3	3	20	20	..	..	..
	Chenaniou.....	1873	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	At home.....	..	2	..	..	..	3	5	47	..	..	..	..
	Sau Francisco.....	....	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of China Missions.....	25	9	2	3	29	65	1156	112	91	251	204	658
JAPAN:	Yokohama.....	1859	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	5	35	40
	Yedo.....	1869	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	17	12	29
	At home.....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of Japan Missions.....	5	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	17	5	47	69
PERSIA:	Oronmiah.....	1834	4	54	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ser.....	1872	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Teheran.....	1873	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tatoriz.....	1873	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	767	..	2	1124
	At home.....	....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SYRIA:	Total of Persian Missions.....	7	54	..	..	11	95	767	76 Col	32	..	2	1124
	Beirut.....	....	4	..	1	7	14	139	3 Sam	29	55	86	299
	Abeth.....	....	2	2	1	2	17	128	30	..	490	220	740
	Tripoli.....	....	2	1	..	5	16	59	..	..	265	150	385
	Sidon.....	....	2	..	12	4	19	98	..	23	402	156	641
	Zabteh.....	....	3	..	1	1	13	13	..	..	141	21	162
	Total of Syria Missions.....	13	3	21	2	19	79	437	169	62	1413	613	2197
GENERAL TOTAL.....		134	82	34	14	152	440	6272	484	475	8071	3592	12,532

*REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

Dr. HENRY DARLING, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, read the following report :

The Standing Committee to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following statement of its affairs, and for the adoption of the Assembly the accompanying resolutions.

The Board of Foreign Missions has seldom, if ever, brought to the General Assembly a more cheering report than that which covers its operations for the year ending April 30, 1874. To the last council of our Church, it will be remembered, that this Board came with great heaviness of spirit. It was oppressed with a debt so large, as to awaken the most serious apprehension. But by heavenly attractions, a tide of beneficence rose so high in the Assembly as very largely to reduce it, nor did the tide entirely ebb, before this whole barrier in the way of the Board's progress was swept away. What an assurance is found in this fact of God's care and interest in this great work ! For this result your committee feel that the Assembly should join in a season of special thanksgiving to the Church's Great Head.

And that the pleasure which this result affords is with us all greatly enhanced, by the fact that it has been accompanied by no diminution, but on the contrary, by a sensible increase of the ordinary receipts of the Board. God has here been better to us than our fears. The regular contributions of the Board have been nearly \$50,000 in advance of the last year. And when, with this *large* aggregate in mind, \$623,627.89, we remember the financial embarrassments of the country, the result is not only wonderful, but affords substantial proof that the heart of our Church is deeply interested in the great work of the world's evangelization.

In addition to this general notice of the financial history of the Board, your Committee cannot refrain from making special mention of two sources, during the year, of increased beneficence. From the Woman's Missionary Associations, now six in number, and covering large portions of our Church, the sum of \$87,315.23 has been paid into the treasury of the Board—an increase over the last year of \$20,000. Nor is this all of the happy results that flow from these organizations. Bringing the cause of Foreign Missions home to the hearts of the women of our Church, and giving them in this department of evangelism a place for personal activity, these organizations have enlisted in this work their affections and secured for it their prayers ; and these affections and prayers carried with them into the family are throughout all its membership continually deepening Christian interest and beneficence in the preaching of the Gospel to all people.

And to this source of enlarged income to our Board, we add that

which is derived from the children of the Church. It is with peculiar pleasure that your committee notice an acknowledgment of receipts from this source of \$27,901—an increase from the last year of nearly \$4,000. The Church, we fear, has too generally forgotten to interest her children in the great work of sending the Gospel to the heathen. For the best friends and patrons, of Foreign Missions, it has been thought by some that we must look to the older portion of our Church members. Young Christians, it is said, have not a spiritual eye that looks out so far as this. They are prone to limit their beneficence to what is immediately about them; to forget that the field is the world, and that Christ's commanded supplication for spiritual laborers comprehended the whole harvest field. But if for this opinion there is any true ground, its best corrective must clearly be found in the family and in the Sabbath-school. Children early trained to include the heathen in their beneficence will not be apt in manhood or womanhood to neglect them. But it is not simply in the history of the finances of the Board that we find occasion for gratitude. "The Holy Spirit has descended upon several of the Missions in unusual manifestations. This is true, especially in Mexico, Brazil, and China; indeed, where in all the history of the churches of this land has there been such an ingathering of souls as would enable us to write of them such language as is employed by our Board in speaking of those planted among the heathen :

"The whole number of additions to the Mission churches during the year has been about 1,400, which is *an increase of about twenty-five per cent.* on the previous membership."

And here, as your Committee refer to the work of God in Mexico and Brazil, they cannot fail to call to these nominally Christian countries of our own continent, together with Chili and the United States of Colombia, the special attention of this General Assembly. In the language of the report with regard to the first-named of these countries, Mexico, "No field in the world is riper for the harvest; and its nearness to our own country gives it a special claim upon the American churches." And so of Brazil. In an appeal of the Mission for men, after alluding to the breach between the Church and State, and the probability of their entire separation, our brethren add: "It is an indisputable fact that a very large proportion of those now nominally Catholic would cease to retain even the name as soon as Catholicism should cease to be the State religion. \* \* A large portion of the community is also favorably disposed to Protestantism by their hatred of Popish tyranny and priestcraft, and there is scarcely a doubt that as soon as the law against it is removed, and it is attended with no social or civil disqualification, many now fearful and hesitating will adopt it, and from that many, yea, numbers, be gathered into the invisible as well as the visible Church of Christ." Your Committee hope that, as these facts become known to our churches, they will awaken in behalf of the work of God in these lands the special interest of Christians, and that the Board will soon be furnished with the funds necessary for the enlargement of this department of her work.



But with all these occasions for rejoicing in the view of another year, in the history of our Board of Foreign Missions, there are some things in the report submitted to the examination of your committee, that have greatly saddened them, and one fact they regard with a measure of mortification. We have been pained all through the report to read of "curtailment," "retrenchment," "halting," retreating—in Syria "of schools remaining closed, whose usefulness had been thoroughly established;" in Persia, "of the work at different points being affected by retrenchment." Of structural interests in providing chapels, etc., almost everywhere remaining at a standstill, and above all of devoted men and women, craving the privilege of giving their lives to preaching the Gospel to the heathen, but denied from the want of necessary funds to send them forth. There is a single sentence in the report of our Board, that, in the opinion of your committee, should awaken in every Christian's heart the most serious reflection. "The application of several highly commended candidates who had offered themselves for the service of the Board, has been deferred until the financial outlook shall be improved." Oh, how long shall that delay continue? At a time when almost everywhere the strongholds of Satan are giving way before the soldiers of the cross, shall there be no advance? Will the Church be satisfied by simply holding the ground already won? Shall her ear be deaf to all those voices of Providence, solemnly commanding her to go forward? Will she be untrue to her opportunities and to the great command of her divine Head? The Board very properly resolved, so far as possible, in the future to avoid all indebtedness. Will not the Church so enlarge her beneficence as to enable it not simply to maintain those positions already won on the great field of heathenism, but steadily to advance in her conquest for Christ of the whole world.

The fact in the review of the year that has been regarded with some measure of mortification by your Committee, is the decline in the number of churches contributing to our Board of Foreign Missions. This number, generally less than two thirds of all our churches, is this year still further reduced by 124. Nor are these non-contributing churches always among the smallest and feeblest of our fold. In some of our Presbyteries your Committee find that large and wealthy churches have given nothing to this cause. And in such cases can the ministry be blameless? Surely no necessities of home work, of church building, or of ministerial support, can be so pressing as to excuse any church of Christ from doing its part, however small, in the great work of sending the Gospel to the perishing in heathen lands.

In view of these statements, with regard to the history of the Board of Foreign Missions for the present year, your Committee present, for the adoption of this General Assembly, the following resolutions:

1. That the Assembly gratefully acknowledge the efficient aid and wonderful success of the Women's Missionary Associations in rais-

ing funds, and kindling interest in behalf of missionary work during the present year ; and confident that there still remains a resident power in the churches, as yet undeveloped, they call upon the 300,000 women belonging to our various congregations, to give their countenance and support to these auxiliary organizations, so that there shall be no watchword, rallying mightier force in all the land than that of "*Women's work for women through the whole world.*"

2. That our Sessions and Sabbath-School Superintendents be urged to keep continually before the children in our families and classes the great subject of Foreign Missions, that the sense of responsibility may deepen on their maturity and grow with their years; that the grace of self-denial and the habit of giving may become a constant part of their training ; that the purpose of their lives may become one with the purpose of God in saving the world, and from the earliest moment of their intelligent thought they shall be made to feel they have a personal work to do for Jesus Christ.

3. That in view of the fact that the work of evangelization in lands nominally Christian is daily assuming vast proportions and increasing importance, and in view of the fact that several missions in such countries have been suddenly left upon the hands of the Board, received from Societies to which our churches have formerly contributed, the friends of this great cause are urged to increased liberality, in that special behalf, so that fields may be occupied at once which are already open, and the Board may be encouraged to undertake yet more extensive enterprises of Mission work upon the eastern continent as well as upon our own.

4. That in view of the fact that the estimated expenses of the Board for the next year, demand a sum equal at least to that expended for the last year, and in view of the common prudence of keeping out of debt, now that the Board has safely emerged from it, the Assembly recommend that the churches be exhorted to raise the sum of \$600,000 in behalf of Foreign Missions for this current year.

The term of the following members of the Board expiring during the sessions of the Assembly, your committee recommend their reelection, viz: William M. Paxton, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.

The following resolutions were adopted :

*Resolved*, That in view of the special blessing of God upon the Missions of our church during the last year, even amid cruel retrenchment in the expenditures in the Mission field, this Assembly pledges its members, before our Lord Jesus Christ, to undertake, by bringing all the churches in our respective Presbyteries to contribute to Foreign Missions, and by an increase of the contributions, to add the much-needed percentage to the receipts of the Board during the year now begun.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby presented to the banking-house of David Stuart & Co., of Liverpool, for their sympathetic and gratuitous assistance in facilitating exchange for the purposes of the Board of Foreign Missions.

*ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.*

THIS Society has made a marked advance in its work during the past year. The financial condition of the country, and of the Board of Foreign Missions in New York, has affected our work in several ways—the first-named making the increase in our receipts less than we have reason to think it would otherwise have been, and the latter holding us back from proposing any new work to our auxiliaries. Notwithstanding these hindrances, however, we joyfully and thankfully record larger receipts, multiplied helpers throughout our churches, additional representatives on the foreign field, and stronger faith than ever before in the purpose of God to bless and prosper this work of women for women.

Last year we reported 243 auxiliaries and 143 mission bands and circles. The former now number 376; the latter 235. The circulation of the magazine, *Woman's Work*, published by this Society and that of the North-west together, has increased to about 10,000; and the pressure is strong upon the committee having it in charge to publish it monthly, instead of bi-monthly, as now. This will be done as soon as the increase in the list and the prompt payment of subscriptions due shall warrant it.

Ten missionaries have been added to the number of those supported by this Society, besides those mentioned in the last Report as under appointment; making our number now 69.

A new station has been occupied at Panalla, near Kolapoor, India; and a bungalow purchased there by this Society for the use of the Mission. Our schools and other agencies in India have been prosperous to a most encouraging degree, and the Woodstock School and Home for missionaries' children and others in the Himalaya Mountains has been opened, with good promise of success.

The funds needed for the new Sidon school-building have been fully raised, although it has not yet been erected, on account of unavoidable delays; but the money is on hand whenever the missionaries can see their way to build, according to their earnest desire.

The funds contributed during the year for a church in Mexico will be shortly applied to the purchase of such a building in Zacatecas.

A lady, now under appointment of the Board, will go during the present summer, under the care of this Society, to Ningpo, China, and probably one also to Tungehow.

We have also lately been happy in sending a new laborer to Brazil to assist Miss Dascomb in her school. *Miss Ella Kuhl* sailed for this field on May 23. *Miss S. M. N. Cummings* has also been appointed by the Board, at our request, for work among Chinese women in San Francisco, and has begun her labors with ranch interest and encouragement under the direction of the missionaries there.

The Treasurer's report gives a total of the year's receipts as

\$60,053; being an advance of \$8,826.48 on the year before. Two hundred new life-members have been made during the year.

We cannot doubt that the Master is with us in this work, and that, if we are faithful, He will bless us in the future even more than in the past. In this faith we set our mark high for the coming year, and expect to reach it.

### *THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.*

This Society, in its second year, has four missionaries: Miss Anderson, Siam; Miss Woodside, India; Mrs. Bassett and Mrs. Stocking, Persia.

The Albany Branch reports 15 Auxiliary Societies and two Mission Bands. They support scholars at Gaboon, Africa; Dehra, India; Oroomiah, Persia; a teacher at Beirut, and a Bible reader at Corisco. They propose to take under their care a school for girls, now being organized at Teheran.

The Troy Branch reports 14 Auxiliaries and three Mission Bands. Their special object of labor has been Siam. They have in their special charge the school at Bangkok, under the care of Mrs. House—the building for which has been secured and opened, and funds for scholarship are now earnestly desired.

The receipts for the year have been—

To Albany Branch.....	\$2,756 93
“ Troy           “ .....	2,324 54
	<hr/>
	\$5.081.47

### *THE LADIES' BOARD OF MISSIONS OF NEW YORK.*

HAVE under their care sixteen missionaries in foreign lands, and six in New Mexico and our own country. Two others, Miss Cort and Miss Grimstead, are under appointment for Siam, and expect to leave for their field within a few months. The Board have connected with it one hundred and twelve auxiliary societies and thirty-eight mission bands of children and youth. In their field of work is the Female Seminary at Beirut, affording high intellectual, and, above all, earnest spiritual instruction to the young girls of Syria. Mrs. S. Jessup returned to Syria during the last year, and a new school is to be opened at Tripoli. Mrs. Cochran is laboring at Mt. Seir and vicinity. She has three schools, taught by native teachers, and finds a large field of work among the women of the neighboring villages. A school for Mohammedan girls has been opened at Lodianna under Mrs. Myers, which is in successful opera-



tion. Another school for Mohammedan girls is under the charge of Miss Cochran at Oroomiah, Persia, and promises well. The Presbyterian Society of Buffalo have undertaken its support and the purchase of a building.

The work in Japan has been prosecuted successfully. A large proportion of the funds necessary for the Home and School at Yeddo has been collected, and the teachers have been some months in the field acquiring the language. They are, in the meanwhile, teaching classes of young men until the work for women can open. In Africa the ladies have a promising school at New Tom's, Liberia, and several scholars at Gaboon. Miss Boughton, who was obliged by a failure of health to return from this field last year, has, within the last few weeks, been called to her eternal rest. The Mission at Vera Cruz has been recently undertaken by this Board.

The receipts during the year, from May, 1873, to May, 1874, have exceeded \$16,000; an increase of over \$6,000 on the year before.

---

#### *WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE NORTH-WEST.*

THIS society has been very actively employed during the year in interesting the churches in the North-west in their work. M<sup>rs</sup>. Rhea has, by her addresses and appeals, given a great impulse to the missionary cause. As a result of this and other agencies, 126 new auxiliary societies and mission bands have been formed, and 144 ladies have been made life-members.

This Board has three missionaries among the American Indians—Miss Russel, Miss Calhoun, and Miss Susie Dougherty—seven missionaries in India, in the Furrukhabad and Lodiana Missions, three missionaries in Persia, and one in China. In these and in other fields, as Mexico, Siam, and Africa, are teachers, Bible-women, scholars and schools supported.

The receipts of the Board to April 1, were \$12,731. At its annual meeting a large sum was subscribed, and a quickened impulse was given to the cause. It enters upon the new year with strong faith and bright hopes of an enlarged interest and sympathy among the women in the North-west for the missionary enterprise.

# Annual Report of Receipts

## BY THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

DURING THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1874.

NOTE.—For particulars see monthly acknowledgments.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		DEBT.	<i>Pby of Champlain.</i>		DEBT.			DEBT.
<i>Pby of Albany.</i>								
Albany, 1st	\$1,015 10	1,000 00	Au Sable Forks	6 00	10 55	Hebron		
" 2d	645 51		Beekmantown	15 00	16 00	Hoosic Falls	54 25	27 35
" 3d			Belmont		10 00	Johnsonville	25 00	10 00
" 4th	1,675 00		Burke	17 00	8 00	Lansingburgh, 1st		77 00
" 6th	105 57		Champlain			Lansingburgh, Oli-		
" Sprague			Chateaugay	7 00		vet	53 50	
" State St.	998 07	400 00	Chazy			Malta	25 25	4 36
Amsterdam	19 00		Constable		3 50	Mechanicsville	3 50	
" 2d	138 31		Ellenburg			Middle Granville		
Balston			Essex	38 68		North Granville	52 00	
" Spa	170 25	18 00	Fort Covington	46 00		Pittstown		
Batchellerville			Keseville	16 73	25 00	Queensbury Bay		
Bethlehem	16 00		Malone	500 00	119 25	Road	3 00	
Broadalbin			Moers			Salem	50 00	18 00
Carlisle			Peru			Sandy Hill	25 00	
Charlton	23 00		Plattsburg	15 00	12 00	Schaghticoke	66 75	25 00
Conklingville	5 00		Port Henry	59 32	20 00	Stillwater, 1st	10 64	35 50
Corinth	2 00		Miscellaneous		23 00	" 2d		
Day	3 00			720 78	247 30	Troy, 1st	46 00	400 00
East Nassau & Brain-			<i>Pby of Columbia.</i>			" 2d	253 29	100 00
erd			Ashland			" 3d		53 20
Esperance	12 00		Cairo	11 75		" Liberty st		
Galway	27 40		Canaan Centre	50 00		" Oakwood ave		32 00
Gloversville	247 45		Catskill	119 82		" Westminster,		
Greenbush			Centerville			" Park,	51 00	
Hamilton, Union			Durham, 1st		53 00	" Second st,	358 20	361 85
Jefferson	7 12	7 80	" 2d		14 60	" Woodside,	121 46	37 15
Johnstown	167 14		East Windham	60 50	10 00	" 9th	15 00	
Kingsboro'	239 60	100 00	Greenville			Warrensburg	8 00	
Mariaville	42 00	2 00	Hillsdale			Waterford	80 65	85 00
Mayfield, Central	10 00		Hudson	315 00	160 00	Whitehall	69 73	
Nassau	25 70		Hunter	24 50		Miscellaneous		2 00
New Scotland			Jewett	47 04	21 00		2,250 10	1,311 81
Northampton			Livingstonville			SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.		
Northville			New Lebanon			<i>Pby of Atlantic.</i>		
Pine Grove			Rensselaerville	13 00		Charleston Mission	2 00	
Princeton	35 60		Sp neertown			Congruity		
Rockwell's Falls			Valatie	26 50		Ebenezer		
Sand Lake	10 00		Windham Centre	55 11		Edisto		
Saratoga Springs, 1st	82 83			723 22	258 60	Freedom		
" 2d	135 47		<i>Pby of Troy.</i>			Good-Will		
Schenectady, 1st,	1,071 44		Bolton			James' Island		
" East			Brunswick			John's Island		
Ave.	105 00		Caldwell	3 00		Love Grove		
Stephentown			Cambridge	154 20	37 15	Lumberton		
Trube's Hill	10 00		Chester town	9 46	6 25	Memorial		
West Galway			Cohoes	70 01		Pantherford		
West Milton	15 00		Fort Edward	90 21		St. Andrew's		
West Troy			Glenn's Falls	127 00		St. Paul		
Miscellaneous		100 00	Green Island	10 00		Summerville		
	7,059 56	1,627 80				Wadmalaw		

## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Wallingford	6 50		McClelland			Berlin, Bucking-		
Wilmington			Mcbanesville			ham	22 53	15 40
Macedonia	10 00		Mocksville	2 00	2 00	Chesapeake City		10 00
Miscellaneous			Mt. Pleasant		2 00	Christiana		
	18 50		Mt. Tabor			Church Hill		
<i>Pby of Catawba.</i>			Mt. Vernon		3 00	Cool Spring	27 00	7 00
Bellefonte	10 00		Mt. Zion		50	Crumpton		
Ben Salem	1 00		New Centre		6 25	Delaware City		10 00
Bethpage			Oakland			Dover	45 00	50 00
Caldwell			Pittsburgh			Elkton	33 20	14 00
Charlotte, 2d	7 18	25 00	Pleasant Grove			Farmington		
Concord	14 55		Raleigh			Felton		
Davidson's River			Salisbury	1 00		Georgetown	18 40	3 00
Duncan's Creek			Statesville		8 23	Glasgow, Pencador	38 44	7 00
Fancy Hill		3 00	White Hall		2 00	Green Hill & Rock-		
Hamilton		5 00	Scranton	10 00	50	land	42 00	
Lloyd's		4 00	Miscellaneous		36 11	Greensboro		
Love's				14 00	75 00	Indian River		
McClintock	5 00					Laurel		
Miranda	2 50		SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.			Lewes		
Murkland's	4 00		<i>Pby of Baltimore.</i>			Lincoln		
Mt. Olive	5 00		Annapolis	103 43		Lowe - Brandywine	31 50	
New Hope	5 00		Baltimore 1st,	5,143 97	1,500 00	L'r West Notting-		
Poplar Tent			" 2d		725 00	ham	102 10	41 00
St. Paul	4 00		" Aisquith st	58 00		Middletown, Forest		40 65
Woodland	3 00		" Broadway	90 14		Milford	42 00	22 00
Salem Hill	3 00		" Brown M'l	572 46		Newark	28 80	
	21 73	79 50	" Central	275 25	150 00	New Castle	195 00	5 00
<i>Pby of East Florida.</i>			" Dolphin st			North East		
Jacksonville			" Green st			Odessa, Drawer's	20 00	12 00
St. Augustine, 1st	68 10	200 00	" Madison st			Old Brick		
" 3d			" South st			Pitt's Creek	41 31	14 40
Personal			" West-			Port Deposit	21 21	20 00
Jacksonville, Ocean st			minster	1,085 02	316 38	Port Penn	32 30	15 00
	63 10	200 00	" 12th	25 00		Princess Anne,		
<i>Pby of Fairfield.</i>			" Light st	15 00		Manoken	27 95	18 82
Bethany			B rton	51 47	23 50	Red Clay Creek	60 29	20 92
Blairsville			Bel Air	4 50		Rehoboth	5 00	4 50
Calvary			Bethel		25 00	Rock	25 00	32 00
Carmel			Chestnut Grove			Salisbury, Wicomi-		
Hebron			Churchville	40 00		co	80 00	50 00
Hermon			Clear Spring			Smyrna	50 00	
Laurens			Cumberland	66 44		Snow Hill	23 50	13 50
Nazareth			Deer Creek (Har-			St. George		
Olivet			mony)	51 00		Whaleyville, Edcn		
Shiloh			Ellcott's City	231 00		White Clay Creek		
Tabor			Emmetsburg	107 31		and Head of		
			Fallston	15 50	34 00	Christiana		83 00
<i>Pby of Knox.</i>			Piney Creek	5 00		Federalburg		5 00
Antioch	50 00		Franklinville			Wilmington, 1st	51 53	
Chattanooga			Frederick	25 00		" Cen-		
Dalton			Frostburgh			tral	246 40	133 75
Macedonia	1 00		Govane Chapel	79 54		" Han-		
Macon, Washington			Hancock			over st	50 00	80 00
ave			Hager's City			" Olivet		5 00
New Hope	1 59		Harmony (Mt. Airy)			" West		100 00
Pleasant Grove	1 00		Hayre de Grace	85 00				
	4 09		Lonaconing	5 00	20 00	Zion	53 00	
<i>Pby of Yadkin.</i>			Martinsburg				1,443 46	832 97
Cameron			Mt. Paran			<i>Pby of Washington City.</i>		
Catawba River	3 50		New Windsor			Alexander, 1st	10 00	
Freedom			Parkton		10 00	Clifton	25 70	
Gold Hill			Quarries			Darnestown	10 00	
Greensboro	1 00		Springfield			Georgetown, Bridge		
Lexington			Taneytown	70 44	42 47	st	67 79	
Lincoln Road			The Grove			Lewinsville	2 00	
Logan	3 88		Williamsport			Manassas	8 00	
Louisburg	2 00		Miscellaneous	18 80		Neelsville	16 00	15 00
				8,226 32	2,546 35	Prince William, 1st	3 00	
			<i>Pby of New Castle.</i>			Washington, As-		
			Barren Creek Springs			ssembly		
			Blackwater			Wash'ton, Metro-	100 00	
			Bridgeville			Wash'ton, N. Y.		
						ave	270 14	

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Washington, North	53 77		Middlefield Centre			Onondaga Valley		
" West'n	30 00		Milford	5 92		Oswego, 1st	161 46	104 50
" 4th	329 79		New Berlin	19 00		" Grace	226 52	120 00
" 5th			Oneonta	13 06		Otisco		10 00
" 6th	75 00	25 00	Otego	4 00		Pompey	40 00	
Westminster	65 00		Oxford	24 43		Pompey Centre		
" 15th st			Richfield Springs	21 00		Redfield		
" 1st	245 24		Stamford	45 57	1 00	Ridgeville		
" Gurley	40 00		Shavertown	4 80		Skaneateles	300 00	150 00
Falls	25 00	12 00	Sidney Plains			Syracuse, 1st	216 10	150 75
Miscellaneous	50 00		Springfield	180 82	55 00	" 1st Ward	107 01	25 00
	1,426 43	52 00	Unadilla	91 30		" Park Cen-	340 12	165 00
			W. st. f. rd			" 4th		57 04
			Worcester	19 00		Volney		
			Miscellaneous	10 00		Wampsville		5 50
				1,202 23	229 66	Miscellaneous	64 00	
<i>Pby of Rio de Janeiro.</i>							2,179 98	1,374 21
Bahia			<i>Pby of St. Lawrence.</i>					
Loreno			Adams	80 38		<i>Pby of Utica.</i>		
Rio Janeiro			Belleville			Augusta	12 00	13 00
			Brasher Falls	15 00	6 00	Bethany		
			Brownville	10 98	2 10	Boonville		
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.			Canton	68 46		Camden	25 00	20 00
<i>Pby of Binghamton.</i>			Cape Vincent	17 00	11 00	Clayville	20 00	10 00
Apalachin	110 00		Carthage	10 00	6 00	Clinton	178 56	200 00
Bainbridge	619 98	183 54	Chaumont		14 10	De field	5 00	
Binghamton, 1st		12 00	Dexter	37 14	3 65	Durhamville		
" North	82 69		De Kalb	6 25		E. restpoint & Alder	2 30	
" West	46 11		Elkworth			Creek		
Cincinnati	20 00		Gouverneur	106 60	11 00	Florence		
Conklin	129 64	87 65	Hammond	59 15	13 00	Grant		
Cortland	20 00	7 50	Helena			Hamilton College		
Coventry, 1st	100 00	27 00	Heron			Holland Patent	37 50	5 00
" 2d		25 00	Heuvelton	12 00	8 00	Ilion	16 40	10 10
Deposit			Le Roy	13 20		Knoxboro	53 41	
De Ruyter			Morristown	16 48		Little Falls	108 85	56 47
Freetown			Orleans			Lowville	27 61	
Hawleyton			Oswegatchie, 1st	130 00	50 00	Lyons Falls	4 00	
McGrawville	48 47	40 00	" 2d	38 00	9 60	Martin-burgh		
Marathon			Ox Bow	47 56	16 00	Mt. Vernon		
Masonville	13 50		Philadelphia			New Hartford	41 10	62 00
Nichols	120 00	3 00	Piessis	2 00		New York Mills	15 00	36 00
Nineveh	160 00	50 00	Potsdam	30 00	50 00	Norwich Corners		
Owego	291 60	100 00	Rossie	5 55	4 80	Onio		
Preble	74		Sackett's Harbor	97 62		Oneida	136 50	115 85
Smithville Flats	18 00	27 54	Theresa			Oneida Castle	14 00	
Spencer	30 00		Watertown, 1st	412 88	25 00	Oriskany	17 83	3 64
Tompkins, 1st			" Stone St	75 00		Osceola		
" 2d		8 50	Wilna			Redfield	6 41	
Truxton			Miscellaneous	52 00		Rome	181 09	200 00
Union	24 00			1,342 82	248 80	Sauquoit	57 32	20 80
Virgil						South Trenton		
Whitney's Point			<i>Pby of Syracuse.</i>			Taberg		
Willett			Amboy			Trenton		
Wind-or		20 72	Baldwinsville		32 00	Turin	5 35	
Waverly	91 48		Camillus	4 00	46 82	Utica, 1st	360 81	136 36
East Main		4 00	Cazenovia	80 44	10 00	" Bethany	30 80	15 47
Miscellaneous	5 00		Cleveland		88 00	" Elizabeth st		
	1,828 21	601 45	Collamer	8 00	10 00	" Westm'ster	239 21	
<i>Pby of Otsego.</i>			Constantia	16 61	4 50	Vernon	60 00	17 00
Andes			Elbridge			Vernon Centre	30 84	14 25
Cherry Valley	100 00	25 00	Fayetteville		71 10	Verona	29 00	
Colchester			Fulton	300 00	181 00	Waterville	64 00	
Cooperstown	360 07	100 00	Hannibal	64 60	20 00	Westernville	57 47	75 00
Delai, 1st	90 45		Jamesville		20 00	Whitesboro	17 50	
" 2d	37 60		Jordon	6 00		West Camden		
East Guilford			La Fayette			West Turin		
Exeter	7 20		Lenox	21 37	50 00	West Utica		
Fly Creek			Liverpool	63 75	3 00	Williamstown		
Franklin	37 61	29 16	Lysander	30 00			1,804 86	1,010 84
Gilbertsville	55 15	19 50	Maulius					
Guilford	30 00		Marcellus	130 00	50 00	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI		
Guilford Centre			Mexico			<i>Pby of Chillischothe.</i>		
Hamden	27 50		Oneida Lake			Bambridge		
Head of Delaware			Onandaga			Belfast		
Hobart								
Laurens	14 75							



## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Bloomingsburgh	32 72		Montgomery	82 00		Eckmansville	10 00	
Chillicothe, 1st	178 48	100 00	Morrow	6 60		Feesburgh		
" Memorial	5 00		Moscow		7 00	Felicity		
" 3d	20 00		Mt. Carmel			Gallipolis	84 00	
" German			Mt. Pleasant			Georgetown	14 15	
Conecord	21 00		New Richmond			Green Brier, Ger	1 00	
Cynthiana			Pleasant Ridge	17 40		Hanging Rock	40 00	
Fall Creek	19 25	17 45	Pleasant Run	10 00	5 00	Higginsport		
Frankfort	18 00		Reading and Lock-			Huntington		
French			land	49 25	9 00	Ironton	255 00	151 00
Greenfield, 1st	10 00		Sharonville	12 00		Jackson	52 21	
" 2d			Somersset	18 31		Madison		
Greenland			Springdale	26 60	10 00	Manchester	25 00	15 00
Hamden			Williamsburgh	24 48		Mt. Leigh		
Hillsboro	314 56		Wyoming	160 00	10 00	Palace Hill		
Marshall		8 00	Miscellaneous		25 00	Portsmouth	1,351 60	225 00
Mt. Pleasant	8 70	13 10				" Ger		
McArthur				3,947 51	2,997 81	Red Oak	11 50	
New Market	6 25	10 35	<i>Pby of Dayton.</i>			Ripley		100 75
New Plymouth	17 00		Bath	2 00		Rome		
North Fork	36 53		Belbrook			Russellville		
Piketou			Bethel	16 55		Sandy Spring		
Pisgah	92 00		Blue Ball	20 00		Sardinia		
South Salem	150 10		Camden	17 00		Sterling		
Sinking Spring			Carrolton	15 62		Winchester		
Union			Clifton	150 00		West Union		
Washington		30 00	College Corner	12 00		Miscellaneous	1 20	
Waverly			Covington				1,817 16	491 75
White Oak			Dayton Mem'l	20 00		SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.		
Wilkesville	22 50		" 1st	222 12	45 22	<i>Pby of Cleveland.</i>		
Wilmington			" 3d st	557 00		Ashtabula	40 40	100 00
	952 09	178 90	" 4th	40 00		Bellford		
			" Park			Brecksville		5 00
<i>Pby of Cincinnati.</i>			East Dayton			Brunswick		
Avon vale	200 00	1,182 00	Eaton	7 00		Chardon		
Bantam	5 00	5 00	Fletcher	14 00	8 00	Chatham		
Batavia	20 00	10 00	Franklin	30 00	18 30	Chester	19 00	12 50
Bethel	50 20	10 00	Gettysburgh			Cleveland		
Chevoit, 1st Ger		12 00	Greenville	30 00		1st	1,939 63	729 30
Christ Chapel			Hamilton	149 37		2d	1,110 00	500 00
Cincinnati, 1st			Harmony	14 00		Euclid st	29 12	
" 2d	618 77	282 85	Honey Creek	30 00		Memorial	167 00	
" 3d	262 80	25 00	Middletown	56 00		North	16 72	
" 5th			Miami City			West'ster		26 63
" 6th			Monroe	23 00		Woodland ave	60 00	
" 7th	144 63	69 70	New Pisgah			Collamer	55 00	
" Central	4 5 00	91 13	New Jersey	11 00	17 32	Elyria	64 25	
" Lane St	364 40	771 90	New Paris			Grafton	22 10	
Cincinnati, Lincoln			North Providence			Guilford		15 50
Park			Osborn	7 00		Hinckley		
Cincinnati, Mt.			Oxford	60 37	30 00	Independence		
Auburn	584 00	233 95	Piqua, 1st	45 00		King'sville	42 87	
Cincinnati, Or-			" 2d		12 00	La Fayette	10 00	
chard st	10 00		Pleasant Valley			Newburg	98 80	
Cincinnati Pilgrim			Riley			Northfield	7 00	
" Poplar st			Seven Mile	23 41		Nottingham		15 00
" Wal't			Sinking Creek			Orwell	7 00	
Hills, 1st	282 68		Somersville	34 23		Parma		
1st Ger-			South Charleston			Rome	68 26	
man	59 00		Springfield, 1st	304 41	50 00	" 2d	7 00	10 00
Cincinnati, 2d			" 2d			Springfield	74 43	
German	37 12	7 00	Tippecanoe			Streetsborough	18 50	
Cleves			Troy	158 15		Strongsville	48 75	
College Hill	177 17		Venice	37 00		West'rn Reserve Coll'ge	12 40	25 00
Camminsville			Washington			Willoughby		
Delhi	25 54	24 30	Xenia	110 00		Miscellaneous	10 80	
Elizabeth & Berea	15 65		Yellow Springs, 1st				4,169 03	1,438 98
Glendale	119 47	103 26	Miscellaneous	2,209 33	183 84	<i>Pby of Mahoning.</i>		
Goshen	24 00	15 00				Alliance		
Harrison	46 27		<i>Pby of Portsmouth.</i>			Bazetta		
Lebanon	45 00	50 00	Burlington			Beloit	7 00	
Lebanon	14 07	15 72	Buenavista, Ger					
Madisonville			Cedron					
Mason and Pisgah		23 00	Decatur	21 50				
Monroe								
Monterey	10 00							

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Brookfield	14	20	Somerton			Colorado Springs	14	00
Boardman			St. Clairsville	135	00	Denver, 1st		25 00
Canal, Fulton			Stillwater		22 00	“ Stuart Mem'l		44 05
Canfield	15	80	Summerfield			“ 17th Street	85	20
Canton	138	00	Washington	61	00	Georgetown	16	00
Champion			Weegee		30 00	Golden City		
Coitsville	6	50	Wheeling Valley	23	98	Idaho	1	00
Columbiana			Woodsfield			Lapwai	49	10
Concord			York	8	00	Pueblo	10	00
Deerfield	37	24				Upper St. Vrain		
East Palestine	7	50		1,071	52	Valmont		4 00
Ellsworth	45	00			217 00	Miscellaneous		5 00
Farmington			<i>Pby of Steubenville.</i>					
Gustavus			Amsterdam	18	00		185	20
Hanover			Annapolis	30	68	<i>Pby of Montana.</i>		
Hubbard	10	25	Bacon Ridge	43	72	Bozman	10	00
Jackson	14	30	Beech Spring	74	00			
Kinsman			Bethel	71	69		10	00
Leetonia	27	20	Bethlehem		30 00	<i>Pby of Santa Fe.</i>		
Liberty	6	26	Bethesda	15	00	Las Vegas	8	00
Lowellville			Bloomfield	35	00	Santa Fe		
Massillon	21	05	Canal Dover			Miscellaneous	40	
Mesopotamia			Cannonsburg	30	00		8	40
Middle Sandy	18	00	Carrollton	18	00	<i>Pby of Wyoming.</i>		
Mineral Ridge			Centre	1	00	Cheyenne		
Newton			Centre Unity		6 00	Corinne		
Newton Falls	41	00	Clarkson			Evans		10 00
New Lisbon	163	00	Corinth	63	85	Greeley		
Niles			Cross Creek	5	00	Laramie	2	00
Pleasant Valley	5	00	Deersville	10	00	Rawlings		
Poland	90	00	Dennison	20	00	Salt Lake City	5	00
Rehoboth			East Liverpool		40 00		7	00
Salem	31	54	East Springfield	10	43	SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		
Southington			Feed Spring	10	00	<i>Pby of Athens.</i>		
Vienna	2	40	Hanover	4	00	Alexander		
Warren	160	60	Harlem	22	50	Amesville	4	00
Youngstown	403	18	Irondale	53	60	Athens	80	00
Miscellaneous	10	00	Island Creek	36	00	Barlow		
	1,274	42	Kilgore	13	90	Bashan	4	50
<i>Pby of St. Clairsville.</i>			Long's Run	9	70	Beech Grove	8	35
Antrim			Madison		11 21	Berea	2	00
Barnesville			Minerva	11	00	Beverly	41	20
Bell Air	13	00	Monroeville	4	61	Bristol		
“ Ger		31 20	New Cumberland		32 00	Carthage		
Bealsville	21	00	New Hagerstown	51	00	Chester	4	83
Bethel	20	00	New Harrisburgh	3	00	Cross Road		
Beulah			New Philadelphia	30	00	Decaturo		
Birmingham			Oak Ridge	12	00	Deerfield		
Brownsville			Perry		5 40	East Plymouth		
Buchanan			Pleasant Hill	63	00	Grand View		
Buffalo	86	40	Richmond	29	39	Logan		36 30
Cadiz	85	00	Ridge	36	50	Lower Salem		
Caldwell	6	60	Sabineville	4	35	Marietta	33	00
Cambridge	60	00	Smithfield	51	00	Middleport	109	00
Concord	104	00	Steubenville, 1st	60	45	Mellfield		
Crab Apple	53	50	“ 2d	202	00	McConnellsville		
Fairview			“ 1st Ger		100 00	Nelsonville	12	00
Farmington			Old Church	145	00	New England		
Freeport			Still Fork	14	85	Pomeroy	78	91
Graysville			Two Ridges	172	06	Racine		
Kirkwood	55	64	Uhicksville		5 00	Rutland		
Martinsville			Waynesburg	40	00	Sutton		
Morris-town	24	82	Wellsville	115	25	Syracuse	2	37
Mount Pleasant	68	10	Yellow Creek	133	14	Tupper Plain		
New Athens	18	02	Buchanan Chapel	3	94	Warren	10	00
New Castle			Memorial Chapel		14 50	Watertown		
Nottingham	102	35	Miscellaneous		50 00			
Olive	9	40		1,778	61			
Portland					837 10			
Powhattan	10	50	SYNOD OF COLORADO.					
Pipe Creek			<i>Pby of Colorado.</i>					
Rock Hill	61	21	Black Hawk	10	00			
Scotch Ridge	8	00	Boulder Valley					
Seneca-ville			Central City					
Short Creek	86	00					340	16
		25 00						108 73

[illegible]

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Zellenople	20 53	12 00	Mercer, 1st	200 00	36 75	Smicksburgh	12 61	7 00
Miscellaneous			" 2d	17 00		Union	16 50	21 15
	1104 87	754 48	Milledgeville			Washington	8 87	7 04
<i>Pby of Clarion.</i>			Mill Creek			West Glade Run	49 00	12 00
Academia	3 80		Mill Village			West Lebanon	23 55	32 00
Beech Woods	28 64		Mt. Pleasant	10 50		Worthington	60 00	32 00
Bethesda	5 50		North East	105 80		Miscellaneous		5 00
Brookville	52 02		Oil City	22 00			2,152 35	1,066 23
Callensburg	22 81		Petroleum Centre	26 00		<i>Pby of Shenango.</i>		
Clarion	34 00		Pittsfield			Beaver Falls	18 00	
Concord		21 61	Pleasantville	36 50		Clarksville	81 83	63 22
Elkton			Rouseville			Herman	224 32	107 16
Embleton	26 49		Salem	16 00		Hopewell		7 00
Greenville	22 00		Sandy Lake	25 00		Little Beaver	8 40	
Greenwood			Sparta			Mahoning	67 21	16 00
Leatherwood	25 90	12 00	Springfield	18 25		Mt. Pleasant	82 01	50 00
Licking	57 00	28 00	Sugar Creek			Neshanock	53 40	17 75
Maysville	14 72		" Mem'l			New Brighton	145 00	121 16
Mill Creek	9 00		Sugar Grove			New Castle, 1st	114 52	112 90
Mt. Pleasant	5 00		Sunville			" 2d	60 00	
Mt. Tabor	16 00		Tideoute	50 00	30 00	Newport		
New Bethlehem			Titusville			North Sewickly		
New Rehoboth	15 00		Union	9 50		Pu'aska	36 71	8 04
Oak Grove	3 50		Utica	15 49	40 00	Sharon	8 44	27 50
Perry	22 50	22 50	Venango	8 00	4 00	Sherrysville	5 00	8 63
Perrysville	50 00		Warren			Slippery Rock	100 93	25 07
Pisgah		22 40	Waterford	10 26	8 00	Union	187 50	
Richardsville	16 72		Waterloo	6 50		Westfield	15 00	47 15
Rockland			Wattsburgh	15 50		West Middlesex	25 50	20 00
Reynoldsville			Miscellaneous	15 00				
Rockland				2,183 29	681 80			
St. Petersburg	8 53		<i>Pby of Kittanning.</i>				1,238 77	631 48
Tionesta			Apollo	140 12		SYNOD OF GENEVA.		
Tylersburgh			Appleby Manor	15 50		<i>Pby of Cayuga.</i>		
Troy	71 15	18 60	Bethel & Jackson-			Auburn, 1st	285 20	
Miscellaneous	18 50		ville	116 54	40 00	" 2d		
	523 71	135 11	Bethesda	7 65	5 00	" Calvary		
<i>Pby of Erie.</i>			Boiling Spring	12 00	15 00	Central	100 00	
Beaverdam			Brady's Bend					
Belle Valley	7 77		Centre	5 00	10 50	Aurelius		
Cambridge	16 50		Clarksburgh	21 00	16 41	Aurora	137 51	
Cherry Tree	4 00		Clinton	11 00	11 00	Cayuga	75 00	
Cochranon			Concord	39 50	32 55	Dryden		
Concord			Crooked Creek	6 47		Genoa, 1st	61 50	25 00
Conneautville	6 00		Currie's Run	18 80	18 00	" 2d	12 70	
Cool Spring	71 35	6 65	Cherry Tree	7 00	20 00	" 3d	5 27	
Corry	13 00		Cherry Run	10 00	5 73	Indulowville	6 50	
Demseytown			East Union	1 70	4 00	Meridian	6 00	50 50
East Greene	5 00		Ebenezer	41 75	43 59	Port Byron	82 00	
Ebenezer	8 00		Elder's Ridge	32 40	56 62	Scipio, 2d	3 50	
Ebensburgh	148 50		Elderton	14 70	14 00	Scipioville	3 50	
Edinboro'	220 00		Freeport	132 50	54 28	Sennett	18 00	
Erie, 1st	150 00	200 00	Glasg		5 20	Springport		
" Central			Glade Run	145 00	80 00	Victory	12 00	
Chestnut	5 00		Harmony	20 00	10 00	Weedsport	38 00	
" Park	320 00		Homer		12 16		846 68	75 50
" Westminster	43 00		Indiana	280 00	111 50	<i>Pby of Chemung.</i>		
Fairfield	29 00		Kittacing	384 09	120 00	Alpine		
Fairview	15 00	17 25	Lawrenceburgh		43 00	B'g Flats	13 11	31 40
Franklin	75 00	50 00	Leechburgh	118 20	89 00	Burdette	16 00	10 00
Garland			Mahoning	45 32	9 45	Catlin		
Georgetown	22 00		Marion & Rock-			Du' dee	12 32	
Girard	115 80		bridge	66 90	38 80	Eddytown	130 00	
Gravel Run	21 87		Mechanicsburgh	8 00	5 00	Elmira, 1st	388 00	100 00
Greenfield	6 50	65 00	Middle Creek	5 00	4 00	" 2d	165 00	108 00
Greenville	124 00		Mt. Pleasant		10 50	Havana	16 84	72 23
Harbor Creek	24 50	11 25	Pine Run			Hector	24 75	10 00
Harmonsburgh	11 00		Plumville	5 00	5 25	Horse Heads	26 00	24 00
Irvine			Plum Creek		6 62	Mead's Creek		
Kerr's Hill			Ruthe	16 00	12 00	Mecklenburgh		
Meadville, 1st	87 70		Rural Valley	85 41	40 00	Rock Stream	10 0	
" 2d	77 50		S' Ltsburgh	155 97	41 50			
			Shrader's Grove	24 75	15 00			
			Slate Lick	36 90	37 00			



## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Southport	15 00		Pultney	20 00		Fruit Hill	15 20	
Sugar Hill	5 89		Wayne			Hollandsburgh	152 69	21 00
Tyrone	7 24		Wheeler	2 00		Hollandsburgh		16 65
Watkins	93 73	52 11	Woodhull			Huntingdon	181 39	
Waverly			Miscellaneous	5 00		Kylertown	2 00	
	873 88	407 74		687 33	428 00	Lewistown	290 65	
<i>Pby of Geneva.</i>			SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH.			L'ek Run		7 66
Benton	40 00	30 00	<i>Pby of Carlisle.</i>			Little Valley	25 25	
Branchport	10 00		Big Spring	340 00	255 50	Logan's Valley	34 86	4 00
Canandaigua	57 22	50 00	Bloomfield		29 53	Lower Spruce Creek	30 50	
Canoga	21 00		Carlisle, 1st	164 56	32 60	" Tuscarora	43 25	
Geneva, 1st	120 46	127 85	" 2d	145 77	106 77	Luthersburgh	1 00	
" 3d	4 10	10 90	Chambers'burgh, C'trl	30 85		McVeytown	28 30	
Gorham	20 00		" (Fall'g Sp'g)	300 00	100 00	Mapleton		
Hopewell			Dunphin	77 00		Middle Tuscarora	25 00	
Ithaca	123 03		Dickinson	31 00		Millintown & Lost		
Manchester	10 00		Dancannon & Sher-			Creek	189 61	38 10
Newfield	10 00		mand's Le		20 00	Milroy		43 48
Oak's Corners	7 00		Fayetteville	34 40	17 00	Moshannon & S'w		
Ovid			G-tysburgh	35 80	30 10	Shoe	5 43	
Penn Yan	148 16	75 00	Great Conewago and			Milesburgh	20 32	8 75
Phelps	75 00	50 00	L'r Marsh Creek	101 00	21 30	Mt. Union	10 48	23 15
Romulus	121 40	35 00	Greencastle	125 00	105 00	Newton Hamilton	20 00	21 85
Seneca	51 60	50 00	Hanover			Osceola	17 60	
" Castle	30 80	26 00	Harrisburgh, M'k't			Perryville	94 50	58 21
" Falls		111 28	square	320 00	500 00	Pern	18 00	
Trumansburgh	26 40		Harrisburgh, 2d			Phillipsburgh	2 50	
Victor	31 27		" Pine st	\$45 14	507 00	Pine Grove	19 11	
Waterloo	76 00	75 00	" 7th st	40 60		Presbyterial col.	30 98	
West Dresden			Landisburgh & C'tre	20 00		Sixton	13 25	
West Fayette			Lr Path Valley and			Schellburgh		
	983 44	641 03	Burnt Cabins	97 98	70 00	Shade Gap	13 10	
<i>Pby of Lyons.</i>			McConnellsburgh,			Shaver's reek	2 00	2 00
East Palmyra			Green Hill & Wells			Shirleysburgh	5 50	
Fairville			Valley	21 25		Sinking & Spring		
Galen	15 28		Mechanicsburgh	111 00		Creek	75 00	
Huron			M-reersburgh	92 00	37 00	Sinking Valley	39 59	5 00
Junius			Middletown	110 89	11 00	Spring Mills		
Lyons	45 61		Middle Spring	200 00	46 00	Spruce Creek	583 00	656 21
Marion			Millerstown	46 28	17 75	Tyrone	40 00	
Newark	94 02	37 42	Newport	12 60		Unity		
Ontario			Paxton & Derry	101 44	39 00	Upper Tuscarora	49 25	
Palmyra	148 45		Petersburgh	6 00		W. K. Sheroquillas	151 00	
Rose			Shippensburgh	70 65	98 00	Williamsburgh	46 47	
Savannah	7		Silver Spring			Waynesburgh		15 75
Sodus			St. Thomas & Rocky			Woodland	1 25	
" Centro			Spring	5 00		Yellow Creek	8 50	
Wayne			Upper & Buffalo	25 00	25 00	Miscellaneous	5 10	10 00
Williamson	40 09		Upper Path Valley	25 00	65 00		4,264 28	1,371 41
Wolcott, 1st			Waynesboro	130 93	43 13	<i>Pby of Northumberland.</i>		
" 2d			Miscellaneous	15 34		Bald Eagle & Nit-		
Miscellaneous	10 00			3,652 44	2,151 68	tany	76 05	27 50
	360 45	37 42	<i>Pby of Huntingdon.</i>			Beech Creek	14 80	10 00
<i>Pby of Steuben.</i>			Alexandria	96 00	65 00	Berwick & Brier		
Addison	42 10		Alto na, 1st	155 63	50 00	Creek	10 00	8 00
Arkport	14 13		" 2d	209 06		Bloomsburgh	362 66	50 00
Bath	63 49	52 87	Bald Eagle	5 00		Buffalo	93 75	31 61
Campbell	100 00	88 00	Berford	19 60	46 25	Centralia		
Canisteo	5 00		Belleville	20 00		Chillisqueague	43 00	20 00
Coshocton	10 00		Belmonte	767 99	28 35	Derry	38 00	
Corning	243 01	38 13	Bethel	11 00		Elysburgh		
Elk Creek			Bulah	11 30		Empo run		
Hammondsport	16 35		Birmingham	442 71		Great Island	127 78	61 00
Hornby			Bradford	11 19		Grove	70 00	50 00
Hornellsville	138 90	205 00	Buff lo Run	4 60		Hartleton	6 50	
Howard	13 60		Buffalo			Holland Run		
Jasper			Clearfield	220 57	250 00	Jersey Shore	70 45	27 08
Kennedyville			Corwansville	30 00		Lewisburgh	300 00	
Naples	11 75		Duncansville	5 00		Lycam ng	88 34	36 00
Painted Post			E. Freedom & Mar-			" Centro	30 04	26 00
Prattsburgh	2 00	44 00	tinsburgh	15 00		Lock Haven, 2d	5 00	5 00
			East Kishacoquilla			McEwensville	15 00	
						Mahoning		81 31
						Millburgh	14 81	12 50
						Milton	145 00	71 00

DEBT.				DEBT.				DEBT.			
Montoursville				Middleport				Brooklyn			
Mt. Carmel				Milford				Bushnell	7 00		12 00
Mooreburgh	6 25			Minonk				Burton	10 00		
Muncy	60 00	50 00		Monticello	5 00			Camp Creek	23 00		16 00
New Berlin	14 63	7 75		Normal		13 25		Camp Point			
New Columbia				Onarga	46 00			Carthage	32 00		14 00
Nippenose				Paxton	5 38			Chili			
North Point & Renovo				Philo	4 00	2 00		Clayton			
Northumberland	48 00	28 25		Piper City	10 00			Doddsville	8 60		14 50
Orangeville		5 00		Pontiac				Ebenzer	19 00		50 00
Pennsdale				Rantoul				Elington	12 00		
Rohrsburg	21 38	10 00		Reading	2 10			Elveston	37 50		
Shamokin		10 00		Rossville	8 70	10 00		Fall Creek			
Shamokintown				Salem	2 00			Fountain Green	17 85		10 60
Sugar Loaf				Springvale	50			Good Hope			
Shiloh (St. Mary's)		8 00		Tolona	20 00	10 00		Hamilton			
Sunbury	123 09			Towanda	33 00	30 00		Ilwaco			
Washingtonville				Urbana	31 83	14 89		Huntsville			
Watsonville	6 00			Wapella				Independence			
Warrior Run	42 35			Waynesville	5 00			Keithsburg			
Washington	50 13			Winona	32 00			La Prairie	8 00		
Williamsport, 1st	58 00	66 50		Miscellaneous	4 21			Lenox			
" 2d	376 47	105 00				1,297 13	297 51	Liberty			
" 3d	15 05	88 25						Macomb	51 97		
Linden		5 50						Monmouth	149 60		67 80
Miscellaneous		2 00						Mt. Pleasant			
	2,272 53	853 25						Mt. Sterling, 1st			118 00
								" 2d			
<i>Pby of Wallsboro.</i>								Nauvoo			
Arnot	7 04	10 85		Altona				" Ger			
Alleghany	7 60			Atlanta	5 00	3 00		New Salem			
Beecher's Island	7 50			Brimfield	6 00	3 00		Oquawka	20 00		
Coudersport	5 00			Brunswick	10 65			" Junction			
Covington				Canton		14 00		Perry			
Ekland & Osceola	7 00	13 00		Deer Creek	38 55			Pilot Grove			
Fall Brook	18 00	4 00		Delavan	50 00	9 25		Pittsfield			
Farmington	5 00			Elmwood	10 35	15 17		Plymouth	3 00		7 00
Laurensville	24 00			Enreka	10 75	25 00		Pontoon	3 40		
Mansfield				Farlington				Prairie City	20 00		
Morris Run				French Grove		4 00		Quincy, 1st	165 05		32 55
Tioja				Galesburg	68 25			" Westminster	6 00		18 57
Wellsboro	85 20	30 00		Green Valley	29 00			Rushville			
Wells & Columbia				Henry	27 25	10 25		Shiloh			
Miscellaneous				Ipavia	165 87			Warsaw	8 20		
	114 34	57 85		John Knox	62 64	61 31		Wythe			
				Knoxville	6 00			Young America	11 75		8 65
				Lacoin					656 49		362 10
				Lewistown	16 30	6 00					
<i>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.</i>				Limestone							
<i>Pby of Bloomington.</i>				Low Point							
Atlanta	6 00			Mansfield							
Bement	20 00			Metamora							
Bloomington, 1st	32 77			Mossville							
" 2d	283 78			Oneida	15 20						
Bulkley				Peoria, 1st	139 75	100 00					
Cayuga				" 2d	51 32			Anburn			
Cerro Gordo	6 00			" Calvary Miss.	23 65			Bates			
Champalgn	357 99	65 00		" Fulton st				Bardstown, Ger			
Chatsworth	35 85			" Grace Mission				Bethel			
Cheney's Grove				Princeville	60 01	26 67		Brn h Creek			
Chenoo	18 00	17 15		Prospect	111 31	33 62		Buffalo			
Clinton	32 48			Salem	13 50	5 00		Chatham			
Covell				Sparland		1 50		Dawson			
Crow Meadow				Vermont	5 00	3 75		Decatur, 1st			
Danville	79 00	127 47		Washington	10 00			Farmington	33 30		
Dwight				West Jersey	5 00			Iliaopolis			
El Paso	31 79			Yates City	27 00	23 00		Irish Grove	55 75		
Fairbury	16 00			Miscellaneous	731 05	4 00		Jacksonville, 1st	100 00		
Farmer City	5 25							" Central			
Gilman	10 00					2,033 40	422 02	" Pisgah			
Gibson	5 00							" Westster			62 00
Heyworth	8 00							" 1st Port'se	10 00		
Homer								" 2d	10 00		8 50
Jersey	4 00							Lincoln	18 58		
Lexington	69 75	7 75						Macon	3 60		
Mackinaw	5 75							Manchester			
								Mario			
								Mason			
								Murrayville			
								Naples			
								North Sangamon	28 00		30 00

## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBE.		
Pisgah	-		Galena, 1st			Edgington	13 50	
Pleasant Plains			" Sonth	75 45	30 00	Edwards	2 00	
Providence	75 00	50 00	" Ger	24 50		Franklin Grove		
Petersburg	150 65		Hanover			Fulton	48 82	3 00
Springfield, 1st	421 33		Harvard			Garden Plains	5 00	7 00
" 2d	108 00		Lanark			Geneseo		
" 3d			Laurence			Hamlet	20 46	3 20
" 1st Port'se	11 60	6 50	Lena	10 25		Kewanee	5 00	18 00
" 2d			Lion & Hebron			Malden		
Union			Marengo	23 50		Millersburgh	10 00	
Virginia			Middle Creek	62 50		Morrison	77 00	
Williamsville	10 40		Mt. Carroll			Munson	6 01	
Winchester			Oakville	9 40		Newton		
Miscellaneous	12 65	2 00	Oregon	15 25		New Boston	6 00	
	1,048 86	159 00	Orangeville			North Henderson	55 00	16 50
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.			Prairie Dell	18 18		Oscoe		
<i>Pby of Chicago.</i>			Que. n Ann, Ger			Peniel	48 00	
Austin	5 00		Ridgefield	15 00		Perryton	8 00	
Chicago, 1st	1,408 79	542 00	ridotte	20 00		Pre-Emption		
" 2d	834 16	377 80	Rockf. rd, 1st	121 54	114 44	Pleasant Ridge	8 75	
" 3d	522 61	235 00	" Westm'ter	53 21	50 00	Princeton	65 91	
" 4th			Rock Run			Rockelle		
" 5th	35 28	49 18	Scales Mound, Ger			Rock Island		
" 8th	38 88	5 00	Shannon	5 00	3 50	" Ger		
" 9th			Warren	25 00		Sharon		
" Calvary			Willow Creek	60 00		Sheffield		
" Fullerton ave			Wunnebago	18 15		Spring Valley		
" Holl'd, Noble st	10 00		Win-lo-w			Sterling	41 90	
" Jeffer'n Park			Woodstock	13 00		Viola	15 00	
" Norw'd Park			Zion, Ger			White Rock		3 00
" Re-Union		101 00	Miscellaneous	8 16		Woodhall	15 00	
" S'th Side, Sco'h				773 68	210 94	Miscellaneous		
" 31st st			<i>Pby of Ottawa.</i>				576 20	62 70
" 1st Ger			Aurora	9 00		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.		
" Grace	126 16	27 52	An Sable Grove	20 50		<i>Pby of Alton.</i>		
Dunton	19 00		Brookfield	8 90	22 40	Alton	41 27	50 00
DuPAGE	42 50		Clinton Centre			Baldwin		10 00
Englewood	50 00		Elrville	5 00		Blain		5 00
Evanston		50 00	Elgin			Baxlis		
Half Day			Farm Ridge	35 85		Belleville		
Homewood			Garner		1 00	Bethel		
Hyde Park			Granville	5 00		Brighton	6 60	
Joliet, 1st	36 25		Mendota			Butler	8 00	8 05
" Central	62 86	64 82	Morris	39 02		Carlinville	31 50	
Kankakee	45 70		Oswego	10 83	15 00	Carrollton	15 65	18 60
" French			Ottawa	3 00		Carlyle		
Lake Forest	531 83	450 00	Plato, 1st			Cave Spring		
Libertyville			" 2d	5 00		Chester	9 70	
Manteno	59 74		Sandwich	3 43	9 50	Collinsville		
Peotone	5 00		Somonauk			Dennmark		
Riverside	37 00		South Ottawa			East St. Louis		8 00
St. Anne, 2d	3 85		Streator	13 95	81 00	Edwardsville		
Waukegan			Troy Grove		6 50	Elm Point		
Will			Union Grove			Georgetown		
E. Wheatland	14 00		Vienna		11 62	Gillespie		
Wilmington			Waltham	19 10		Greenfield		
Zion, Ger	8 00		Wyoming			Greenville	15 58	3 50
Personal			Wateman		5 00	Hardin	2 60	
Miscellaneous			Miscellaneous	5 00		Hillsboro		
	3,996 13	1,932 32		183 58	152 02	Jerseyville		
<i>Pby of Freeport.</i>			<i>Pby of Rock River.</i>			Kaskaskia	10 00	
Apple River	5 00		Albany			Lebanon	13 25	
Belvidere	35 00		Aledo	25 00	10 00	" Ger	8 00	
Cedarville			Andover	8 50		Litchfield	25 00	
Durand			Arlington			Lula		
Elk Horn Grove			Ashton			Marine		
Foreston, Ger	18 18		Bethel			Mulberry Grove		
Freeport, 1st	81 31		Beulah	13 75		Moro		
" 2d	40 50	13 00	Calvary	7 10		N-w Amity		
" 3d, Ger	15 00		Camden	70 00	5 00	Nokomis	5 00	
			Centre			Pleasant Ridge	7 90	
			C. al Valley	2 50		Plainview	4 20	
			Dixon			Plum Creek	17 00	20 00
						Rockwood		

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Salem, Ger			Villa Ridge			Dover	8 00	
Shipman	5 50	6 00	Wabash	26 03	10 50	Eugene		
Stanton			Prairie Grove		1 15	Frankfort		25 80
Sparta	31 35	83 00	Mt. Oliver		5 00	Hopewell		2 50
Spring Cove		2 50		499 33	513 25	Jamestown		
St. John's, Ger						Jefferson		
Sugar Creek						Kirkland		
Trenton	3 00		<i>Ply of Mattoon.</i>			Knightstown		5 00
" Ger			Arcola	24 00		Ladoga	3 80	
Troy	11 40		Assumption	5 00	10 00	La Fayette, 1st		
Upper Alton	4 00		Beckwith Prairie			" 2d	127 40	75 20
Viriden	124 13	46 64	Brownstown			Lebanon	12 60	31 00
Walnut Grove	2 00		Charleston		16 60	Lexington	11 00	15 00
Waveland			Darwin			Marshfield	2 00	
White Hall	10 50		Dalton	2 50		Montezuma		
Zion, Ger	27 10		Dunley	8 35		Newtown	7 50	17 20
Miscellaneous	5 00		Edgewood			New Bethel	10 00	10 00
	445 23	261 29	Etlingham			Oxford		
<i>Ply of Cairo.</i>			Grand Tower			Parkersburg	8 00	
America			Graudview	5 50		Perrysville		
Anna	16 00		Greenup			Pittsburgh		
Bethel			Hebron	20 00		Rob Roy	7 50	
Bridgeport			Kansas	13 00		Rockville	8 10	64 50
Cairo		50 00	Marshall			Rockfield	10 00	
Caledonia			Martinsville			Rock Creek	12 75	13 25
Carbondale			Mason			Rossville		
Carmi	54 23	86 00	Mattoon, 1st	5 00		State Line	3 00	
Centralia	8 25		" 2d			Sugar Creek	15 31	
Cobden			Milton			Thorntown	50 30	
Dangola			Moawequa			Toronto		5 50
Denmark			Morrisouville	14 25		Union		
Du Bois	3 00		Neoga	49 20	5 00	Waveland	52 00	
Du Quoin	82 10	25 25	Newton	8 00		Wea	8 00	
Elizabethtown			New Hope & Casey		2 50	West Lebanon	6 00	
Enfield	30 00	30 00	New Providence			West Point	5 72	
Equality			Oakland	5 00		Williamsport		
Fairfield	4 00	11 00	Palestine			Zionville		
Flora	10 00	8 00	Paris	5 95	95 00		675 31	360 25
Friendsville	10 12	25 40	Pana	45 60	10 50	<i>Ply of Fort Wayne.</i>		
Galum		4 60	Pleasant Prairie, 1st			Albion	26 00	
Gilead	1 75		" 2d			Angola		
Gilgal			Prairie Bird			Auburn	7 50	
Grand Tower	31 94	10 00	" City			Benton		
Golconda	11 00		Shelbyville	6 20	16 75	Bluffton	6 00	10 00
Oak Grove	12 50	12 00	Shobenier	3 00		Bristol		
Harrisburgh			Sullivan		10 00	Butler		
Herman			Taylorville	6 70		Cedar Creek		
Kinmundy	11 00		Tower Hill	18 20		Columbia City		
Larkinsburgh		4 00	Tuscola, 1st	2 00		Decatur		
Lawrenceville			" 2d			Fel River		
McLeansboro	8 55		Union			Elhanan	2 00	
Marion			Vandalia	28 00	8 00	Elkhart	6 30	
Metropolis	6 92		Vera			Fort Wayne, 1st	819 50	
Mt. Carmel			Walnut Prairie	4 50		" 2d	30 00	
Mt. Union			Watson	3 00		" 3d		
Mt. Vernon	3 00		West Okaw	3 20		Franklin	9 38	
Nashville		11 00	York			Goshen	24 00	41 00
Odin	2 00			284 15	174 35	Highland		
Old Du Quoin						Hopewell		
Olney	28 25					Huntington	4 00	
Pineknayville		1 25				Kendallville	15 75	
Pisgah	18 00	18 00				Larwill		
Richland	2 00					La Grange	12 40	18 00
Richview	20 00	5 50				Ligonier		
Salem	5 00					Lima	18 70	
Saline Mines						Millersburgh	5 00	
Sandoval						Monat Etna		
Sharon						New Lancaster	1 00	
Shawneetown	82 20	181 00				Orland	3 50	3 50
Tamara	11 44					Piercetown		
Timberville						Pleasant Grove	40 00	8 00
Union		13 00				" Ridge		
Vergennes						Roanoke	16 00	
Vienna						Salem		
						Swan	5 00	



	DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.	
Troy			Wabash	256 65	25 00	Mt. Lebanon		
Warsaw	9 00		Xenia			Mt. Vernon	9 00	
Waterloo			Yorktown			New Albany, 1st	173 20	203 61
Zanesville			Miscellaneous			" " 2d	240 00	
Miscellaneous	6 80			461 69	30 00	" " 3d	48 25	
	567 83	80 50				" Philadelphia		
						" Washington	15 50	
<i>Pby of Logansport.</i>			SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.			North Vernon		
Bethel			<i>Pby of Indianapolis.</i>			Oak Grove		
Bethlehem			Acton	13 72	8 10	Orleans	8 75	
Bourbon	5 00		Bainbridge			Owen Creek		
Centie	7 50		Bethany	25 60		Paoli	3 75	
Concord			Bloomington,			Pleasant Township	8 80	8 50
Crown Point	2 00		Wal't st	81 45	100 00	Rehoboth	2 25	
Francisville			Boggs town			Salem	11 60	
Goodland	14 86	10 00	Brownsburgh	2 00		Seymour		
Hebron	1 75	3 00	Carpentersville	20 05		Sharon	5 35	10 00
Hopewell			Clermont	1 00		Smyrna		5 00
Indian Creek			Columbus	102 51	25 00	St. John's		
Kentland	1 00	4 00	Danville	25 00	21 00	Unity		
Lake Prairie			Donaldson			Utica	1 60	
La Porte			Edinburgh	8 00	5 70	Vernon		
Logansport, 1st	20 70		Franklin		31 70	Vevay	10 80	4 20
" 2d	83 90		Georgetown			Walnut Ridge	4 50	
Michigan City	23 00	27 15	Greencastle	4 55	25 00	Zoar		
Mishawaka	17 00	11 00	Greenfield				994 87	405 69
Monon			Greenwood	15 00	9 00			
Monticello			Hendricks County			<i>Pby of Vincennes.</i>		
New Waverly			Highland			Bethany		
Pisgah	11 00		Hopewell	45 00		Bowling Green		
Plymouth	13 00	5 00	Indianapolis, 1st	305 60	150 00	Brazil		
Remington			" 2d	430 72		Bruc-ville		
Rensselaer			" 3d	182 89	50 00	Carlisle		
Reynolds			" 4th	75 60		Chilborne	6 00	7 60
Rochester	3 00		" 5th	9 80		Evansville, Vine st	154 50	
Rolling Prairie			" 7th	8 00	24 00	" Walnut st	104 00	
Salem			" 9th	10 00		" 2d ave	4 00	
South East Grove			Indianola			Farmersburgh		
" Bend	40 00		Olivet			Gosport		
" 2d			Nashville			Graysville		
Sumption's Prairie	10 00		New Hope	7 50		Howesville	6 00	6 40
Tassinong			" Pisgah		5 00	Indiana		
Union	7 30		Putnamville	7 00		Mt. Vernon		5 00
Valparaiso	48 95		Shiloh	2 20	2 65	Mt. Zion		
Walkerton			Southport	10 00	4 50	Oakland	2 00	
Wanatah	2 00		St. Louis Crossing			Oak Grove	5 45	
West Union	4 00		Union, 1st	10 00		Petersburgh	15 25	
Wheeler			" 2d			Poland		
	815 96	60 15	White Lick		10 00	Princeton	23 25	80 90
			Miscellaneous	1 20		Royal Oak		
<i>Pby of Muncie.</i>				1,410 89	471 65	Scotland		
Anderson	13 00		<i>Pby of New Albany.</i>			Smyrna		
Boxley			Anderson			Spencer		
Cumberland			Bedford			Sullivan		
Franklin			Bethel			Terre Haute, 1st	27 50	11 80
Gilead			Bridgeport			" 2d	33 15	13 00
Hartford			Cannelton			Union		
Hopewell	3 00		Charlestown	8 00	15 00	Upper Indiana		
Jonesboro			Corydon	25 00		Vandalia		
Kokomo			Ebenezer			Vincennes, 1st	28 00	
La Gro	6 00		Graham	2 00		" 2d		
Liberty	21 89		Greenville		3 00	Washington	10 00	
Marion	5 00		Hanover	93 25	5 00	West Salem		
Muncie	32 00		Henryville			Worthington		
New Hope			Jackson County	5 00	2 00	Miscellaneous	25 00	50 00
Noblesville	25 00	5 00	Jefferson	7 20	3 50		444 10	124 70
Pendleton	10 40		Jeffersonville	105 50		<i>Pby of White Water.</i>		
Perrysburgh	70 00		Leavenworth			Anrora	100 00	50 00
Peru			Lexington	15 00	3 50	Boggs town		
Selma			Livonia	6 20	4 00	Brookville		
Selma			Madison, 1st	124 22	75 98	Cambridge City		
Shiloh	9 84		" 2d	76 00	61 10	Centreville		
Tipton			Mitchell	4 00		Clarksbu gh		
Union			Monroe		6 33			
" City	6 00							

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Connersville	31 86	43 00	<i>Pby of Dubuque.</i>			" Valley	4 00	5 50
" Ger	8 00		Bellevue			Clarksville	6 00	6 00
Dunlapsville			Bethel	4 25	16 00	East Friesland		
Ebenezer			Bremer Valley			Eldora	6 87	
Fairfield			Byron Centre			Floyd		
Greensburgh	173 95		Centretown	3 50		Grundy Centre	13 90	5 00
Hagerstown			Clermont	1 50		Green	2 00	
Harmony			Dubuque, 1st	131 80		Iowa Centre		
Hopewell			" 2d	50 00	100 00	" Falls		
Kingston	28 00		" Ger	24 50		Janesville		
Knightstown	20 00		Dyersville, Ger	2 00		La Porte City	17 59	
Laurel			Epworth	14 00		Leroy		
Lawrenceburgh		13 50	Farley	30 00		Marietta		
Lewisville	6 00		Frankville			Marshalltown		39 00
Liberty	27 60		Hopkinton	10 00		Maysville		
Metamora			Independence	5 00	20 00	Nevada Central		
Morristown			" Ger	20 00		New Hartford		
Mt. Carmel			Jessup			No thwood		
New Castle			Lansing	10 00	6 00	Orford		
Newburgh			" Ger			Pisgah		
Pleasant Grove	7 00		Lime Springs	6 50		Point Pleasant		
" Ridge			Le Roy			Rock Creek	12 00	
Richmond	15 20	50 00	Liberty			Salem	8 00	
Ripley			Manchester	6 07	5 39	State Centre		
Rising Sun	15 00		Masonville			Steamboat Rock		5 00
Ru-hville			Milo			Tama City		
Sardinia			McGregor, Ger			Toledo		
Shelbyville, 1st	13 00		Mt. Hope			Union		
" Ger	16 00		Peosta			Waterloo		
South Providence			Pleasant Grove	6 00		Waverly		
Sparta			" Prairie	2 00		West Friesland		
Union	9 37		Prairie	2 00		West Irving		
Versailles			Roseville					
Miscellaneous			Sherrill's Monnd	20 00			107 56	66 50
	511 70	156 50	Waukon	71 00		SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.		
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.			West Dubuque			<i>Pby of Council Bluffs.</i>		
<i>Pby of Cedar Rapids.</i>			Wilson's Grove	13 35	10 00	Afton	53 50	
Anamosa	2 63	4 00	Winthrop			Atlantic	2 30	10 00
Andrew & Far's			Zion			Avoca		5 85
Creek	3 55	5 00	Miscellaneous	11 50		Bedford	7 29	10 00
Bethel	5 00		<i>Pby of Fort Dodge.</i>			College Springs	3 25	
Bellevue	4 88		Algona			Council Bluffs	68 60	
Big Grove	2 00		Bethel			Clarinda	15 40	10 00
Blairtown	10 50	6 00	Boon			Corning		30 00
Cedar Rapids, 1st	244 60		Carroll			Cincinnati		
" 2d	97 20		Cherokee	3 00		Dalmanutha		
Central	2 00		Concord			Elk Horn		
Clarence	21 50		Dakota & Springvale			Fairview		
Comanche			Dennison			Guthrie	31 30	
Centre Point			Fort Dodge	8 50		Glenwood		
Clinton	22 95		Glidden			Harris Grove		
Fairfax			Grand Junction			Hamburg		
Linn Grove	41 50		Jefferson	6 75		Hopewell	95	
Lyons			Moingona			Hazel Dell		
Marion	22 90	15 00	Montana			Harlan		
Mechanicsville	31 00	8 00	Onawa			Logan	2 00	
Mt. Vernon	12 00	10 00	Prairie City & Luni			Lewis		
Ozark & Canton			Sac City			Malvern		
Parker's Grove, Ger			Sioux City	24 00	26 00	Mount Ayr		
Pleasant Hill			Spirit Lake			Mo. Valley		
Scotch Grove	6 00	5 00	Storm Lake	2 00		Pleasant Ridge	2 10	
Shellsburgh		2 00	Sumner			River Side		
" Central			Unity			Red Oak, 1st	23 11	89 24
Springville	5 00			44 25	26 00	Stetler's Grove	5 00	
Union	4 00		<i>Pby of Waterloo.</i>			Sidney		24 25
Vinton, 1st	116 87	20 75	Ackley		5 20	Shenandoah		
" 2d			Albion			Tarkio		5 00
Wayne			Alleghany			Union City		
Wheatland			Aplington			Villisca	9 70	11 50
Wyoming	20 00	19 25	Big Creek			Woodbine		
Yankee Grove	4 00		Builer Centre			Walnut		
Miscellaneous	2 50		Cedar Falls	27 00	7 00	Whitneyville	1 65	
	682 58	95 00				Miscellaneous		53 00
							229 15	248 8

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
<i>Phy of Des Moines.</i>								
Adel	7 00		Morning Sun	43 00	19 60	South Ridge		5 25
Afton			Mt. Pleasant	103 30		Sugar Creek		8 00
Albia	2 00	8 00	" Ger			Summit	22 75	
Allerton			New London			Tipton	31 61	
Centerville			North Fairfield			Unity		
Chariton	25 00		Oakland	8 75		Ulysses		
Colfax			Ottumwa	6 50	15 00	Victor		
Columbia			" Evangelical			Walcott	12 20	9 00
Corydon			Pilot Grove			Washington	128 93	5 00
Dallas Centre	3 20		Prospect			West Liberty	7 92	6 00
Decatur City			Richland			Whitneyville		
Des Moines, 1st	21 93		St. Peter's, Evang'l	20 50		Wilton		
" Central			Salina			Miscellaneous	7 00	4 00
De Soto	17 45		Sharon & Primrose	3 60			642 23	173 01
Dexter	12 20		Shiloh			<i>Phy of Nebraska City.</i>		
Earlham			Shunem			Alexander		
Garden Grove			Spring Creek	8 00		Beatrice		
Guthrie			Summit	24 90	5 40	Brownville	30 00	
Hartford	1 65		Tealesboro			Ebenezer		
Indianola	11 15	14 25	Trenton			Fallo City		
Jefferson			Troy, 1st	11 00		Fairmont		
Knoxville	10 00		" 2d			Helena		
Leon			Union	64 00		Humboldt		
Liberty			Vernon Prairie			Lincoln		
Lucas Station	1 05	2 00	Wapello		11 25	Marietta		
Minburn			West Grove			Nebraska City	32 00	50 00
Moingona			West Point	5 00		Plattsmouth	26 00	
Mt. Ayr			Wierfield	10 35		Pawnee City		
Moulton			Miscellaneous		150 00	Pleasant Prairie	2 00	
Newburn				1,035 28	417 00	Peru	5 00	
Newton	13 55		<i>Phy of Iowa City.</i>			Summit		
North River			Atalissa	5 00		Salem	2 60	
Odel			Bethel, 1st			Simeon	75	
Olivet	8 00		" 2d			Seward	5 00	
Osceola	13 15	3 00	Blue Grass			Tecumseh	3 00	
Oskaloosa	2 00		Brighton			Ulysses	3 00	
Pella	4 25		Brooklyn	28 59		York		
Plymouth			Cedar Valley	4 20			109 35	50 00
Prairie City			Clarence		5 50	<i>Phy of Omaha.</i>		
Promise			Columbus City	6 05	3 51	Black Bird Hills	15 75	5 25
Russell	2 00	11 57	Crawfordsville	23 00		Bellevue		
St. Charles			Davenport	51 88		Belle Creek		
Union			Deep River	16 00		Columbus		
Unionville			Eldridge		4 00	Decatur		
Wauke	2 00		Elm Grove	6 40	5 25	Elk Valley		10 00
White Breast			Fairview	22 93	18 75	Grand Island		
White Oak			Fulton			Gibbon		
Williamson	4 00		Hebron	3 15		Kearney Junc.		
Winterset	69 75	50 00	Hermion			Lone Tree		
Woodburn	3 00	11 58	Iowa City		15 00	Lyons		
	234 33	100 40	Keota	10 00		Madison		
<i>Phy of Iowa.</i>			Ladara	2 00	5 00	North Platte	2 50	
Batavia			Lafayette	1 00		Omaha, 2d	25 40	
Bentonsport	3 00		Le Claire	5 00		" Central		
Birmingham	14 80		Lettsville			Pancan		
Bloomfield		8 50	Liberty			Plum Creek	1 50	
Bonaparte	1 70		Long Grove			Schuyler		
Burlington, 1st	172 69	48 45	Malcolm			Tekamah	15 00	
Chequest			Marengo	21 00		West Point		
Croton			Martinsburgh			Wood River		
Eddyville			" Ger				60 15	15 25
Fairfield	50 00	100 00	Mechanicsville			SYNOD OF KANSAS.		
Home Prairie			Montezuma	20 30		<i>Phy of Austin.</i>		
Keokuk, Westm'r	374 51	43 80	Mt. Union			Anstin, 1st	116 50	78 35
Kirkville	42 43	5 00	Muscataine	167 15	25 00	Denison		
Kossuth, 1st	47 20		" Ger			Galveston, 1st Ger		
Lebanon			New Centre			Georgetown		
Libertyville	7 00		New York			McKinney		
Little Cedar			Oxford			San Antonio		
Little Rock			Princeton	6 60			116 50	78 35
Martinsburgh			Red Oak	10 00	40 00			
" Ger			Scott	7 20				
Middletown	8 00		Shenandoah					
Montrose	5 00	10 00	Sigourney	5 00	8 75			
			Solon	10 00	5 00			

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
<i>Pby of Emporia.</i>			Montana			Carlisle		
Arkansas City			Neo De Sha			Carrollton		
Arvonla, Welsh		11 45	Neosho Falls	3 50		Catawba	2 00	
Burlingame	13 00		New Chicago		3 00	Catlettsburgh		
Burlington			New Lancaster	4 00	4 40	Cherry Spring		
Chelsea	17 00		Oakwood			Clear Creek		10 00
Eldorado	2 50		Osage Mission	3 25		Concord		
Emporia	12 15		Ottawa	13 82		Covington, 1st	251 20	
Leroy			Paola			Crittenden		
Lyndon	1 00	1 00	Plainfield			Cynthiana		
Osage City	3 00	5 50	Pleasanton	1 00		Dayton		
Quenemo			Pleasant Hill			Ebenezer		
Salem, Welsh			Princeton			Elizaville	9 36	
Wichita		10 00	Reeder			Falmouth		
Hutchinson	7 00		Round Prairie			Flemingsburgh	56 55	9 35
Sharon			Scipio			Frankfort		
Peabody		1 00	Seminole Mission	5 00		Georgetown		
Westminster	3 30		St. Louis			G'lead		
	58 95	28 95	Sugar Valley			Green Creek		
			Thayer			Greenup Union		
			Twin Springs			Greenupsburgh		
			Wire Crossing			Harmony		
			Oswego		26 00	Hinkston		
						Hopswell		20 00
<i>Pby of Highland.</i>				175 90	116 70	Lebanon		
Abington	3 50					Lexington, 2d	581 20	291 75
Atchison	39 00		<i>Pby of Topeka.</i>			Leesburgh		12 65
Blue Rapids	4 00		Abilene			Ludlow		
Clyde			Auburn			Macedonia		
Concordia			Baldwin City			Maysville	13 95	
Doniphan			Black Jack			Mays Lick		
Frankfort	2 00		Brookville			Midway		
Hiawatha	4 50		Clay Centre	5 00		Millersburgh		
Highland	6 00	19 00	Clinton			Moorefield		
Holton	1 86		De Soto			Mt. Horeb		
" Ger	2 25		Edgerton	10 00		Mt. Pleasant		
Irving			Fairmount			Mt. Sterling		
Kennekuk	5 64		Gardner			Murphysville		
Marysville	2 00		Grantville			Newport, Columbia	14 33	10 00
Netawaka			Junction City			st		
Neuchatel	6 95		Lanesfield			Newport, 2d		
Springside		14 50	Lawrence	57 85	27 70	New Hope		
Troy			Leavenworth		68 20	Nicholasville		
Vermilion	1 00		" Westm'nter			North Middletown		
Washington	7 62		Lecompton			Paris		
Waterville			Lindsay			Pisgah		
Wathena			Manhattan		13 00	Pleasant Ridge		
	85 82	33 50	Marion			Providence		
			Olathe			Richmond		
<i>Pby of Neosho.</i>			Oskaloosa	6 85		Salem		
Baxter Springs	3 40		Perryville			Sharon		
Bethel			Pleasant Prairie			Sharpsburg		
Carlyle	26 48		Quindaro			Springfield		
Chetopa	39 42	21 50	Salina			Station		
Columbus			Solomon City			Union		
Creek Mission			Spring Hill			Vanceburgh		
Daytonville			Stranger			Versailles		
Elk Creek			Topeka, 1st	24 30		Walnut Hill		
Fairview			Vineland			Warsaw		



	DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.	
Livingston			" South	949 25	500 00	" Westminster		
Louisville, Chest-			" South 3d st	807 19	37 00	East Nankin	149 38	146 43
nut st	297 65		" Throop Ave	163 32		Erin	10 00	
" College st	55 50	68 80	" " Ger		7 00	Farmington	5 50	
" Fourth st	57 50	112 00	" Tompkins Ave	195 94		Holly	24 37	
" Greene st			" Westminster	45 98		Howell	15 54	
" Walnut st	95 08	144 50	Edgewater	400 96		Independence		2 50
" Warren st	25 00	7 00	Greenpoint	35 53		Milford	64 00	
Marion		10 00	Calvary, S. I.	89 00	50 00	Mt. Clemens	52 00	
New Castle	12 00	5 00		8,155 46	2,722 66	Northville		
Olivet		21 00				Oakland		
Owensboro, 1st	22 65	25 65				Plainfield	2 00	
Pennsylvania Run		6 00	<i>Pby of Long Island.</i>			Plymouth, 1st	48 50	5 00
Pewee Valley	16 25		Amagansett	10 00		" 2d		10 00
Pleasant Hill			Bellport		6 12	Calvary, Detroit	22 21	30 00
Princeton	25 00		Bridgehampton	74 50		Pontiac	8 37	
Salem			Brookfield			Saline		
Scottsville			Cutebogue	8 00		Southfield		
Shelbyville, 1st	23 00	43 70	East Hampton	224 00		South Lyon		
Smithland			Franklinville	50 00		Springfield		2 50
South Carrolton			Greenport	114 00		Stony Creek	10 35	
Stephensport			Mattituck	23 10		Unadilla	6 00	
Miscellaneous			Middletown	39 24		White Lake	15 00	
Plumb Creek		6 00	Moriches	65 31		Wing Lake		2 00
	706 93	490 15	Port Jefferson	15 00		Wyandotte		10 00
			Sag Harbor	75 00	53 00	Ypsilanti	205 85	50 33
<i>Pby of Transylvania.</i>			Selden			Miscellaneous	57 00	213 11
Bethel Union			Setauket	33 68	10 00		1,844 46	1,064 31
Burkesville		10 00	Shelter Island	40 00		<i>Pby of Grand Rapids.</i>		
Columbia	8 78		Southampton	102 60	46 00	Ada		
Concord, col'd		5 00	Southold			Big Rapids		
Danville, 1st			South Haven		13 70	Challevaux		3 00
" 2d	150 00		Speonk			Chippewa		
Ebenezer			West Hampton	44 00		Clam Lake		1 75
Edmundton			Yaphank			East Bay	7 00	
Greensburgh			New Village			Grand Haven	25 00	34 00
Harmony				898 38	125 82	Grand Rapids, 1st	60 00	
Harrodsburgh	10 00		<i>Pby of Nassau.</i>			" Westminster	4 00	
Kirkwood			Astoria	272 73	250 00	Greenwood		
Lancaster			Babylon			Ionia		33 00
Lebanon, 1st	21 00		East Williamsburg			Manistee		
Mt. Pleasant			Foster's Meadow	6 00		Middlebrook		
Mumfordsville			Freeport			Montague		2 00
New Market			Glen Cove			Muir	4 00	6 00
New Providence			Hempstead	14 86		Nunica		
Paint Lick			Huntington, 1st	285 89	151 50	Otto		
Perryville			" 2d	64 82		Pewamo	7 46	5 00
Pisgah			Islip	16 20		Portland	18 00	
Richmond			Jamaica	101 91		Presbyterian Mission		
Stanford			Melville	34 15	14 00	Sebewa		
	159 78	15 00	Newtown	287 00	220 00	Spring Lake		
			Northport	5 00		Stanton		
			Oyster Bay			Zeeland		2 75
<i>SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.</i>			Roslyn	18 00			125 46	87 50
<i>Pby of Brooklyn.</i>			Springfield	7 00	15 00	<i>Pby of Kalamazoo.</i>		
Br'klyn. Ainslie st,			Smithtown	19 50		Alamo		
" E. D.	65 84		Vernon Valley			Allegan	14 19	
" Central	30 53		Woodhaven	4 00		Buchanan		
" Classon Ave	283 65		Christianhook			Burr Oak		
" 1st, E. D.				1,137 56	650 50	Cassopolis	19 65	
" 1st, Henry st	1,766 73	1,125 66	<i>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.</i>			Constantine	10 00	
" 1st, Remsen			<i>Pby of Detroit.</i>			Decatur	34 00	
" st	714 37	1,000 00	Ann Arbor	28 55	35 73	Edwardsburgh		
" 2d	402 21		Birmingham	33 00	12 00	Kalamazoo	10 00	
" Franklin Ave	40 00		Brighton	5 50		Lawton		
" Gates Ave			Canton			Niles	113 45	31 40
" Genevan			Dearborn			Parkville		
" German, E. D.	25 00		Detroit, 1st	400 84	257 50	Paw Paw		
" Hopkins St.,			" Fort st	681 00	264 41	Plainwell	15 00	
" Ger	5 00		" Jefferson			Richland		
" LaFayette	1,980 74		" Ave		22 75	Schoolcraft		
" Lawrence st	30 00		" Holland			Sturgis		
" Memorial	72 00							
" Ross st	49 17							
" Siloam								

## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

101

DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.	
Three Rivers	99 75	East Tawas		Winnebago Agency	
White Pigeon		Emerson	10 00	" City	10 00
Miscellaneous		Fenton	23 80	Yellow Medicine	
	306 04	Flint	59 30	Miscellaneous	5 00
<i>Pby of Lansing.</i>		Flushing			153 85
Albion	69 52	Fremont			55 50
Battle Creek		Goodland		<i>Pby of St. Paul.</i>	
Bellevue		Ithaca	4 35	Belle Plaines	
Brooklyn		Lapeer		Delaware	
Concord	22 40	Linden		Delano	1 00
Dansville		Merillsville		Diamond Lake	
Delhi		Midland City		Duluth	31 90
Eckford	23 39	Mt. Pleasant		Dundas	11 00
Grand Ledge		Mundy		Empire	1 75
Hastings	5 20	North Star	1 90	Eureka	2 75
Homer	104 56	Pine River		Farmington	2 55
Irving	6 00	Saginaw		Fergus Falls	13 24
Lausang, 1st	93 10	Saginaw City	41 75	Florence	2 20
" 2d	64 50	St. Charles		Forest	7 00
" Cedar Branch		South Saginaw		Goodhue	2 60
Maple Grove		Tawas City		Greenleaf	
Marshall	75 55	Taymouth		Hastings	16 86
Mason	87 35	Vassar		Independence	3 00
Okemos		Woodhull		Jordan	2 00
Oneida		Winona	27 61	Kingston	
Parma	6 00	Miscellaneous	5 00	Litchfield	
Roxana and Sunfield			416 12	Long Lake	5 00
Springport	11 26		147 30	Minneapolis, 1st	57 36
Stockbridge	5 30			" Westminster	212 32
Sunfield	6 00			" East Andrew	24 85
Tekonsha	13 30			Morehead	5 00
Miscellaneous				Oak Grove	47 00
	582 23			Oneonta	
<i>Pby of Monroe.</i>				Pine City	17 40
Adrian	40 00			Red Wing	96 20
Blissfield	9 22			Rockford	4 00
California	4 00			Rice's Point	5 00
Clayton				Round Prairie	
Coldwater	60 00			Sank Centre	
Deerfield				Shakopee	13 40
Dover				Silver Creek	
Erie				St. Anthony, Andrew	21 25
Gilead				St. Cloud	5 06
Hillsdale	41 00			St. Croix Falls	
Hudson	12 00			St. Paul, 1st	95 48
Ida				" Central	202 18
Jonesville				" House of Hope	446 73
La Salle				Stillwater, 1st	
Manchester				" 2d	15 00
Medina				Taylor's Falls	
Monroe	91 29			Thomson	
Morenci				Vermilion	
Palmyra	6 52			White Bear Lake	7 60
Petersburg				Willmar	
Quincy				Miscellaneous	100 00
Raisin	24 50				1357 88
Reading					531 34
Tecumseh	39 73				
Miscellaneous	20 00				
	308 26				
<i>Pby of Saginaw.</i>					
Au Sable and Oscoda	9 40				
Bangor					
Bay City	232 24				
Bear River	3 52				
Bennington	8 50				
Brockway					
Byron					
Corunna					
East Saginaw					

## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.	
Houston	9 00	Bolivar		<i>Pby of Platte.</i>	
Kasson		Buffalo		Albany	8 00
La Crescent	5 11	Calvary		Asper	25 00
Lake City	28 00	Carthage		Avelon	1 56
Lanesboro		Conway		Bethel	
Le Roy		Ebenezer	8 00	Breckenridge	
Minnereka		Hinersville		Cameron	1 00
Oronoco	5 00	Licking		Cbillicothe	20 00
Owatonna	12 00	Little Osage		Coloma	1 20
Plainview		Locust Grove		Dawn	4 60
Portland Station		Logan		Easton	
Preston	15 00	Mountain Grove		Ebenezer	
Richland Prairie		Mount Zion		Fillmore	3 60
Ripley	1 28	Neosho		Forest City	
Rochester		Nevada		Graham	16 00
Rollingstone	1 50	Ozark Prairie		Grandview	1 00
Rushford	3 00	Peace Valley		Hackberry	3 20
Sheldon	11 00	Pierce City		Hamilton	8 00
Stewartville		Springfield	164 90	Hope	8 00
St. Charles	16 00	Urbana		Knox	2 80
Summer and Moscow		Verona		King City	
Utica		White Rock		Lathrop	1 00
Washington				Lincoln	
Winona	4 27		176 90	Maryville	
" German	5 00			Martinsburg	
Woodbury	4 98			Mirable	5 25
Elba, German	5 00	<i>Pby of Palmyra.</i>		Mound City	9 00
	230 99	Ashley		Mount Zion	1 20
	51 50	Bellevue		N. York Settlement	5 00
SYNOD OF MISSOURI		Bever	3 50	Oak Grove	3 35
<i>Pby of Osage.</i>		Bird's Eye Ridge	8 30	Oregon	11 60
Austin		Bowling Green		Osborn	90
Bethel		Brookfield, 1st	10 00	Paint Lick	
Butler	8 18	Brush Creek (Welsh)	3 00	Parkville	
California		Buffalo		Phelps City	
Clinton		Callao		Platte City	
Concord		Canton		Rockport	4 00
Deep Water		Carmel		Rosendale	4 50
Greenwood		Chambersburgh		Salem	
Harrisonville		Clarence	1 57	Savannah	
High Point		Clark City		St. Joseph, 6th st	
Holden		Ebenezer		" W'minster	72 00
Hudson		Edina	1 84	Trenton	4 00
Jefferson City		Glasstown		Union	
Kansas City, 1st	30 00	Grantville		Weston	7 00
" 2d	52 00	Greensburg	2 00	Wheeling	
" 3d	18 00	Hannibal, 1st		Willowbrook	
Kingsville		Highland University	11 00	Miscellaneous	100 00
Knob Noster		Kirksville			104 00
La Monte		La Clede			
Lexington	5 00	La Grange		<i>Pby of Potosi.</i>	
Lone Oak		Lead Creek		Apple Creek	
Monroeton		Louisiana		Bellevue	
Montrose		Macon City	2 51	Brazear	
Morristown		Memphis	7 20	Cape Girardeau	
New Frankfort	1 00	Millard		Clark's Creek	
Osceola		Moberly	10 00	Farmington	
Otterville		Monticello		Irondale, 1st	3 20
Papinville		Newark		Ironton, 1st	3 00
Pleasant Hill	10 00	New Cambria		Marble Hill	
Sedalia		New Providence		Mine La Motte, 1st, 32 60	
Smithton		Novelty	2 00	Pleasant Hill	
Sugar Creek	2 00	Palmyra, 2d	5 00	Potosi	
Sunny Side		Pleasant Prairie	8 00	White Water	
Tipton	7 00	Shelbyville	1 00		33 80
Warrensburgh	7 50	St. Francisville		<i>Pby of St. Louis.</i>	
Warsaw		Sullivan, 1st	11 96	Arlington	
West Point		Unionville		Bethel	35 50
New Frankfort		West Ely	20 00	Bethlehem	
Freeman		Williamstown		Eonhomme	
	40 68	Wilson	2 04	Carondolet	89 75
	110 00	Wheeling		Chalmers	
<i>Pby of Ozark.</i>		Athens		Cove	
Avilla		Georgetown	10 00		
Bethel	4 00	Miscellaneous	112 92		
			19 50		

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Cuba	75		Westfield	885 74	200 00	<i>Pby of Morris and Orange.</i>		
De Soto			Woodbridge	120 00		Berkshire Valley		
Edgar Springs			Miscellaneous			Bethel	5 00	
Elk Prairie	2 50					Boonton	380 15	200 00
Emanuel	52 00			5,130 49	1,430 50	Chatham	40 11	
Ferguson						Ches-er	88 00	65 00
Fulton	11 00		<i>Pby of Jersey City.</i>			Dover	340 00	
Hermann			Bergen, 1st	231 75	100 00	" Welsh		
Hillsborough			Carlstadt, Ger			East Orange	148 40	
Kirkwood	25 43		Claremont			Fairmount		25 00
Laketon			Englewood	1,568 93		Flanders	11 75	
Nazareth	13 16		Fort Lee			German Valley	71 83	20 04
Pacific			Hoboken, 1st	82 00	50 00	Hanover, 1st	175 00	
Rock Hill			" West	100 00		Lower Valley	30 00	
Rolla	8 70		Jersey City, 1st	460 07	225 00	Madison	437 45	152 11
Salem, German			" 2d		56 35	Mendham, 1st	179 79	78 79
St. Charles	8 00		" 3d	7 00		" 2d	81 66	159 21
St. Louis, 1st	550 00		" Pros'tav	10 23		Morristown, 1st	1,772 51	618 36
" 2d	1,406 35	1,000 00	Newfoundland	43 55		" South st	1,451 69	
" Calvary			Norwood	38 16		Mt. Freedom	1 00	
" Carr Place			Passaic	16 34	5 00	Mt. Olive	32 35	
" Chouteau Av			Paterson, 1st	100 00	102 00	Myersville	5 00	
" Fairmount			" 2d			New Vernon	53 00	
" High st	10 40		" 1st Ger	10 00		Orange, 1st	431 10	215 00
" North	20 00		" 3d	6 00		" 2d	2,081 95	
" 1st Welsh			Rutherford Park	222 80		" Central	1,020 00	
" 1st Ger	6 00		Tenafly	93 88		" Ger	5 50	
Sulphur Springs			Union, 1st	34 00		Parsippany	134 35	52 09
Union			Weehawken	3 82		Pleasant Grove	50 00	
Washington	4 00		West Milford			Rockaway	113 44	
Webster's Grove	35 00		Hackensack	53 00	50 00	South Orange	260 12	310 25
Zion			Lake View			Succasunna	64 20	56 00
Zoar	86 50					Whippany	30 00	
Fulton						Miscellaneous		
Miscellaneous				8, 036 93	585 35			
	2,275 29	1,039 75					9,485 40	1,951 85
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.			<i>Pby of Monmouth.</i>			<i>Pby of Newark.</i>		
<i>Pby of Corisco.</i>			Allentown	113 30		Bloomfield, 1st	554 54	75 00
Benita			Bass River	1 00	50 00	" Ger	20 00	
Evangelisimba			Beverly			" West'ster	121 77	
Gaboon & Corisco	133 61		Bordentown	50 00	50 00	Caldwell	85 00	
	133 61		Bricksburgh	30 60	13 80	Leons Farms	100 00	
			Burlington	220 83		Montclair	485 00	
			Columbus	47 40		Newark, 1st	634 09	508 12
<i>Pby of Elizabeth.</i>			Cranberry, 1st	155 20	35 00	" 2d	621 76	532 02
Baskingridge	200 00	25 00	" 2d	200 00		" 3d	598 54	392 52
Bethlehem	41 32		Cream Ridge	35 50	5 00	" 6th	50 00	
Clarksville	39 00		Dayton	13 50	10 00	" Calvary	135 23	
Clinton	217 95		Dalanco	2 00		" Central	170 00	
Conn'ct Farms	94 92		Fairview	1 00		" High st	445 50	25 00
Cranford	65 15	17 75	Farmingdale	23 00	5 00	" Park	877 93	30 00
Dunellen	96 00		Freehold Village	61 70		" Plane st	5 00	
Elizabeth, 1st	531 20	255 00	Hightstown	181 80	40 00	" Roseville	618 04	962 00
" 2d	174 77	15 00	Holmansville	13 00	12 00	" South P'k	668 28	146 52
" 3d	510 52		Jacksonville	6 00		" Wickliffe	376 23	
" Siloam			Jamesburgh	133 50	13 24	" Ger 1st	30 00	15 00
" Westm'ster	332 00	436 00	Manulpan	40 00		" 2d		
Elizabethport	45 00		Manchester	6 90	10 00	" 3d		
Lamington	74 00	27 00	Mattawan	139 17		Woodside		
Liberty Corner	34 11		Mount Holly	106 05			6,096 91	2,686 13
Metuchen	50 71		Perrineville					
New Providence	26 24		Plattsburgh	13 00		<i>Pby of New Brunswick.</i>		
Perth Amboy	212 66		Plumstead			Alexandria	23 64	
Plainfield, 1st	204 71	10 00	Port Washington	87 70		Amwell, 1st	41 69	20 00
" 2d	306 14	121 00	Providence			" 2d	26 25	
Pluckamin	104 38	49 15	Red Bank			" United, 1st	31 83	
Rahway, 1st	244 00		Shrewsbury	147 92	45 00	Bound Brook	70 00	
" 2d	400 00	50 00	South Amboy	5 00		Dutch Neck	125 00	25 00
Roselle	231 59	130 00	Squam Village	19 09	6 00	Ewing	87 00	
Springfield	112 55	14 60	Tennent	100 00	100 00	Flemington	374 00	85 05
Summit Centre	59 48	50 00	Tom's River	20 00		Frenchtown	87 50	
" West	186 35		Tuckerton	11 00	8 00	Hamilton Square	9 85	
			New Egypt	2 00		Holland	16 00	
			Miscellaneous	20 00		Kingston	102 38	
				2,012 07	353 54			



## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Kingwood	38 00		Cold Spring	50 00		Milford	14 80	
Kirkpatrick Mem.	40 00		Deerfield	123 57	30 00	Montgomery	70 00	47 36
Lambertville	400 00		Fairfield	37 00		Monticello	98 60	30 00
Lawrenceville	371 11		Filleville	120 66	50 00	Monroe	65 00	23 50
Milford			Fruitland			Mount Hope	70 25	12 00
New Brunswick, 1st	282 47	232 00	Glassborough	15 00		New Milford		
" 2d	51 00		Gloucester City	20 00		Nyack	134 78	20 54
Pennington	80 28	36 00	Greenwich	67 70		Otisville		
Princeton, 1st	261 73	171 50	Hammonton		32 00	Palisades	234 52	84 10
" 2d	260 00	130 00	Haddonfield	2 80		Port Jervis	19 00	35 00
" Witherspoon st	39 75		Leeds Point			Ramapo	28 00	7 50
Stockton	59 00	14 25	May's Landing	6 00		Ridgebury	10 00	
Titusville	55 90		Merchantville			Rockland, 1st		
Trenton, 1st	720 00	590 25	Millville	8 99	87 25	Scotchtown	112 60	
" 2d	37 40		Pittsgrove	140 00		Stony Point	113 13	17 85
" 3d	1,222 92	262 37	Salem	240 00	67 00	Unionville	30 00	
" 4th	629 25		Somer's Point			Waldberg		
Miscellaneous			Swedesborough			Washingtonville	129 19	15 00
	5,544 10	1,566 42	Tuckahoe	3 00		" 2d	33 78	10 00
<i>Pby of Newton.</i>			Vineand	53 01		West Town	85 86	16 70
Andover	10 00		Wenona	5 25		White Lake		
Asbury	17 75	21 50	Waterford			Miscellaneous	2 00	
Belvidere, 1st	235 00	100 08	Williamstown	35 00	27 84		3,350 61	851 88
" 2d	261 00		Woodbury		8 00	<i>Pby of New York.</i>		
Blairtown	1 09	50 00	Woodstown	55 00		Harlem, 1st	19 05	
Bloomsbury	50 00	85 00	Miscellaneous	24 50	1,995 31	" 2d	81 80	
Branchville	109 65	18 00			617 09	" Puritan	20 00	
Danville	20 00	6 50	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.			Manhattanville	18 85	5 00
Deckertown	9 21		<i>Pby of Boston.</i>			Montreal, Amer'n	455 00	
Delaware	9 33		Antrim	15 00		Mt. Washington	652 71	100 00
Greenwich	8 50	60 00	Bedford	40 33		New York Church	20 00	
Hackettstown	478 17	100 00	Boston, 1st	205 00	200 00	New York—		
North Hardiston	80 00		" 3d	184 00		Alexander		
Harmony	96 50	39 85	East Boston	53 09		Allen st	215 14	
Hope			Litchfield			Brick	4, 46 49	650 00
Knowlton	3 67	5 78	Lond nerry	26 25		Canal st	16 40	21 00
La Fayette	5 00		Lowell	5 00		Central	100 00	
Mansfield, 1st	200 00	125 00	Manchester			Ch. of the Cove-		
" 2d	24 00		New Boston			nant	4,384 10	3,510 00
Marksboro	15 00		Newburyport, 1st	381 13		Ch. of Sea and		
Montana	10 00		" 2d	45 00	50 00	Land	25 20	
Musconetcong Val'y	62 20	7 85	West Roxbury			First Union		
Newton	737 50	75 00	Windham	36 00		French, Evang'l	5 00	
Oxford, 1st	16 00		Linn			Madison st, Ger	7 00	
" 2d	350 00	40 00	Miscellaneous			" square	7,095 33	1,098 00
Phillipsburgh	35 00	34 00				Murray Hill	114 02	113 00
Spasia	26 00	9 00				North	51 09	
Stanhope	6 00					Phillips	86 18	
Stewartville	166 00	47 95	<i>Pby of Hudson.</i>			Rutgers	264 88	1,000 00
Stillwater	32 00	6 00	Amity	30 00	19 00	Hope		
Swartswood	11 00	2 00	Bloomingsburgh			Shiloh	5 00	
Wantage, 1st		48 00	Callicoon			Memorial	596 00	
" 2d			Centerville	25 00		University pl	4,012 35	2,432 46
Yellow Frame	70 07	36 65	Chester	90 00		Spring st	209 00	
Knoxboro			Circleville	17 32		Scotch	1,930 00	2,025 00
Miscellaneous	20 00	5 50	Clarkstown, Ger	2 40		West	683 50	
	3,285 54	873 66	Cohecton	30 13		Westminster	26 60	
<i>Pby of West Jersey.</i>			Damascus	20		1st	10,752 82	5,500 00
Absecom			Denton	14 24		4th	1,372 84	1,186 63
Alto			Florida, 1st	95 12		7th	36 00	10 00
Atlantic City			" 2d	31 00		11th		
Berlin			Goshen	307 71	62 86	13th st	104 34	
Blackwoodtown	151 45	55 00	Goodwill	210 35	25 65	14th st	579 48	
Brainerd	1 50		Greenhush		5 00	5th ave & 19th		
Bridgeton, 1st	215 00		Hamptonburgh	183 12	23 00	st.	12,630 90	7,352 00
" 2d	18 30		Haverstraw, 1st	25 00		4th ave	1,668 54	1,000 00
" West	48 06		" Centre	117 20	130 60	42d st	100 00	
Bunker Hill	3 86		Hempstead	20 69	18 75	54th st		
Caunden, 1st	235 00	100 00	Hopewell	86 27	5 00	Washing'n H'ts	132 13	
" 2d	100 00	45 00	Jeffersonville			N. Y. Bick ch		
Cape I-land	43 50	50 00	Liberty	9 07		chapel	164 97	53 88
Cedarville, 1st	201 15		Middletown, 1st	260 23	128 03	" W. st 23d st	122 50	
" 2d	20 00	15 00	" 2d	444 05	74 44	" Dry Dock		
						Mission	129 06	

	DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.
N.Y. Olivet Chapel		Throg's Neck	5 00	Placerville	32 50
Miscellaneous	16 25	Tremont		Red Bluff	9 00
	53,789 92	West Farms	138 89	Sacramento	
	26,086 47	White Plains		Westminster	
<i>Pby of North River.</i>		Yonkers, 1st	579 89	Scott Valley	
Amenia	40 00	" Westminster	113 01	Seward	2 00
Bethlehem	51 35	Yorktown	71 00	Smartsville	
Canterbury		Miscellaneous		Sonora	
Cold Spring	20 00		4,460 08	Stockton	
Cornwall	91 60		1,908 27	Timbuctoo	
Fishkill		SYNOD OF PACIFIC.		Virginia City	
Freedom Plains	21 80	<i>Pby of Benicia.</i>		Woodbridge	
Highland	10 00	Arcata	5 00	Yreka	
Hughsonville		Benicia			60 87
Kingston	13 00	Big Valley			27 00
Lloyd		Callistoga		<i>Pby of San Francisco.</i>	
Little Britain	13 40	Heldsburg	5 00	Brooklyn	71 42
Malden	138 56	Mark West		Contra Costa	
Marlborough	89 00	Mendocino	50 00	Oakland	42 35
Mattewan	21 00	Napa	116 00	" Ger	8 70
Middle Hope	16 00	San Rafael	46 25	San Francisco, 1st	85 71
Millerton	7 77	Santa Rosa	8 30	" Emanuel	
Milton	35 00	Shiloh	8 00	" Howard	77 20
Newburgh, 1st	465 00	Tomas	11 30	" Howard St.	4 01
" Calv'y	216 15	Two Rocks	10 00	" Calvary	483 00
" St. Paul		Vallejo		" Central	
" Union	74 80	Westminster		" Memorial	5 78
New Hamburg	110 00	Wind-or		" St. John	366 20
New Windsor		Miscellaneous	30 17	" Westminster	138 14
Poughkeepsie	73 66		240 02	" 1st Chinese	53 99
Pine Plains	20 00		50 00	Presby'l (Union Meet'g)	18 16
Pleasant Plains	64 64	<i>Pby of Los Angeles.</i>			1,041 28
Pleasant Valley	16 00	Anaheim	4 80	<i>Pby of San Jose.</i>	
Rondout	535 07	Santa Barbara	19 50	Alameda	15 90
Salt Point, West'ster		San Benaventura	20 00	Alvarado	1 00
Smithfield	50 00	San Diego, 1st		Anaheim	
South Amenia	107 25	Westminster		Calaveras	
Wappinger's Falls	28 25	Wilmington Calvary	4 80	Centreville	1 00
Wassaic	1 25		49 10	Gilroy	12 50
Miscellaneous	25 00		30 00	Livermore	2 50
	2,355 55	<i>Pby of Oregon.</i>		Milpitas	4 82
	838 12	Albany		Santa Clara, West-	
<i>Pby of Westchester.</i>		Astoria		minster	21 60
Bedford	130 00	Brownsville		" Buenaventura	
Bridgeport, 1st	130 00	Calapooia		San Diego	
Croton Falls	5 00	Corvallis		San Jose	100 00
Darien	40 00	Diamond Hills		San Leandro	16 58
Deep River		Engene City		Tule River	8 65
Enfield	24 61	Jackson County	20 00	Visalia	4 85
Gilead	23 25	Olympia		Watsonville	21 95
Hartford, 1st	86 00	Pleasant Grove	5 00	Hollister	8 00
Irvington	448 77	Portland	204 40		121 51
Mahopac Falls	62 32	Roseburgh	8 00		197 45
Mt. Kisco	17 40	Salem	26 00		
New Rochelle		San Juan			
North Salem	20 00	Seattle			
Patterson	15 00	Steilacoom			
Peekskill, 1st	309 82	Port Townsend			
" 2nd			263 40		
Pott's Memorial	11 00	<i>Pby of Sacramento.</i>			
Port Chester	64 00	Amador	5 75		
Poundridge	56 00	Austin			
Riverdale		Carson City			
Rye	623 75	Chico			
Sing Sing	260 00	Columbia	5 00		
Somers		Davisville			
South East	21 00	Elko	5 00		
South East Centre	91 50	Fremont	25 00		
South Salem	151 00	Ione City	3 62		
South Greenburgh	434 09	Jackson			
Stamford	485 78	Marysville			
Thompsonville, 1st	85 00				

## ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

	DEBT.		DEBT.		
Forks of Brandy-		Shickshinny	10 41		" 6th
wine	91 97	Silver Lake	4 00		" 7th 15 00
Great Valley	63 25	Springville	3 10		" 9th 205 20
Kennett Square	16 20	Sterling	4 25		" 10th 1,689 45
Marple	15 00	Stevensville	5 00		" 15th 58 00
Media	172 22	Sullivan	18 50		" Bethany
Middletown		Susquehanna Depot	78 00		Mem 110 00
New London	196 50	Terrytown	25 00		" Calvary 2,650 58
Oxford	202 55	Towanda	183 60		" Cedar St
Penningtonville	8 00	Troy	72 00		Clinton St. 300 00
Phoenixville	16 00	Tunkhannock	8 77		" Greenwich
Reeseville		Uniondale			St. 25 00
Ridley	5 27	Wanamie	10 00		" Immanuel 84 32
Upper Octorara	99 32	Warren	7 00		" Lombard St.
Upper West Not-		Waymart	16 50		" Mariner's 5 60
tingham	27 99	Welles & Columbia	25 00		" Scott's 2 27
Wayne	65 46	Wells, North	10 00		" South West-
Waynesburg	300 84	Wilkesbarre	995 84		ern 26 00
West Chester	47 64	Wyalusing, 1st	506 85		" Southwark,
	1,593 09	" 2d	8 00		1st 25 00
<i>Pby of Lackawanna.</i>	1,152 84	Wyoming	54 00		" Tabor 65 00
Abington		Wysox	1 50		" Tabernacle 426 58
Ararat	3 00		7 00		" Union 64 00
Archibald, German	3 40		2,074 76		" Walnut St 1,081 33
Athens	22 00	<i>Pby of Lehigh.</i>			" Westminster 50 00
Auburn		Allentown	132 00		" W. Chest-
Barclay	10 35	Allen Township	31 00		nut St.
Bethany	14 00	Ashland	25 00		" W. Spruce
Brooklyn	11 00	Audenreid	6 00		St. 1,084 67
Canton	54 00	Bangor	10 00		" Wharton St 75 25
Carbondale	170 00	Catasauqua, 1st	145 00		" South 100 00
Coalville	11 92	" 2d	19 00		" African, 1st
Columbia X Roads	10 00	Conyngham Valley			" Woodland 163 64
Damascus		Easton, 1st	252 19		
Dimock	5 18	" Brainerd	552 62		<i>Pby of Philadelphia Central.</i>
Dundaff		Eckley	14 60		Bryn Mawr 42 42
Dunmore	19 00	Ferndale	10 00		Phila., Alexander 111 01
Franklin	36 85	Gordon			" Arch St. 578 21
Gibson	8 00	Hazleton	62 00		" Belmont
Great Bend	13 77	Hokendauqua	210 12		" Bethesda 67 33
Harford		Lehighton	15 00		" Central
Hawley	5 00	Lock Ridge			" Cohocksink 394 15
Honesdale	695 25	Lower Mt. Bethel	71 05		" Columbia av 15 00
Wannanine		Mahanoy City	15 00		" Green Hill
Laporte	20 00	Mauch Chunk			" Hestonville 15 00
Hyde Park		Mountain	31 90		" Kenderton 121 94
Kingston	37 00	Middle Smithfield	8 00		" Kensington 333 99
Lanciliff	5 20	Port Carbon	11 00		" 1st 233 00
Lebanon		Pottsville, 1st	45 00		" Logan Square
Lehman		" 2d	176 00		" Mantua, 1st 80 00
Liberty	10 90	Reading, 1st	40 00		" 2d
Mahanoy City	31 36	" Washington St.	300 00		" North 385 16
Meshoopany Creek	5 00	Shawnee	212 35		" North Broad St 377 25
Meshoppen	10 00	Shenandoah	8 00		" North 6th St 12 03
Milford	13 60	Slatington & Slate	20 90		" North'n Liber-
Monroeton	16 00	Dale	30 00		ties, 1st 1,015 00
Montrose	247 06	South Bethlehem	16 10		" N. L. Central
Mt. Pleasant		Stroudsburg	30 00		" Olivet 80 00
Nanticoke	3 00	Summit Hill	102 70		" Oxiord 365 18
Nicholson		Tamaqua	70 00		" Princeton 280 00
Newton	15 00	Upper Lehigh	40 00		Phila., Richmond 10 00
Northmoreland	10 00	Upper Mount Bethel	15 92		" Spring Garden 359 36
Orwell	24 00	Weatherly	6 10		" Temple 70 00
Petersburgh, German		White Haven	87 25		" Trinity 2 00
Pittston	200 00	Womelsdorf	18 00		" West Arch St. 123 83
Plains	297 00	Miscellaneous	46 00		" Western
Plymouth	70 65				" 1st German
Prompton	8 50		2,198 33		" Tioga Street
Providence	125 00		996 97		" Miscellaneous 20 00
Rome	4 00	<i>Pby of Philadelphia.</i>			
Rushville	4 00	Philadelphia, 1st	1,720 81		
Salem		" 2d	2,945 38		<i>Pby of Philadelphia North.</i>
Scott	15 00	" 3d	95 00		Abington 87 84
Scranton, 1st	1,137 50	" 4th	304 59		Bensalem and New-
" Washburn St	35 00		583 31		port 10 00

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Bridesburgh	122 00		Strasburgh	54 21	10 00	Oakdale	14 40	
Bristol	18 50	22 44	Union	13 78	50 00	Pittsburg, 1st	577 18	400 00
Carversville	5 00		Wrightsville	8 00		" 2d	313 74	130 20
Chestnut Hill	381 00		York	487 75	521 33	" 3d	205 33	470 50
Conshocken	10 00	12 11	Miscellaneous	5 00		" 4th	50 00	
Doylestown & Deep Run	33 25	100 00		1,686 61	910 66	" 6th	171 10	85 65
Durham			SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.			" 7th	47 86	
Falls of the Schuylkill	39 55		Phy of Blairsville.			" C-ntral	317 00	
Forestville	5 00		Armagh and Centre-			" Grace		
Germantown, 1st	817 86	530 00	ville	22 25		" Shady Side	299 05	100 00
" 2d	276 05	25 00	Bcnlah	7 50	52 00	Raccoon	161 53	
" Market Sq	146 95	101 25	Black Lick	19 25		Sharon	46 89	37 55
Holmesburgh	32 21		Blairsville	917 72	85 08	Swissvale	77 54	19 00
Huntingdon Valley	7 00		Chess Springs		5 00	Springdale	5 70	
Jeffersonville			Copruity	17 52	45 00	Temperanceville		
Lower Merion			Cross-Roads	103 28	60 00	Valley		
Manayunk	66 00		East Conemaugh	5 75		Westminster	25 00	
Morrisville	6 00		Ebensburgh	45 00	30 00	West Elizabeth		
Neshaminy, War-			Edgewater			Wilksburgh	31 00	63 30
wick	51 26		Fairfield and Union	113 20	80 00	Miscellaneous	50 00	
" Warmin-			Pleasant Grove				4,917 88	1,761 80
ster	50 05	25 00	Greensburg	88 56	25 00	Phy of Redstone.		
Newtown	84 96	53 81	Harrison City		7 00	Brownsville	28 57	
Norristown, 1st	72 50	95 67	Irwin's Station	70 00		Cornellsville	208 57	103 39
" 2d	22 00		Johnstown	70 00	129 00	Dunlap's Creek	32 75	22 00
" Central	50 00		Latrobe	133 85	27 65	Faire ance		
Norriton & Providence	46 50	20 00	Ligonier	38 00		George's Creek	21 00	5 00
Philadelphia, Frank-			Murraysville	49 80	50 00	Greensboro	7 00	
ford	250 00		New Salem	142 87	43 25	Harmony		
" Hermon	20 00		New Alexandria	138 98	72 36	Indian Creek		
" Roxborough	5 00		Parnassus	108 30		Jefferson		
Plumsteadville	4 00		Plain Creek			Laurel Hill	60 15	
Port Kennedy	53 96		Poke Run	86 00	26 00	Little Redstone	61 00	40 00
Pottstown	59 95	35 00	Salem		21 40	Long Run	31 00	
Solebury	12 00		Unity	66 46	35 50	McClellandtown	18 35	9 00
Springfield	3 52		Livermore	56 00	25 00	McKeesport		50 00
Hermon			Pine Run			Mill River		8 25
Miscellaneous	59 86		Penn			Mt. Pleasant	87 41	
	2,214 87	1,020 28	Miscellaneous		2 00	" Reunion	92 13	
Phy of West Africa.				2,300 27	776 24	Mt. Vernon		
Greenville	6 00		Phy of Pittsburg.			Mt. Washington	3 25	
Clay Ashland	3 00		Braddock's Fields	22 00		New Providence	63 00	8 00
Robertsport	1 00		Bellefield			Pleasant Unity	24 00	
	10 00		Bethany	120 00		Rehoboth	84 33	128 00
Phy of Westminster.			Bethel	100 25		Round Hill	150 66	14 95
Bellevue		24 00	Birmingham			Sewickley	10 96	
Caernarvon			Bloomfield	5 00		Somerset	13 84	
Cedar Grove	24 00		Cannonsburg	53 00		Spring Hill Furnace	1 00	
Chanceford	64 75	68 83	Centre	66 00		Tent		
Cherry Hill			Chartier's			Tyrone	22 00	
Christ Chapel	165 50		Concord	6 00		Uniontown	25 00	
Chestnut Level	75 05		East Liberty	1,270 25	300 00	West Newton	70 24	
Coleraine Free Ch			Fairview	8 00		Fayette City	21 00	
Columbia	250 00		Forest Grove	60 00	10 00	Miscellaneous	38 88	10 00
Donegal			Hazlewood	85 67	65 00		1,176 14	398 59
Hopewell, Centre		10 75	Hebron			Phy of Washington.		
and Stewartstown	79 30	57 00	Hopewell		5 00	Allen Grove	21 00	
Lancaster	113 37	75 50	Lawrenceville	50 00		Bethlehem	59 84	109 00
Leacock			Lebanon	186 96	45 60	Burg-its-town		3 65
Little Britain		16 00	Long Island	116 00		Cameron		
Marietta			Mansfield	24 00		Claysville	120 07	62 75
Middle Octorara	59 75		Maple Creek			Cove	53 00	18 50
Monegan	48 83		Miller's Run	20 00		Cross Creek	60 30	
Mount Joy	35 00	7 25	Minersville	20 00		Cross-Roads	56 31	27 43
Mount Nebo	5 00		Mingo	45 80		East Buffalo	33 75	88 35
New Harmony	25 00	11 00	Montours	78 03		Fairview	70 34	51 04
Pequea	36 00		Monongahela City	121 05	30 00	Forks of Wheeling	219 00	
Pine Grove			Mt. Carmel	22 30		Frankfort	22 00	10 00
Slate Ridge	36 12	21 00	Mt. Olive			Hook-town	31 00	
Slateville	100 15	38 00	Mt. Pisgah	29 25		Limestone		
			Mt. Washington	15 00		Lower Buffalo	9 00	
			North Branch			Lower Ten Mile	15 50	
						Mill Creek	27 05	



DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
Moundsville	15 00	13 00	New Salem			SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		
Mt. Pleasant	13 62		Oakland	2 00		<i>Pby of Bellefontaine.</i>		
Mt. Prospect	60 60		Richland	1 00		Bellefontaine, 1st,	59 95	35 00
New Cumberland	177 50	5 55	Rocky Spring			Belle Centre	5 60	10 00
Pigeon Creek	115 80		Rogersville			Buck Creek		
Pine Grove			Salem	16 73		Bucyrus	191 63	15 00
Three Springs	12 00	10 00	Timber Ridge.			Crestline		43 00
Unity			Wells	6 00		De Graff		
Upper Buffalo	87 95		Miscellaneous			Dunkirk		
Upper Ten Mile	41 25	5 00		94 73	23 50	Eden		
Waynesburgh			<i>Pby of Kingston.</i>			Forest		
Washington, 1st	486 81		Baker's Creek	1 00		Galion		
Washington, 2d	56 00	50 00	Bethel	12 15		Huntsville	2 50	
Wellsburgh	38 00		Clarksville			Johnstown		
West Alexander	267 00	36 00	Clover Hill	5 90		Kenton		25 00
West Liberty	25 70		Cloyd's Creek	2 50		Marseilles	15 15	
West Union	66 50	12 00	Columbia, Col'd			Nevada		
Wheeling, 1st col'd			Crossville			Ontario		
Wheeling, 1st	411 20	75 75	Ensebia	3 00		Patterson		
" 2d	75 00	62 60	Forest Hill			Rushsylvania	5 00	5 75
" 3d			Grassy Cove			Upper Sandusky	21 25	
" 4th	44 70		Jamestown			Spring Hill		
Wolf Run	2 00		Louisville			Urbana	33 00	128 46
Miscellaneous	19 00		Madisonville	2 00		Waynesburgh		
	2 813 79	640 22	Mars Hill	9 00		West Liberty	14 44	17 50
<i>Pby of West Virginia.</i>			Maryville, 2d	80		Wyandotte	5 75	
Bethel	2 10		Mt. Zion			Zanesfield		
Breckenridge	18 00		New Bethel				354 32	279 71
Buckhannon			New Providence	13 00		<i>Pby of Huron.</i>		
Centreville			Rockford			Birmingham		
Clarksburg			Rockwood	2 00		Bloomville	8 75	
Elizabeth	2 00		Union			Clyde	3 70	14 87
Fairmont	17 25	15 00	Verville			Elmore	1 00	
Fairview			Chattanooga, 2d	9 40		Florence	10 00	
French Creek	21 30	18 50	Portersville	5 00		Forstoria	5 05	17 00
Glenville	5 00		Miscellaneous		5 00	Fremont	97 70	70 00
Gnatty Creek				65 75	5 00	Green Spring		
Grafton	10 00	15 00	<i>Pby of New Orleans.</i>			Huron	15 25	22 00
Grantsville	4 00		Algiers			Lyme		
Hughes' River	6 40		Gretna			Margaretta		
Kanawha			Mary Esther	8 00		Memore	5 50	
Kingwood			New Orleans, 1st,			Nilan		
Lebanon			" Ger.	10 00	15 00	Monroeville		
Morgantown	21 76	18 00	" 2d Ger.			McCutcheonville		
Newburgh			Miscellaneous	5 05		Norwalk	247 50	100 00
Parkersburg	30 00			23 05	15 00	Olena	36 85	20 50
Pennsboro	12 20		<i>Pby of Union.</i>			Peru	7 00	
Pleasant View			Bethel			Plymouth		
Point Pleasant			Bethesda			Republic		
Portland			Caledonia	9 80		Sandusky	12 50	82 00
Ravenswood	5 25		Calvary			Tiffin	10 60	
Sandy Creek			Cedar Spring				461 40	325 87
Sistersville	10 00		Hopewell	3 10	5 00	<i>Pby of Lima.</i>		
Spencer	4 40		Knoxville, 2d	285 40		Ada	4 00	
Upper Flats			" Shiloh			Arcadia		
Walkersville			Mt. Horeb	11 00	5 50	Blanchard	6 84	
West Columbia			New Market	5 00		Celina		
Weston			New Prospect			Columbus Grove	15 00	15 00
Girardstown			Pleasant Forest			Delphos	45 20	8 00
Mannington	4 00		and Ebenezer			Enon Valley	11 83	7 00
Miscellaneous	2 00		Rutledge			Findlay	47 50	
	175 66	66 58	Spring Place	5 50		Harrison	3 30	
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.			Strawberry Plains			Highland		6 49
<i>Pby of Holston.</i>			St Luke's			Kalida	1 95	
Elizabethton			St. Paul			" Central		26 00
Greenville			Washington		6 60	" Union		
" Col'd			Westminster	2 80	3 75	Little Grove		
Jonesboro	65 20	23 50	Miscellaneous	1 25		McComb		
Kingsport				323 85	20 85	Mt. Blanchard		
Mount Bethel	2 00					Mt. Jefferson		6 00
Mount Lebanon								
New Hope	1 85							

DEBT.			DEBT.			DEBT.		
New Salem	1 00		Newstead			Lockport, 1st Ward 683	17	100 00
New Bethel	5 00		Panama	11 00	6 10	" 2d		11 15
Ottawa			Portland			Lyndonville		50 00
Riley Creek	6 00		Ripley, 1st	47 83		Medina	47 80	
Rockport	15 00	15 00	" 2d			Middleport		
Shanesville	4 00		Sherman, 1st			Millville	47 50	13 00
Shannon			Silver Creek	33 27		Murray		
Sidney	15 00	30 00	South Wales			Niagara Falls	219 58	45 00
St. Mary's			Springville	16 61		Pendleton and		
Turtle Creek		4 26	St. Catherine's		55 00	Wheatfield	5 00	
Van Wert			Tonawanda			Porter		10 00
Wapakoneta	5 00		" Mission			Somerset		32 00
West Union	8 83		Union Mission	12 61		Tuscarora	30 00	
Truro			West Aurora	17 00		Wilson	77 60	10 00
Miscellaneous			Westfield	139 06	115 00	Holly	32 10	8 00
	195 45	117 75	Buffalo Wells		10 00			
			Miscellaneous		49 50		1,203 20	401 90
<i>Pby of Maumee.</i>				2,150 41	1,722 84	<i>Pby of Rochester.</i>		
Blue Creek			<i>Pby of Genesee.</i>			Avon	5 20	
Bowling Green			Attica	168 80	50 00	Avon Springs		
Bryan	24 05		Batavia	96 72	128 56	Brighton	56 91	30 00
Defiance	25 10		Bergen	23 77		Brockport	85 00	10 00
Delta	20 00		Bethany Centre	8 75	5 00	Caledonia		54 00
Eagle Creek			Byron	26 60		Charlotte	15 00	
Elmore			Castile	5 00		Chili		
Gilead			Corfu	10 00	10 10	Clarkson		
Haskins			East Bethany			Dansville	81 00	80 00
Hicksville	14 40		Elba	16 50		Gates	13 16	
Highland			Leroy	157 12	40 00	Genesee, 1st	20 28	10 00
Maumee	10 73		North Bergen		36 22	" Village, 1st	285 78	88 00
Milton Centre			Oakfield	20 00		" Central	35 00	50 00
Mt. Salem	12 00		Orangeville			Groveland	16 69	28 00
Napoleon		15 00	Pavilion		10 00	Lima	51 03	
Perrysburgh			Pembroke & Bata-		25 00	Livonia	127 29	
Pioneer			via	200 00		Mendon	20 00	
Ridgeville			Perry	27 13		Mt. Morris	107 00	65 35
Toledo, 1st	25 00		Pike	23 00		Moscow		
" 2d			Portageville	64 10	1 00	Nunda	10 00	41 70
" 3d			Stone Church			Oakland		
" West'ter	58 20	50 00	Tonawanda Valley	25 00		Ogden	133 35	
" 1st C.			Warsaw	182 00	115 00	Ossian		10 00
" 1st Ger	6 00		Wyoming	87 00	38 30	Parma Centre	10 00	12 00
Tontogony	8 00					Pennfield		
Union	7 90			1,141 49	450 15	Pittsford		
Waterville			<i>Pby of Genesee Valley.</i>			Rochester, 1st	512 72	826 00
Weston	14 40		Alleghany	15 00		" 2d	441 41	200 00
West Bethesda	20 00	20 00	Almond	11 50		" Brick	910 48	339 80
West Unity	6 00		Andover			" Calvary	23 57	
	251 78	85 00	Angelica	30 00		" Cent'l	1,193 77	460 00
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.			Belfast			" M'orial	18 10	26 00
<i>Pby of Buffalo.</i>			Belmont			" W'm'ster	37 47	30 00
Alden	11 00		Burns			" St. Peter's		184 00
Buffalo, 1st	300 00	300 00	Centreville			Sparta, 1st	27 00	30 00
" Brecken-			Connewango			" 2d		46 60
ridge street	28 00	25 00	Cuba	55 00	25 00	Spring Water		10 00
Buffalo, Calvary	265 05	150 00	Ellicottville	9 00		Sweden	27 75	
" Central	164 52	104 19	Franklinville		6 00	Tuscarora & Union		
" East	12 00	15 00	Hume			C's		7 00
" La Fayette			Olean	40 00	15 00	Webster	32 90	
street	204 25	50 00	Portville	23 56		Wheatland	35 12	51 60
" North	206 00	665 05	Ru-hford	6 00		West Mendon		15 00
" W'minster	452 53	156 00	Salamanca			Miscellaneous	20 00	5 00
Clarence	10 00			190 06	46 00		4,352 93	2,255 05
Dunkirk			<i>Pby of Niagara.</i>			SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		
East Aurora	39 60		Albion	50 25	60 55	<i>Pby of Chippewa.</i>		
East Hamburg	5 00	2 00	Barre Centre		17 20	Baldwin	5 00	
Elma			Carleton		15 00	Big River		
Fredonia	105 00	20 00	Kendall			Black River Falls	5 25	
Glenwood			Knowlesville	3 00	18 00	Burns		4 25
Gowanda	10 00		La Salle			Chippewa Falls	5 00	
Jamestown			Lewiston	7 20	12 00	Eau Claire	10 00	
Lancaster	60 00					Egbert	8 00	
						Galesville		3 00
						Hixton	9 20	

ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS.

		DEBT.		DEBT.		DEBT.			
Hudson	21 16		Manitowoc	6 17	100 00	Winneconne	5 00		
La Crosse	6 40	28 00	Oakland and Cam- bridge			Personal	10 00		
Lewis Valley			Oostburgh	9 55					
Maiden Rock	5 50		Ottawa	22 17			219 18		
Neilsville	16 00	5 00	Port Washington				126 00		
Neshannock	27 40	1 00	Racine	51 97		<i>Pby of Wisconsin River.</i>			
New Amsterdam	1 50		Richfield, Ger	18 00		Baraboo			
North Bend	8 75	12 50	Somers	52 73		Beaver Dam, 1st	46 00		
North La Crosse	4 40	3 00	Waukesha	42 00	55 00	Belville			
Nelsonville	8 00	5 00	West Granville	5 00		Cambria			
Prescott			Stone Bank	6 00		Columbus	15 00		
	141 40	77 75	Miscellaneous			Cottage Grove			
<i>Pby of Lake Superior.</i>				920 59	567 68	Dayton			
Bayfield			<i>Pby of Winnebago.</i>				Fancy Creek	5 25	3 60
Escanaba						Hazel Green			
Marinette						Highland	5 00		
Marquette	236 82		Amberst			Hurricane			
Menominee	106 00		Appleton			Kilbourne City	19 25	20 00	
Oconto	2 74		Beaver Dam, As- sembly	10 00	13 00	Lake View			
Ontonagon			Berlin			Liberty	3 50		
Sault Ste Marie			Bethel			Lodi	61 00	46 00	
Superior	8 09		Burnett			Lowville			
	353 65		Depere	30 50		Madison		200 00	
<i>Pby of Milwaukee.</i>			Dodge Centre			Middleton	13 00		
Barton		1 00	Fond du Lac	35 39	70 00	Mineral Point	4 00		
Beloit, 1st ch	130 00	67 00	Friendship			Montello			
German	5 00		Horicon	12 39		Monticello			
Broadhead	2 00		Keshena			Oregon	14 50		
Cato	3 10	6 60	Kankanna			Oxford			
Cedar Grove			Mayville			Pardenville			
Delavan	50 00	5 00	Neenah	75 00		Platteville, Ger	47 11		
Delafield	34 95	8 05	Omro		20 00	Portage		141 53	
Grafton			Oshkosh	23 40	4 00	Poynette			
Janesville	58 53		Plover			Prairie du Sac	128 83		
Jefferson	3 00		Robinsonville	10 00	6 00	Pulaski	7 00		
Lima	7 93		Rural			Reedsburgh	12 15		
Milwaukee			St. Sauvenr	5 00	3 00	Richland City	1 75	3 75	
Calvary	150 74		Steven's Point			Centre	2 00		
Imman'l	240 52	308 00	Wanpaca	12 50		Rockville, German	4 50		
1st Hol'd	9 23	4 03	Wausau			Rosedale			
2d	12 00	13 00	Weyauwega			Sun Prairie			
							339 84	414 88	

RECEIPTS OF WOMANS' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Receipts of the Woman's Foreign Mission- ary Society, Philadelphia.....	\$56,016 23	Receipts of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Brooklyn.....	2,000 00
Receipts of the Woman's Board of Mis- sions of the North-west.....	14,236 22	Receipts of Troy Branch of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions.....	1,730 86
Receipts of the Ladies' Board of Missions, New York.....	10,763 12		
Receipts of Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, Synod of Albany.....	2,569 80		\$87,316 23

# DONATIONS

FROM CHILDREN AND SABBATH SCHOOLS DURING THE YEAR ENDING

MAY 1ST, 1874.

Included in the preceding Statement.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		<i>Pby of Otsego.</i>	
<i>Pby of Albany.</i>		<i>Pby of Baltimore.</i>			
Albany, State st.	\$156 30	Baltimore 1st	250 00	Delhi	50 00
Saratoga 1st	41 80	do Central	25 25	Gilbertsville	13 05
do 2d	60 08	do Westminster	75 00	1st. Stamford	12 15
Amsterdam 2d	25 00	Ellicott City	55 00	Shaverstown	3 50
Mariaville	11 00	Patapsco	50 00		78 70
Charleston	8 00	Annapolis	26 00	<i>Pby of St. Lawrence.</i>	
Galway	5 65	Emmettsburg	20 68	Oswegatchie 1st	80 00
Esperance	5 00	Barton	35 00	do 2d	10 00
Conklinville	2 50	Thistle Mission	10 00	Canton	25 00
	315 33	Havre de Grace	35 00	Oxbow	21 50
<i>Pby of Champlain.</i>		Govane Chapel	6 25	Hammond	10 75
Plattsburgh 1st	15 00		353 18	Cape Vincent	10 00
Keeseville	5 50	<i>Pby of New Castle.</i>		Morristown	9 48
Port Henry 1st	5 00	Wilmington 1st	81 53	Henvelton	7 00
Essex	5 00	Smyrna	50 00	Perryville	2 00
Burke	2 00	New Castle	36 00	Watertown, Stone st.	5 00
	82 50	Zion	38 00	Plessis	2 00
<i>Pby of Columbia.</i>		Newtown	24 27		182 73
Hunter	10 00	Green Hill	24 00	<i>Pby of Syracuse.</i>	
Greenville	5 55	Drawyer	20 00	Syracuse Park	54 12
	15 55	Snow Hill	16 00	Oswego 1st	53 75
<i>Pby of Troy.</i>		L'r West Nottingham	11 80	do Grace	55 00
Troy, Woodside	42 56	Cool Spring	13 00	Hannibal	10 00
Johnsonville	25 00	Newark 1st	5 00	Lysander	3 00
Stillwater 1st	10 64		314 60		175 87
Warrensburg	3 00	<i>Pby of Washington City.</i>		<i>Pby of Utica.</i>	
	81 20	Washington Met'p'lit'n	100 00	Clinton 1st	80 00
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.		do 4th	183 00	Oneida	56 50
<i>Pby of Atlantic.</i>		do North	17 68	Little Falls	50 00
Charleston Mission	2 00	do Westminster	25 00	Vernon Centre	14 84
Wallingford	1 50	do Gurley	15 00	New York Mills	15 00
	3 50	Georgetown, West st.	25 00	Waterville 1st	10 00
<i>Pby of Catawba.</i>		Neilsville	6 00	Ilion	8 40
Concord	14 55	Marassas	3 00	Oriskanny	6 11
Charlotte	5 00		374 68	Turn	5 35
	19 55	SYNOD OF CENTRAL N. Y.		Camden 1st	4 00
<i>Pby of Knox.</i>		<i>Pby of Binghamton.</i>			250 20
Mocksville	2 00	Courtland	26 64	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
New Hope	1 00	Nichol	20 00	<i>Pby of Chillicothe.</i>	
	3 00	McGrauville	5 00	Hillsboro	178 46
			51 64	South Salem	34 10
				Greenfield 1st	10 00
				Plymouth	5 00
					227



*Pby of Cincinnati.*

Cincinnati 7th	44 63
do 3d	95 30
do Mt. Auburn	69 65
do Lane S m'y	40 00
do 1st German	10 00
do 2d do	82 12
Montgomery	40 00
Pleasant Ridge	7 40
Somersct	11 10
Bethel	2 00
Morrow	3 40
	<hr/>
	355 60

*Pby of Dayton.*

Dayton 1st	103 00
do 3d et.	65 00
do Memorial	5 00
Xenia	60 00
Franklin	30 00
Oxford	25 37
Hamilton	4 50
	<hr/>
	303 87

*Pby of Portsmouth.*

Portsmouth 1st	700 00
Ironton	55 00
Gallipolis 1st.	17 00
Hanging Rock and Pine	
Grove	15 00
Oak Grove	1 21
	<hr/>
	788 20

## SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

*Pby of Cleveland.*

Cleveland 1st	100 00
do 2d	110 00
Grafton	2 10
	<hr/>
	212 10

*Pby of Mahoning.*

New Lisbon	100 00
Brookfield Union	9 20
Poland	12 55
	<hr/>
	121 75

*Pby of St. Clairsville.*

Concord	45 00
St. Clairsville	40 00
Crab Apple	20 00
Coal Brook	19 70
Cadiz 1st	15 00
Wheeling Valley	13 65
Short Creek	11 00
Rockville	10 24
Belleville	8 00
New Athens	3 60
Kirkwood	30 00
	<hr/>
	216 29

*Pby of Steubenville.*

Wellsville	59 75
Yellow Creek	32 60
Waynesburg	25 00
Corinth	43 55
New Hagerstown	30 00

Beech Spring	33 00
Ridge	21 00
Annapolis	22 42
Carrollton	18 00
Island Creek	16 00
Two Ridges	15 00
Harlem Springs	15 00
Richmond	11 00
Pleasant Hill	11 00
Bacon Ridge	10 00
Minerva	3 00
Still Fork	6 00
Feed Sping	10 00
Old Steubeauville	5 00
Amsterdam	8 00
New Philadelphia	30 00
Bloomfield	25 00
	<hr/>
	450 62

## SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

*Pby of Athens.*

Pomeroy	53 41
Middletown	33 60
Marietta 4th	18 25
Beverly	10 00
Berea	2 00
	<hr/>
	122 26

*Pby of Columbus.*

London	15 00
Columbus 1st	48 35
	<hr/>
	63 35

*Pby of Marion.*

Marion	85 85
Liberty	13 00
Milford	10 75
Mt. Gilead	15 00
Marysville	10 00
Chesterville	5 00
Iberia	5 00
Brown	2 50
	<hr/>
	100 10

*Pby of Wooster.*

Fredericksburg	80 00
Wayne	54 35
Lexington	50 00
Nashville	34 60
Savannah	29 35
Hopewell	24 40
Jackson	14 25
Hayesville	13 24
Mt. Eaton	11 00
Apple Creek	10 18
Berlin	10 00
Wooster	5 90
Congress	8 17
Belleville	5 14
McKay	4 25
Perryville	2 60
Holmesville	10 00
	<hr/>
	367 43

*Pby of Zanesville.*

Coshocton	60 00
Zanesville 2d	29 00
Granville	25 02
Brownsville	23 00

Muskingum	13 00
Jefferson	8 28
Fredericktown	46 11
	<hr/>
	199 41

## SYNOD OF ERIE.

*Pby of Alleghany.*

Sewickley	114 18
Sharpsburg	90 00
Providence Mission	39 79
Bridgewater	47 80
Highland	11 70
Cross Roads	10 00
Bakerstown	10 00
	<hr/>
	323 47

*Pby of Butler.*

Butler	100 00
Plain Grove	37 90
Pine Grove	12 43
Concord	19 18
	<hr/>
	169 51

*Pby of Clarion.*

Brookville	52 02
Leatherwood	25 90
Greenville	22 00
Licking	15 55
Frostburg	15 00
Callensburgh	10 31
Bethesda	5 50
Academic	8 50
Roseville	2 50
	<hr/>
	152 68

*Pby of Erie.*

Erie Park	100 00
do Chestnut st.	5 00
Greenville	75 00
Girard 1st	60 00
Meadville 1st	87 50
Edinboro	28 50
Cool Spring	10 00
Sandy Lake	7 00
Harbor Creek	9 00
Greenfield	6 50
Lake Road	5 00
Fairfield	1 00
	<hr/>
	844 50

*Pby of Kittanning.*

Saltsburg	46 00
Jacksonville	31 54
Apollo	20 75
West Glade Run	11 00
Sharaders Grove	10 55
Bethel	10 00
Slate Lick	9 90
Worthington	8 00
Marion	7 50
Ebenezer	5 84
Glade Run	2 65
Clarksburg	8 35
Freeport	25
	<hr/>
	171 53

<i>Pby of Shenango.</i>		Schellsburg	2 50	Manteno	26 74
Pulaski	30 00	Lower Tuscarora	1 75	Du Page 1st	21 25
Slippery Rock	27 93		493 30	East Wheatland	14 00
Mahoningtown	25 61	<i>Pby of Northumberland.</i>			166 99
New Castle 1st	20 00	Lycoming	78 14	<i>Pby of Freeport.</i>	
Westfield	15 00	Williamsport 1st	58 00	Rockford	59 22
Unity	105 00	Great Island	52 78	Middle Creek	36 00
Mount Pleasant	29 26	Derry	38 00	Marengo	17 50
Shippingsport	5 00	Lewisburgh	32 45	Galena Ger.	11 00
Sharpsville	5 00	Sunbury	30 45	Centre	8 16
	262 80	Grove	30 00		131 88
SYNOD OF GENEVA.		Chillisquaqua	13 00	<i>Pby of Ottawa.</i>	
<i>Pby of Cayuga.</i>		Washington	9 02	Ottawa	10 83
Port Byron	48 00	Lock Haven 2d	5 00	Anzora	4 00
Meridian	6 00	Rohrsburgh	2 00	Streaton	3 25
	54 00		348 84		18 03
<i>Pby of Chemung.</i>		<i>Pby of Wellsboro.</i>		<i>Pby of Rock River.</i>	
Tyrone and Sugar Hill	5 86	Fall Brook	4 00	Camden	30 00
<i>Pby of Geneva.</i>		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.		Morrison	31 00
Benton	40 00	<i>Pby of Bloomington.</i>		Prairie	11 00
Romulus	3 40	Bloomington 2d	50 00	Pleasant Ridge	5 50
Newfield	3 00	Lexington	40 00	Boulah	5 50
	46 40	Champaign 1st	10 00	Peniel	10 00
<i>Pby of Steuben.</i>		Clinton	7 08	Edgington	3 50
Hornellsville	11 90	Reading	2 10		96 50
SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.		Gilman	2 00	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.	
<i>Pby of Carlisle.</i>		Urbana	45	<i>Pby of Alton.</i>	
Big Springs	180 00	Onarga	25 00	Carrollton	15 65
Mechanicsburg	111 00		136 63	Shipman	5 50
Waynesboro	61 71	<i>Pby of Peoria.</i>		Alton	5 27
Hunterstown	50 00	Henry	68 25	Nekomis	5 00
Middle Spring	50 00	Knoxville	57 62	Plum Creek	5 00
Fannettsburgh	52 93	Peoria 1st	50 00	Greenville	3 00
Dauphin	37 37	Princeville	25 00		89 42
Green Castle	32 17	Salem	6 00	<i>Pby of Cairo.</i>	
Upper Path Valley	25 00	Science Mission	12 35	Wabash	14 23
Mercersburg	20 00		219 22	Friendsville	10 50
Robt. Kennedy Mem'l	12 00	<i>Pby of Schuyler.</i>		Enfield	10 00
Chambersburg Centre	4 75	Osnawka	10 00	McLeansboro	3 55
Union	1 00	Carthage	5 00	Anna	3 25
	637 93	Macomb	4 97	Olney	3 00
<i>Pby of Huntingdon.</i>		Doddsville	3 60	Gilead	1 75
Clearfield	90 00	Prairie City	8 00		46 28
Huntingdon	55 00		26 57	<i>Pby of Mattoon.</i>	
Belleville	45 00	<i>Pby of Springfield.</i>		Vandalia	23 00
Warrior's Mark	43 80	Springfield 1st	108 59	Shelbyville	6 20
Mifflintown	37 61	do 1st Port	11 60	Paris	5 95
Bellefonte	35 00	Petersburgh	55 00		40 15
1st. Altoona	35 00	Linden	13 03	SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.	
Hallidaysburgh	31 87	Jacksonville 1st Port	10 00	<i>Pby of Crawfordsville.</i>	
Colerain	33 00	do 2d do	10 00	Delphi	60 00
Alexandria	20 00	Farmingdale	5 55	Crawfordsville 1st	6 15
Logans Valley	12 60	Somonauk	3 43	Waveland	5 00
Alienville	11 00		217 20		71 15
Upper Tuscarora	6 90	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.			
Portland	6 10	<i>Pby of Chicago.</i>			
Williamsburgh	6 47	Chicago Grace	50 00		
Ansonville	8 00	do Noble st.	5 00		
Buffalo Run	4 60	Englewood 1st	50 00		
Spruce Hill	5 10				
Shade Gap	2 00				

<i>Pby of Fort Wayne.</i>		<i>Pby of Dubuque.</i>		Pleasanton	
Fort Wayne 1st	35 00	Dubuque 1st	22 40		1 00
Goshen	24 00	Farley	20 00		26 42
Pleasant Ridge	14 00	Epworth	10 00	SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	
Murray	6 80	Waukon Ger.	10 00	<i>Pby of Ebenezer.</i>	
Bluffton	6 00	Manchester	2 32	Covington 1st	151 20
Elhanan	2 00			Lexington 2d	69 55
Salem Centre	1 50		74 72	Flemingsburg	20 85
	99 30	<i>Pby of Fort Dodge.</i>			241 60
<i>Pby of Logansport.</i>		Jefferson	6 75	<i>Pby of Louisville.</i>	
Logansport 2d	24 15	<i>Pby of Waterloo.</i>		New Castle	12 00
Lafayette	20 00	Salem	8 00	Hopkinsville	7 50
South Bend 1st	10 00			Bowling Green 2d	2 00
Plymouth	5 00				21 80
	59 15	SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.		SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.	
<i>Pby of Muncie.</i>		<i>Pby of Council Bluffs.</i>		<i>Pby of Brooklyn.</i>	
Wabash	40 00	Bedford	2 00	Br'klyn 1st, Remsen st.	100 00
SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.		College Springs	1 75	do 2d	250 00
<i>Pby of Indianapolis.</i>		Pleasant Ridge	1 10	do Pacific st.	84 36
Indianapolis 4th	50 00		4 55	do Memorial	72 00
do 9th	5 00	<i>Pby of Des Moines.</i>		do Lawrence st.	30 00
Bloomington, Walnut st.	67 60	Winterset	36 10	do E. D. S'th 3d st.	205 00
Columbus	45 00	Des Moines 1st	21 93	do Ainslie st.	6 12
Bethany	17 60	Chariton	10 00	do Calvary	5 00
Carpentersville	13 70	Osceola	5 15		772 43
Greenwood	4 00	Indianola	4 08	<i>Pby of Long Island.</i>	
Green Castle	3 55	Oskaloosa	2 00	Greenport	42 00
	206 45		79 26	Moriches	8 25
<i>Pby of New Albany.</i>		<i>Pby of Iowa.</i>		East Moriches	20 75
Jeffersonville	105 50	Burlington 1st	91 74	Centre do	18 31
New Albany 1st	100 00	Summit	12 80	Setauket	10 19
Harover	72 00	Fairfield	7 20	R'dge	7 43
Madison 1st	59 70	Libertyville	3 00	Amagansett	4 00
Vevay	6 30	Montrose	5 00	Middletown	2 00
Pleasantownsh'p	5 80		119 74		112 93
Jefferson	5 20	<i>Pby of Iowa City.</i>		<i>Pby of Nassau.</i>	
Rehoboth	2 25	Summit	22 75	Astoria	58 19
	356 75	Brooklyn	16 05	Newtown	50 00
<i>Pby of Vincennes.</i>		Fairview	12 00	Millville	18 00
Evansville, Vlns st.	53 80	Washington	10 00	Fresh Ponds	5 00
Washington	10 00	Saline	6 80		126 19
Terre Haute 2d	8 15	Princeton	6 00	SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
Princeton	4 50	Tipton	5 69	<i>Pby of Detroit.</i>	
	76 45	Ladora	2 00	Detroit Westminster	40 26
<i>Pby of White Water.</i>		Muscatine	4 30	Lyons	7 00
Aurora	100 00		85 59	Milford	5 00
Knightstown	20 00	<i>Pby of Nebraska City.</i>			52 26
Connersville Ger.	1 80	Nebraska City 1st	10 50	<i>Pby of Grand Rapids.</i>	
	121 80			Grand Rapids, Westmin-	ster 30 00
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.		SYNOD OF KANSAS.		<i>Pby of Lansing.</i>	
<i>Pby of Cedar Rapids.</i>		<i>Pby of Austin.</i>		Lansing 2d	45 00
Marion	22 90	Austin 1st	65 50	Homer	21 86
Linn Grove	15 50	<i>Pby of Highland.</i>		Albion	12 18
Bethel	6 00	Highland	6 00	Tekonsha	6 25
Big Grove	2 00	<i>Pby of Neosho.</i>			85 29
	45 40	Chetopa 1st	25 42		

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		Union 1st	30 00		
<i>Pby of Mankato.</i>		Hackensack	16 00	<i>Pby of Newton.</i>	
La Seuenr	8 00		296 00	Oxford 2d	275 00
<i>Pby of St. Paul.</i>		<i>Pby of Monmouth.</i>		Harmony	39 00
Minneapolis Park ave.	50 10	Hightstown	75 00	Newton 1st	37 50
do West'ster	28 28	Burlington	124 00	Phillipsburg	35 00
St. Paul House of Hope	50 00	Bordentown	50 00	Stewartsville	25 00
Oak Grove	32 00	Cranberry 1st	25 00	Blairsville	30 25
Rockford	4 00	Spring Valley	24 00	Belvidere 2d	25 00
Delavan	1 00	Clayton	40 00	Sparta	15 00
Long Lake	1 00	Tom's River 1st	20 00	New Hampton	10 65
Independence	1 00	Columbus	17 70	Bloomsbury	10 00
	167 38	Cream Ridge	10 50	Greenwich 1st	8 50
<i>Pby of Winona.</i>		Shrewsbury	15 92	Greenville Union	7 00
Lake City	15 25	Squan Village	8 00	Asbury	6 00
Preston	10 00	Tuckertcn	6 00	Franklin	5 00
St. Charles	8 00	Locust Corner	6 80	Stillwater	4 00
Caledonia	7 00	Port Washington	5 50	Yellow Frame	3 00
	40 25		328 42	Branchville	3 00
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		<i>Pby of Morris and Orange.</i>		Hackettstown	75 00
<i>Pby of Osage.</i>		Morristown 1st	450 00		613 90
Butler	8 18	do South st.	150 00	<i>Pby of West Jersey.</i>	
<i>Pby of Ozark.</i>		Orange 2d	200 00	Salem	111 34
Springfield Calvary	52 00	do Central	120 00	Blackwoodstown	106 45
<i>Pby of Platte.</i>		do East	50 00	Cedarville 1st	86 36
Trenton	2 00	Dover	100 00	Mount Holly	54 10
<i>Pby of St. Louis.</i>		Rockaway	34 63	Cape Island	43 50
St. Louis 2d	106 35	Chester	30 00	Gloucester City	20 00
Kirkwood	25 43	New Vernon	23 00	Bridgeton 2d	18 30
Bay	15 50	Parsippany	20 00	Daretown	17 25
Washington	4 00	Mendham 1st	15 00	Glassboro	11 00
	151 28	Boonton	11 00	Woodstown	5 25
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.		Schooleys Mountain	11 00	Tackahoe	3 00
<i>Pby of Elizabeth.</i>		German Valley	10 68		476 55
Elizabeth 3d	112 50	Hackelberry	8 00	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.	
Summit West	125 00	Madison	5 45	<i>Pby of Boston.</i>	
Dunellen	76 00	Pleasant Grove	5 00	Newburyport	67 00
Plainfield 1st	75 00	Myersville	5 00	<i>Pby of Hudson.</i>	
Perth Amboy	62 66	Stevensburgh	3 20	Middletown 2d	150 00
Basking Ridge	50 00		1,252 02	Stony Point	46 74
Roselle	32 00	<i>Pby of Newark.</i>		Goshen	50 00
Springfield	25 00	Newark Roseville	110 00	Monticello	39 00
Clinton	25 00	do 2d	98 96	Monroe 1st	43 00
New Providence	22 24	do Park	75 00	Port Jervis	28 00
Bethlehem	21 32	do Wickliffe	50 00	Hamptonburg 1st	16 50
	626 72	do Plane st.	5 00	New Hope	12 00
<i>Pby of Jersey City.</i>		Bloomfield 1st Ger.	10 00	Washingtonville	8 97
West Hoboken 1st	100 00		348 96	Circleville	2 50
Jersey City 1st	50 00	<i>Pby of New Brunswick.</i>		Bethlehem	2 00
Rutherford Park 1st	50 00	Lambertville 1st	141 00		399 21
Bergen 1st	50 00	Lawrenceville Central	56 26	<i>Pby of New York.</i>	
		Dutch Neck	48 79	New York 1st	1,224 02
		New Brunswick 1st	36 36	do 42d st.	100 00
		do 2d	25 00	do Emanuel	
		Princeton, Witherspoon st.	34 00	do Chapel	90 00
		Kirkpatrick Memorial	30 00	do 14th st	50 00
		Trenton 4th	29 35	Manhattanville	1 50
		Flemington	25 00		1,465 52
		Bound Brook	10 00	<i>Pby of North River.</i>	
		Amwell 1st	8 92	Newburgh 1st	140 00
		do 2d	10 00	Rondout	107 13
		Alexander	9 43	Pleasant Plains 1st	31 83
		Titusville	7 50	Freedom Plains	21 80
		Reavide	5 77	Marlboro	15 00
			475 38		



Pine Plains	8 00
Malden	5 24
Middle Hope	5 00
	<hr/>
	333 50

*Pby of Westchester.*

South Greenburgh	200 00
Yorktown	26 00
Brideport	25 00
Stamford	21 88
Gilead	12 00
Rye	10 53
Hartford 1st	1 00
	<hr/>
	296 41

## SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

*Pby of Sacramento.*

Columbia	5 00
----------	------

*Pby of San Francisco.*

San Francisco Calvary	241 50
-----------------------	--------

## SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

*Pby of Chester.*

Waynesboro	59 63
Oxford	51 62
Wayne	45 46
Chester	30 00
Great Valley	16 25
Kennet Square	11 20
New London	20 00
Rockville	4 37
Union	5 00
Lower Mt. Bethel	9 15
	<hr/>
	252 63

*Pby of Lackawanna.*

Seranton 1st	422 50
Wilkesbarre	212 60
do Grant st.	15 16
Montrose	103 06
Carbondale	100 00
Honesdale	50 00
Providence	45 00
Towanda 1st	38 00
Plymouth	21 50
Franklin	13 25
Coal Brook	12 00
Canton	8 63
Shickshinney	5 41
Newton	5 00
Rome	4 00
Wysox	1 50
Buttonwood	13 28
	<hr/>
	1,070 89

*Pby of Lehigh.*

Easton Brainard	52 62
Weatherly	35 00
Stroudsburg	32 10
Hokendauqua	16 00
Sittington	10 00
	<hr/>
	145 72

*Pby of Philadelphia.*

Philadelphia 1st	50 00
do, 2d	50 00

Phila. 3d	50 00
do 4th	30 00
do 10th	23 50
do 15th	15 00
do Calvary	224 67
do Walnut st.	179 99
do Bethany	110 00
do Chestnut st.	100 00
do South	80 00
do West Spruce st.	65 00
do Woodland	50 00
do Tabor	65 00
do Tabernacle	50 00
do Southwark	25 00
do Westminster	25 00
do South Western	26 00
do Marieners	5 60

1,225 76

*Pby of Philadelphia Central.*

Phila. Cobocksink	274 54
do Kensington	233 99
do Alexander	50 53
do Spring Garden	85 60
do Columbia ave.	15 00
do North 10th st.	2 00

611 66

*Pby of Philadelphia North.*

Falls of Schuylkill	39 55
Morristown 1st	50 00
Germanatown 1st	50 00
Bristol	18 50
Conshohocken	10 00
Abington	9 53
Chestnut Hill	15 00
Springfield	3 52
Morristown 2d	3 00
Market Square, German-	
town	3 65

202 75

*Pby of Westminster.*

Columbia	50 00
Slatesville	39 40
Chanceford	36 00
Lancaster	24 87
Strasburg	26 65
New Harmony	15 00
Mount Joy	10 00
Sylvan Retreat	5 00
Slate Ridge	4 02
Cedar Grove	4 00

215 04

## SYNOD OF PITTSBURG.

*Pby of Blairsville.*

Blairsville	105 25
Cross Roads	72 68
New Salem	48 74
Irwin	47 00
Parnassus	24 78
Black Lick	12 00
Unity	11 71
Beulah	7 50
Ebenezer	5 00
New Alexandria	5 18
Latrobe	40 01
Livermore	11 00
Greensburg	11 31

402 15

*Pby of Pittsburgh.*

Pittsburgh 7th	25 00
do Central	10 00
do Shady Side	50 00
East Liberty	100 00
Soho Mission	50 00
Lebanon	23 75
Montours	26 03
Centre	20 00
Raccoon	20 73
Swissvale	20 00
Sharon	16 14
Pisgah	5 00
Cannonsburg	3 10
Wilkinsburg	31 00

403 80

*Pby of Redstone.*

Uniontown	25 00
New Providence	24 00
Little Redstone	14 00
Dunlap's Creek	11 00
West Newton	10 00
Elizabeth	8 38
McClellandtown	10 00
Greensburg	7 00
Laurel Hill	6 50
William Penn	5 50
Mt. Washington	3 25

124 63

*Pby of Washington.*

Wheeling 1st,	150 00
do 4th	20 48
Forks of Wheeling	68 75
New Cumberland	72 50
West Alexander	63 00
Claysville	60 17
Pigeon Creek	31 30
Upper Buffalo	28 43
Glen	19 00
East Buffalo	17 75
Upper Ten Mile	14 67
West Union	14 50
West Liberty 1st	12 23
Centre	10 00
Hookstown	5 00
Moundsville	3 00
Bethlehem	2 50
Burgettstown	50 00
	<hr/>
	593 83

*Pby of West Virginia.*

Fairmount	1 38
-----------	------

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*Pby of Holston.*

Jonesboro	31 25
Salem	4 03
Oakland	2 00
New Hope	1 85
Richmond	1 00
	<hr/>
	40 13

*Pby of Kingston.*

Mars Hill	2 0
-----------	-----

<i>Pby of Union.</i>		<i>Pby of Genesee Valley.</i>		Fancy Creek		2 00
Knoxville 2d		Allegheny		Richland Centre		2 00
75 00		5 00				41 55
75 00		<i>Pby of Niagara.</i>		MISCELLANEOUS.		
SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		Wilson 1st		Charleston sab sch,		
<i>Pby of Bellefontaine.</i>		Millville		N. J.		6 09
Bucyrus	26 00	Holly	7 60	Lawrenceville High		24 25
Wyandotte	2 50	30 60		Sch, N. J.		2 00
25 50		<i>Pby of Rochester.</i>		Lyndon sab sch, Ohio		2 68
<i>Pby of Huron.</i>		Rochester 3d	155 43	Bethlehem sab sch, Pa.		
Huron	1 25	Livonia 1st	18 61	District Sch. No. 5,		
<i>Pby of Lima.</i>		Groveland	16 69	Bethel, N. Y.		9 00
Delphos	5 00	Nunda	10 00	Jackson Union sab		4 70
		200 73		sch, N. J.		
<i>Pby of Maumee.</i>		SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		Vermillion Institute,		29 50
Bryan 1st	16 30	<i>Pby of Chippewa.</i>		Ohio		
Mt. Salem	5 00	North Bend	8 75	Farmer Union sab		8 25
Toledo Ger.	2 00	Neshanoc	8 40	sch, Ohio		10 25
23 30		12 15		Ellesdie sab sch		
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK		<i>Pby of Milwaukee.</i>		Biddle Institute sab		10 00
<i>Pby of Buffalo.</i>		Waukesha	12 33	sch, N. C.		
Buffalo North	200 00	12 33		Hadley School House,		3 00
do Calvary	116 75	<i>Pby of Winnebago.</i>		Pa.		
Westfield	10 00	Oshkosh	2 31	North Youngwomans-		
Gowanda	10 00	3 25		town sab sch, Penn.		5 75
336 75		<i>Pby of Wisconsin River.</i>		2d Ref. Presb. sab sch,		
<i>Pby of Genesee.</i>		Prairie du Sac 1st	21 63	Phila.		65 22
Wyoming	31 00	Platteville Ger.	9 50	Pleasant Vale sab sch,		
Portageville	27 27	Oregon	3 50	Pa.		4 00
Warsaw	25 00	Kilbourne City 1st	3 25	Eaglesville sab sch,		
Oakfield	10 00			Ind.		80 00
Bergen	7 06			Middle Dutch ch, La-		
100 33				fayette Place sab		
				sch, N. Y.		15 25
				1st Ref. Presb. ch sab		
				sch, Phila.		533 95
						734 64
				Individual Donat'ns		115 36
				Total from Chil-		
				dren and Sab-		
				bath-Schools		27,785 79
						\$27,901 15

SYNOPSIS OF THE PRECEDING STATEMENT, ALSO RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1874.

	FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.		FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.			SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		
Pby of Albany	\$6,505 87	\$7,059 56	Pby of Athens	\$338 20	\$340 16
Champlain	574 87	720 78	Columbus	1,044 55	820 28
Columbia	793 23	723 22	Marion	439 32	512 21
Troy	2,604 42	2,250 10	Wooster	1,844 46	1,877 28
	10,204 11	10,753 66	Zanesville	1,454 67	1,289 63
				5,121 20	4,339 50
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.			SYNOD OF ERIE.		
Pby of Atlantic	5 50	18 50	Pby of Alleghany	\$4,898 64	4,207 52
Catawba	56 70	21 73	Butler	93 04	1,104 87
East Florida	156 40	68 10	Clarion	629 54	523 71
Fairfield			Erie	2,207 86	2,185 29
Knox	2 38	4 09	Kittanning	2,413 11	2,152 35
Yadkin	19 40	14 00	Shenango	1,982 67	1,238 77
	240 38	126 42		13,115 16	11,412 51
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.			SYNOD OF GENEVA.		
Pby of Baltimore	9,111 06	8,226 32	Pby of Cayuga	1,187 85	846 68
New Castle	1,699 10	1,443 46	Chemung	791 61	873 83
Rio de Janeiro	145 10		Geneva	1,650 02	983 44
Washington City	1,639 95	1,426 43	Lyons	370 10	360 45
	12,595 21	11,096 21	Steuben	508 17	657 83
				4,507 75	3,751 78
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.			SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.		
Pby of Binghamton	1,138 06	1,838 21	Pby of Carlisle	5,442 41	3,652 44
Otsego	1,118 30	1,302 23	Huntingdon	5,032 95	4,264 28
St. Lawrence	1,255 44	1,342 82	Northumberland	2,227 02	2,272 53
Syracuse	2,273 21	2,179 98	Wellsboro	150 82	114 84
Utica	1,988 99	1,804 86		12,853 20	10,303 59
	7,774 00	8,358 10			
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.			SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.		
Pby of Chillicothe	1,140 15	952 09	Pby of Bloomington	937 01	1,237 13
Cincinnati	3,645 43	3,947 51	Peoria	706 78	2,033 40
Dayton	1,726 78	2,209 38	Schnyder	684 18	656 49
Portsmouth	1,342 65	1,817 16	Springfield	1,020 59	1,048 86
	7,855 01	8,926 14		3,408 56	4,975 88
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.			SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.		
Pby of Cleveland	3,825 59	4,169 03	Pby of Chicago	4,876 44	3,996 13
Mahoning	1,082 13	1,274 42	Freeport	996 20	773 68
St. Clairsville	1,117 74	1,071 52	Ottawa	223 91	153 53
Steubenville	2,374 75	1,775 61	Rock River	719 63	576 20
	8,400 21	8,293 58			
SYNOD OF COLORADO.					
Pby of Colorado	79 40	185 20			
Montana		10 00			
Santa Fé	20 00	8 40			
Wyoming	4 50	7 00			
	103 90	210 60			5,529 59

	FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.		FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.			SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.		
Pby of Alton	\$571 63	\$445 23	Pby of Brooklyn	\$8,599 00	8,155 46
Caro	442 68	499 33	Long Island	924 50	898 38
Mattoon	375 94	284 15	Nassau	1,251 95	1,137 56
	1,390 25	1,228 71		10,775 45	10,191 40
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.			SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
Pby of Crawfordsville	\$939 51	675 31	Pby of Detroit	\$2,841 63	1,844 46
Fort Wayne	343 21	567 83	Grand Rapids	259 02	125 46
Logansport	550 90	315 06	Kalamazoo	460 61	306 04
Muncie	306 55	461 69	Lansing	592 08	582 23
	2,145 47	2,020 79	Monroe	536 07	308 26
			Saginaw	345 30	416 12
SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.				5,034 71	3,582 57
Pby of Indianapolis	1,498 79	1,410 89	SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		
New Albany	938 02	994 87	Pby of Dakota	17 90	19 00
Vincennes	272 90	444 10	Mankato	130 10	155 85
White Water	446 68	511 70	St. Paul	1,441 08	1,357 88
	3,151 39	3,361 06	Winona	215 54	230 99
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.				1,504 62	1,763 72
Pby of Cedar Rapids	458 37	682 58	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
Dubuque	588 81	445 27	Pby of Osage	241 91	40 68
Fort Dodge	69 99	44 25	Ozark	98 50	176 90
Waterloo	156 17	107 56	Palmyra	310 24	112 32
	1,273 34	1,279 66	Platte	188 74	227 76
SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.			Potosi	8 00	38 80
Pby of Council Bluffs		229 15	St. Louis	1,145 82	2,275 29
Des Moines	390 59	234 33		1,995 71	2,872 35
Iowa	689 45	1,035 28	SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.		
Iowa City	435 42	642 23	Pby of Corisco	112 20	133 61
Nebraska City		109 35	Elizabeth	5,273 34	5,130 49
Omaha		60 15	Jersey City	3,342 32	3,036 93
	1,515 46	2,310 49	Monmouth	1,625 81	2,012 07
SYNOD OF KANSAS.			Morris and Orange	7,769 27	9,485 40
Pby of Austin		116 50	Newark	6,025 59	6,096 91
Emporia	42 32	58 95	New Brunswick	5,647 15	5,544 10
Highland	90 37	85 82	Newton	3,752 78	3,285 54
Neosho	124 17	175 90	West Jersey	2,349 32	1,995 31
Topeka	203 12	104 00		35,917 78	36,720 36
	459 98	541 17	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.		
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			Pby of Boston	734 81	991 30
Pby of Ebenezer	1,052 66	1,108 68	Hudson	3,139 39	3,350 61
Louisville	453 70	706 93	New York	66,911 57	53,789 92
Transylvania	72 17	189 78	North River	2,160 10	2,335 55
	1,578 53	2,005 39	Westchester	4,527 16	4,460 08
				77,473 03	64,947 46



	FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.		FROM MAY 1, 1872, TO MAY 1, 1873.	FROM MAY 1, 1873, TO MAY 1, 1874.
SYNOD OF PACIFIC.			SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		
Pby of Benicia	\$96 80	\$240 02	Pby of Bellefontaine	\$453 16	\$354 32
Los Angeles		49 10	Huron	510 57	461 40
Oregon	335 69	263 40	Lima	261 99	195 45
Sacramento	122 03	60 87	Maumee	374 07	251 78
San Francisco	831 26	1,041 23		1,599 79	1,262 95
San Jose	209 75	121 50			
	1,595 53	1,776 12			
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.			SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.		
Pby of Chester	1,588 05	1,593 09	Pby of Buffalo	2,048 21	2,150 41
Lackawanna	4,512 06	4,604 97	Genesee	812 23	1,141 49
Lehigh	2,493 98	2,198 33	Genesee Valley	197 31	190 06
Philadelphia Cen'l	4,605 80	5,143 86	Niagara	629 65	1,203 20
do North	2,785 39	2,914 87	Rochester	4,109 20	4,352 93
Philadelphia	8,957 53	10,341 02		7,796 60	9,038 09
W. Africa		10 00			
Westminster	1,669 68	1,686 61			
	26,615 49	28,492 75	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		
SYNOD OF PITTSBURG.			Pby of Chippewa	134 09	141 40
Pby of Blairsville	2,270 20	2,300 27	Lake Superior	421 23	353 65
Pittsburg	4,326 22	4,917 88	Milwaukee	857 67	920 59
Redstone	1,331 15	1,176 14	Winnebago	213 42	219 18
Washington	3,180 87	2,813 79	Wisconsin River	295 97	389 84
West Virginia	165 15	175 66		1,925 38	2,024 66
	11,273 59	11,383 74			
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.			TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	\$289,579 80	\$362,726 82
Holston	93 20	94 78	LEGACIES	64,875 82	88,373 89
Kingston	106 42	65 75			
New Orleans	13 24	23 05	SY. REF. PR.		
Union	274 23	323 85	CHURCH	2,319 90	1,288 67
	555 04	507 43	MISCELLANEOUS	88,140 36	40,018 49
				\$444,915 88	\$492,407 87
			Total number of contrib-		
			uting churches	2,962	2,838

THIRTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THEIR MEETING IN  
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, MAY 1874.

PHILADELPHIA:  
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,  
NO. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET.  
1874.

## OFFICERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

---

*President*—Rev. Z. M. HUMPHREY, D. D.

*Vice-Presidents*—Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON,

MORRIS PATTERSON,

Rev. WILLIAM P. BREED, D. D.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D. D.

*Editorial Secretary*—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D. D.

*Business Superintendent*—JOHN A. BLACK.

*Recording Clerk*—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D. D.

*Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work*—S. D. POWEL, Esq

### PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

Rev. W. P. BREED, D. D.,

Rev. Z. M. HUMPHREY, D. D.,

Rev. T. J. SHEPHERD, D. D.,

Rev. W. M. RICE, D. D.,

Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL, D. D.

Rev. R. M. PATTERSON,

GEORGE W. MEAPS,

ROBERT N. WILLSON.

H. LENOX HODGE, M. D.

### COMMITTEE ON PERIODICALS.

Rev. WILLIAM T. EVA.

Rev. MATTHEW NEWKIRK,

Rev. H. AUGUSTUS SMITH,

JAMES ROSS SNOWDEN,

Rev. J. ADDISON HENRY,

HENRY N. PAUL,

ARCHIBALD MCINTYRE.

### BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

GEORGE JUNKIN.

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK,

MORRIS PATTERSON,

Rev. GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D. D.,

W. J. McELROY,

Rev. J. GRIER RALSTON, D. D.,

Rev. R. R. BOOTH, D. D.

SAMUEL C. PERKINS,

JOHN D. McCORD.

### MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

Rev. D. A. CUNNINGHAM,

Rev. S. A. MUTCHMORE, D. D.,

Rev. THOMAS MURPHY, D. D.,

Rev. JAMES M. CROWELL, D. D.,

Rev. STEPHEN W. DANA,

GUSTAVUS S. BENSON.

THEODORE W. BAKER,

WILLIAM MONTELIUS.

EZRA M. KINGSLEY.

### AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN SIBLEY,

STRICKLAND KNEASS,

JAMES T. YOUNG.

---

### DIRECTIONS FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Missionaries, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Manuscripts, and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D. D., *Editorial Secretary*.

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Sup't of Missionary Work*.

Letters relating to Sabbath-school Work, to Mr. J. BENNET TYLER, *Sup't of Sabbath-school Work*.

Orders for books, and business correspondence, except from Missionaries, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK, *Business Superintendent*.

Subscriptions for the *Presbyterian at Work*, the *Presbyterian Monthly Record*, and the *Sabbath-School Visitor*, and payments for the same, to Mr. PETER WALKER.

All to No. 1334 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA.

# ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF MAY, 1874,

## ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

---

The General Assembly, at its session in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, appointed the following Standing Committee on the Board of Publication, viz:

*Ministers*—James O. Murray, D.D., J. Ambrose Wight, Robert Aikman, Bernard W. Slagle, Andrew M. Miller, Hanford A. Edson, Thomas D. Wallace, Washington M. Grimes.

*Elders*—Walter C. Lauderdale, M.D., E. Hall Richardson, M.D., George S. Fullerton, James G. May, John Lambert, Jacob Y. Foulk, Russel M. Smith.

After a prolonged discussion on the subject of the consolidation of the various Boards, the Assembly, with a very near approach to unanimity, adopted the following paper, offered by the Rev. R. R. Booth, D.D., as a part of its action on that subject:

Fifth. The Board of Publication shall continue as at present, with a collection from the Church for its missionary work.

The department having this work in charge shall be separately constituted, and shall keep a distinct account with the Board. It shall be its duty to disseminate the publications of the Board by donations to ministers and to needy churches, and by sale through its appointees, who shall be called the Missionaries of the Board of Publication, and who shall be appointed, subject to the approval, and shall be under the control of the Presbyteries.

It shall also supervise the whole Sabbath-school work of the Church, in connection with the Presbyteries; and it shall aim to lift this important agency of Christian evangelization into the prominence and efficiency which it deserves, and which the great needs of our own country have so largely called for at the present time.

And furthermore, in addition to the amount appropriated by the Board from the collections made by the churches, it shall receive and apply donations specifically designated for the Sabbath-school work.

It is also enjoined upon the Presbyteries by the General Assembly, that they give special attention to the appointment and to the supervision of the Missionaries of this Board who labor within their bounds.



On Monday, June 1st, the Standing Committee on Publication presented its Report. The Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board, by invitation, briefly addressed the Assembly. The Report was then adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee, to whom was referred the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Publication, offer to the Assembly for consideration, the following report :

The money received from all sources, during the year, including balance on hand from previous year of \$9,520 31, have been \$240,647 91. The total amount expended has been \$228,414 93, leaving a balance in the treasury, March 31, 1874, of \$12,232.98—exceeding the balance of last year by \$2,712 67.

The amount of sales has been :

By the Book Store.....	\$62,974 58
By Colporteurs.....	42,004 69

The receipts from the Periodicals have been :

From the <i>Sabbath-school Visitor</i> .....	\$18,886 62
From the <i>Presbyterian at Work</i> .....	24,398 60
From the <i>Monthly Record</i> .....	6,220 62

The amount of donations has been :

By Colporteurs, at catalogue value.....	\$8,519 40
By the Missionary Committee.....	9,519 79
Making the total value of the publications disposed of for the year.....	\$172,524 30

This total includes credit sales.

The amount received from the Missionary Fund during the year ending March 31, 1873, was \$55,892 16, including about \$6,000 received from the business department of the Board. The amount received last year was \$47,798 48 from churches and individuals, which, with \$6,546 35 received from the Board (see Report, p. 63), makes \$54,344.83. In other words, the business department has paid nearly one-eighth of the amount needed to carry on the missionary work out of its gross profits.

The expenses of the Missionary Department are as follows :

Paid Colporteurs for services.....	\$28,418 22
Expenses of Colporteurs.....	7,410 41
Freight of do. ....	2,238 09
Net value of books given away.....	12,722 22
Salary of Superintendent of Sabbath school Work.....	3,000 00
Travelling Expenses of do. do. ....	555 89
Making a total of \$54,344 83.	

The Missionary Committee has made, during the year, 661 grants, amounting to \$9,519 79; of which 320 were made to Sabbath-schools, 61 to Mission churches, mostly in frontier States and Territories, 210 to pastors, missionaries and others for gratuitous distribution, 43 to needy ministers and missionaries for their own use, 27 to Freedmens' Churches and

Sabbath-schools. Some grants have also gone to Japan, India, Liberia and the Gaboon in Africa, Brazil, Mexico, Jamaica and the Bermudas.

The Board has had in commission during the year 136 colporteurs, laboring the whole or portions of the year. By these colporteurs 71,196 volumes were sold; by them and the Missionary Committee, 73,971 volumes were given away, and also 3,132,433 pages of tracts, and 129,765 families were visited, the larger part of whom were conversed and prayed with. By the action of the present Assembly, the name "colporteur" is henceforth to disappear from our records, and those employed in the work of distributing the publications of the Board are to be known as Missionaries of the Board of Publication. By the action of the General Assembly of 1870:

"Each Presbytery is directed to appoint one or more of its members a Presbyterial Publication Committee; which committee shall, in that Presbytery, supervise the work of securing an annual collection for this Board from each of its churches; shall search out and recommend to the Board suitable persons to act as colporteurs; shall correspond with the Board in reference to its work in that Presbytery, and shall do whatever else may tend to promote the work and interests of the Board, and to secure a thorough distribution of the Board's publications within and throughout the bounds of the Presbytery." (See *Minutes* of 1870, page 115.)

Should any colporteur or missionary prove to be inefficient or unfaithful, that Committee is expected to report him to the Board, when his commission would at once be withdrawn.

It is therefore earnestly pressed on the attention of those Presbyteries where the work is prosecuted, that they give to it their prompt and thorough inspection—exercising Presbyterial supervision most thoroughly.

The efforts of the Board in the Sabbath-school Department, under the superintendence of Mr. J. Bennet Tyler, have had a speedy and cordial response from the Church. The Board can in no way come so closely into contact with the heart of the churches, as by a vigorous prosecution of efforts in this direction. It is gratifying to notice the progress already made. Synodical and Presbyterial institutes have been held in several States. The Presbytery of New Castle holds six each year. One at Cincinnati was continued for four days. The Sabbath school Association of that city and Presbytery held ten successful normal meetings during the year. There has been a noticeable increase in the circulation of the *Lesson Leaf* since its form and its mode of circulation have been changed, reaching now to 180,000 copies weekly. The "*Presbyterian at Work*," designed for Sunday-school teachers and other Christian workers, has reached a circulation of 33,000, which is rapidly increasing. During the past year 1,748 Sunday-schools have been visited, and seventy-six new Sunday-schools organized in destitute localities by those engaged in the Missionary work of this Board. The action of this Assembly evidently contemplates still greater prominence for this department of our Church-work. Nothing can be more vital to our growth and prosperity as a Church of Christ. If the Presbyterian Church means to keep abreast of other Churches, she must keep up her Sunday-

school interest in the foreground. It is believed by us that so far as the Missionaries of the Board of Publication can be made to act as Sunday-school Missionaries, organizing Sunday-schools in destitute localities, and fostering them where they already exist, this advance will be warmly responded to by the Church. Owing to the general condition of business, the scarcity of money, and the reduced sales during a large part of the year, the Board has published fewer new volumes than usual, seven only having been added to its catalogue during the year.

The last Assembly having approved of the plan and progress of the "Book of Praise," instructed the Board of Publication to stereotype and publish the same. This has been done, and the hymn book is to be made in four forms:

1. Hymn and Tune Book in large type.
2. Hymn and Tune Book in small type.
3. Hymn Book in large type.
4. Hymn Book in small type.

Specimen pages have been submitted to the Assembly, and the known qualifications of the compiler furnish the strongest ground of confidence for its merits, and so it is earnestly hoped for its adoption by the churches.

The committee recommend that hereafter six members of the Board be chosen from Presbyteries outside the city of Philadelphia, as being, in their judgment, calculated to promote interest in the operations of the Board. They further recommend the election of Rev. S. A. Mutchmore in place of Rev. Herrick Johnson, for the term to expire in 1876; of Rev. R. R. Booth in place of Rev. J. L. Witherow for the term to expire in 1876; Ezra M. Kingsley in place of George W. Simons, whose term would have expired regularly in May 1875; and the re-election of the members whose term now expires.

At a later stage of its proceedings, and after a discussion on the project of a new and cheap paper reported on by a special committee of last year's Assembly, the following resolution, on motion of the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the paper of Mr. Beatty be referred to the Board of Publication, with instructions to the Board to make *The Presbyterian at Work* conform, as far as practicable, to the general plan contained in the paper.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.  
1874.

---

ANOTHER year of the Board's labors closed with the thirty-first day of March last, and its Thirty-sixth Annual Report, containing an outline of the work done within that year, is respectfully submitted to the General Assembly.

The Board desires devoutly to acknowledge the goodness of God in sparing the lives and health of all its officers and members, and in enabling them to prosecute the work entrusted to them, with many cheering tokens of divine aid and blessing.

The new Presbyterian House in Philadelphia is fulfilling the hopes and expectations with which it was erected. Whilst giving admirable accommodations to the Board for its important work, it also gratuitously furnishes rooms for all the other branches of our Church's benevolent work located in the same city, greatly to the convenience of all persons having business to transact with any of them. It serves also as a gathering-place for our ministry, our Sabbath-school workers, and for the active men and women of the denomination; by its convenience drawing them together for frequent consultation, and so promoting all good works. The bookstore is inferior to none to be found in any of our cities. The retail book department has been made attrac-



tive, and special efforts are put forth to meet all reasonable demands. The Publication House is admitted on all sides to be a credit to the Presbyterian family, as well as an important helper to its Christian activities.

In one respect the present year has brought a disappointment. In the earlier months of the year there was promise of a greatly enlarged business in the sales department. The financial revulsion which occurred in the autumn changed this prospect. Business became sluggish and money scarce. The sales of the year have undoubtedly fallen far below what they would have been but for this unfavorable state of affairs. This disappointment is the more deeply felt, because the Board had adjusted all its business arrangements to meet the reasonably expected increase in its commercial operations.

In all its other aspects the Board's work was never more prosperous or more useful than it has been during the past year. Its periodical issues are reaching large masses of people, and doing good. Its benevolent work has been sustained by the contributions of the churches, and has been steadily diffusing untold blessings over all parts of our land, and even in other and remote countries. The Sabbath-school Department is becoming more and more useful, popular and promising. And there is good reason for believing that the interest and the affections of the people at large throughout our Presbyterian Church are more and more turned towards this invaluable branch of the Church's benevolent work.

#### CHANGE OF TREASURER.

Early in the year the venerable Winthrop Sargent, who had served the Board faithfully and efficiently for nearly twenty-two years as Superintendent of Colportage, and for ten years as Treasurer also, having reached the advanced age of eighty-two years, felt constrained to relinquish those offices, and retired with the esteem and affection of all who knew him. He was succeeded by S. D. Powel, Esq., who had filled the office of Treasurer of the Board of Home

Missions, and before that for many years of the Board of Domestic Missions, and who therefore brings to his new position an extended and valuable experience, and a wide acquaintance with the men and affairs of the Presbyterian Church.

#### THE FISCAL YEAR.

By recommendation of the General Assembly of 1871 the fiscal year of the Board begins annually on the first day of April. The year now under review covers therefore the twelve-month from April 1, 1873 to April 1, 1874.

The work of the Board is again presented, as it has been in preceding years, under the convenient heads of *production*, *distribution*, and *sustentation*.

#### I. DEPARTMENT OF PRODUCTION.

Owing to the general condition of business, the scarcity of money and the slowness of sales during a large part of the year, the Board has published fewer new books than usual, relying mainly on reprints of its former publications. In the issue of periodicals and Sabbath-school Lessons it has done a far larger business than in any former year. Its publications for the year have been as follows:

	Copies.
7 <i>new</i> books, . . . . .	7,500
1 Catechism, . . . . .	2,000
1 Tract, 18mo, . . . . .	2,000
4 Tracts, 32mo, . . . . .	16,000
1 Formula, . . . . .	1,000
1 Portuguese Tract, . . . . .	2,000
<hr/>	
Total of new publications, . . . . .	30,500
Reprints of former publications, . . . . .	615,850
<hr/>	
Total number of publications of the year, . . . . .	646,350

In addition to the above, there have been printed of the

Sabbath-School Visitor, . . . . .	2,600,685
Presbyterian Monthly Record, . . . . .	143,000
Presbyterian at Work, . . . . .	313,710
Annual Report of the Board, . . . . .	6,400
Golden Texts, . . . . .	60,000
Lesson Leaf, . . . . .	1,084,615

## NEW PUBLICATIONS.

### BOUND VOLUMES.

Catalogue  
Number.

1146. *The Tercentenary Book.* A volume commemorative of the Completion of the Life and Work of John Knox, of the Huguenot Martyrs of France and the the Establishment of Presbytery in England. 236 pp. 12mo, with Illustrations. Price \$1.25.

This memorial volume contains an account of the "Tercentenary Celebration" as observed by the Presbyterians of Philadelphia, November 20th, 1872; the oration of Professor S. J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., on John Knox, and the historical papers of the Rev. R. M. Patterson, on Presbyterianism in Philadelphia: of the Rev. J. B. Dales, D.D., on Presbyterianism in the United States; and of the Rev. James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., on Presbyterianism in Foreign Lands; with an Introduction by the Rev. Henry C. McCook, which is full of interesting facts and stimulating suggestions. The book is handsomely illustrated with descriptive wood engravings, and is one that should be read by all Presbyterians in the United States, who prize, or wish to prize, the faith and order of their Church, and who honor their noble ancestry. The reading will add to their estimate of the rich inheritance bequeathed to them by the Covenanters of Scotland, the Huguenots of France, the "Beggars" of Holland, and the worthies of Ireland, England, and other lands.

1148. *Thoughts on the Decalogue.* By the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D. 16mo. Price 90 cents.

This discussion of the extent, import and permanency of the "Ten Words" given by God on Sinai, will prove valuable at this time, when lax views on this subject are so prevalent, even within the Christian Church, and so much more wide-spread without its bounds. The positive thought, and straight-forward yet reverent style of the author, will commend the book to the attention of many who are not wont to be attracted by discussions on so old, even though so vital a theme.

1149. *The Story of Madagascar.* By the Rev. John W. Mears, D.D., author of the "Beggars of Holland," "The Martyrs of France," &c., &c. 16mo. Eleven Illustrations. Price \$1.15.

This volume from the pen of Professor Mears will be gladly welcomed by those who love the kingdom of Christ, and especially by those who desire

the introduction of a more instructive style of reading than much that is now found in the Libraries of our Sabbath-schools. The "Story of Madagascar," with all the interest of a romance, is but the narrative of the facts of God's wonderful work in that imperial island. The latest developments of the spread of Christianity there, form a splendid contrast to the dark days in which its power was shown in the faithfulness unto fetters and death of its early martyrs. Eleven engravings add to the attractiveness of the book, which is one of more than ordinary value.

1151. *Which is the Apostolic Church?* By the Rev. Thomas Witherow, D.D., Professor of Church History, Londonderry, Ireland. Edited and annotated by the Rev. R. M. Patterson. 18mo. Price 50 cents.

This admirably compact and convincing book goes directly to the Scriptures with the inquiry as to the form of church government there taught. It does not take a favored polity and cull out from the Bible proofs of its divine authority, but goes first to the New Testament, and from it educes the grand principles bearing on the government of the Apostolic Church. Then it asks, what modern church most largely embodies those principles in its government, and thus is nearest to the Apostolic Church? As originally published, it contained references to a state of affairs in Ireland and Great Britain not found in America. With the courteous consent of Professor Witherow, such matters have been omitted, and valuable notes have been added by the Rev. Robert M. Patterson. The value of this little volume for American readers is thus increased.

1150. *The Parsonage in the Hartz.* Translated and adapted from the German, by Mrs. Cornelia McFadden. 16mo. Four Illustrations. Price \$1.15.

A truly German tale, all alive with German thought, feeling and action, and unfolding phases of daily life and spiritual conflict striking to the American reader. It brings out the thought that the Christian heart lives in a supreme devotion to Christ as the Lord and centre of the believer's soul. Love and marriage enter into the current of the story, but they are tributary to this idea and to that of implicit submission to the orderings of an all-wise God.

1152. *Inlets and Outlets.* Familiar Talks about the Five Senses. By the Rev. Charles A. Smith, D.D., author of "Among the Lilies," &c., &c. 16mo. Four Illustrations. Price \$1.00.

The "inlets and outlets" by which the soul holds intercourse with the outer world are the five senses. In this attractive volume the organs of sense, their structure and uses, are so brought to the apprehension of young readers as to interest whilst instructing them. Fiction has its place, but fact is better. Those who desire books true and good for their Sabbath-school libraries should secure this volume, which is both well written and well illustrated.



1153. *The Presbyterian Digest.* A Compend of the Acts and Deliverances of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Compiled by the order and authority of the General Assembly. By William E. Moore, D.D. With full Syllabus and Alphabetical Index. 718 pp. 8vo. Price \$6.50.

The lapse of years since the appearance of the Digests published by the two great branches of the Presbyterian family, would have made desirable that which their union has made needful,—the preparation of a new Digest. The Assembly of 1871 invited the Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., now of Columbus, Ohio, to undertake the work, under the supervision of a special committee, consisting of Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Robert M. Patterson, George Sharswood, LL.D., and William Strong, LL.D. The Committee having reported to the Assembly of 1873 its completion by the compiler, and its approval by the Committee; it was immediately put into the hands of the Board of Publication, by whom it is now offered to the public.

The plan pursued has been to print entire "The Book," under its three heads of "*Form of Government*," "*Book of Discipline*," and "*Directory for Worship*." Under each chapter and section of these is given every deliverance or decision of the Assembly which serves to define or explain it. As the same or kindred subjects are found under different heads in "The Book," a system of cross references directs the inquirer to the decision sought, or the subject illustrated. The greatest labor has been expended here, in classifying the acts of the Assembly under their appropriate heads. Repetitions have been freely made, where it would facilitate the use of the Digest in actual practice. The decisions of each of the Supreme Judicatories of the Church, from the beginning, in 1706, have been given.

Even if not of "any authority" as binding law, most of these decisions will be found of the highest value, as expressing the deliberate judgment of the venerable bodies uttering them, upon points of constant recurrence. It is not likely that the united Assembly would now reverse any large proportion of the decisions of either body upon issues that are yet living.

Under the discretion given, the compiler omitted many of the earlier decisions, which are now found embodied in the Constitution. He also omitted, with few exceptions, documents which are chiefly historical, and deliverances which pertain to the crises through which the Church has passed in the years long gone by. His duty, as he understood it, was to compile, not a history, but a Digest for the guidance of the judicatories of the Church. The history of the schisms of the past are recorded in the Digests heretofore prepared, and accessible to the investigator of history.

The Presbyterian Church will recognize in this Digest both the intelligence and the scrupulous fidelity to truth of its compiler. Its arrangement is luminous, whilst the Syllabus of Contents with which it opens, and the Alphabetical Index with which it closes, add immensely to its value as a book of reference. It should be owned not only by the Synods and Presbyteries, but by each Session of the Presbyterian Church.

Should the price of the Digest (\$6.50) seem high, let it be borne in mind that this volume is one involving unusual expense in preparation, and commanding a very limited circulation. It is published for the service of the Church, and not with the expectation of pecuniary profit. Indeed it is not probable that it will return the money invested in it. Moreover, a discount of twenty-five per cent. from the catalogue price is made to clergymen and churches, bringing its actual cost to them to \$4.88, aside from the expense of carriage to the purchaser.

## TRACTS.

## 12mo. SERIES.

*O Systema Papal*; or, Is the Papal System a Divine Institution? In paper covers. Price 10 cents.

This is a controversial treatise in Portuguese, published at the request of the Presbytery of Rio Janeiro, especially for circulation in Brazil, where our missionaries are laboring with such marked success.

## 18mo. SERIES.

No. 156. *The Bridge*. An Allegory. By Jean Ingelow. 12 pages. Price 1 cent.

*A Shorter Catechism*, in 24 pages, has been added to the forms in which this noble compend of faith and duty is published by the Board. Price 3 cents.

## 32mo. SERIES.

To the *Series for Memorizing*, designed to promote among the children the committing to memory of gems of Christian truth, the Board has added (price 50 cents for one hundred of any one of the series):

No. 5. *Helps for Primary or Infant-Class Teachers*, containing the Ten Commandments in Verse, the Four Doors to the Heart, and Concert Recitations for the Opening and Closing of the Sabbath-school.

No. 6. *Selected Passages of Scripture*, which may be used responsively in the opening and closing of the Sabbath-school.

No. 7. *Two Precious Hymns*: "Just as I Am," and, "Jesus, Lover of my Soul."

No. 8. *Morning and Evening Hymns*: "Awake my Soul, and with the Sun," and, "Glory to Thee, my God, this Night."

*The Golden Texts*, for the Westminster Lessons on the International Series, for the year 1874, were published in a neat little 32mo pamphlet, for the use of our Sabbath-school teachers and scholars, and sixty thousand copies put into circulation.

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, the Report of the Committee on a "*Formula of Admission to Church Membership*" was also printed for gratuitous circulation.

#### THE PRESBYTERIAN HYMNAL.

Under the orders of the General Assembly, the *Presbyterian Hymnal* has been prepared by the Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., with the counsel and supervision of an able special Committee of the Assembly. The report of that Committee will be submitted to this Assembly, and render needless a detailed statement of the characteristics and excellencies of the new book of praise. That it will meet the expectations of the churches and minister largely to the worship of God in his sanctuaries, we are assured.

The book, as soon as ready for the printer, was put into the hands of the Board of Publication, and its stereotyping commenced and prosecuted with all possible despatch. It is published in four forms:—

1. The Hymn and Tune Book in large type;
2. The Hymn and Tune Book in small type;
3. The Hymn Book in large type;
4. The Hymn Book in small type.

All the four contain the same hymns, in the same order, and with the same numbering. The large and the small Hymn and Tune Book differ only in size and price; and so with the large and small books containing the hymns only.

This noble work has cost the compiler, the special Committee and the Board much and anxious thought and labor. If it be adopted by all of our churches, and thus give us unity in the service of song in the sanctuaries of our body, it will be an untold blessing to our Church.

#### MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Copies of the Minutes of former General Assemblies are occasionally called for to complete sets, or for other uses.

Those for most of the years preceding the Reunion are now on sale at the Depository, and those published since 1869 will be furnished on application.

### PERIODICALS.

The Board has the satisfaction of reporting its Periodical Department as in a healthful and prosperous condition. With January, 1873, it entered upon the publication of the

#### PRESBYTERIAN AT WORK,

a monthly paper for Sabbath-school and Lay-Workers. The success of this paper has been such as fully to justify its publication, and to prove that it met an existing want. At the end of six months, with July, 1873, its size was enlarged fifty per cent. by the addition to it of the Westminster Lessons upon the International Series (previously published in pamphlet form at seventy cents a year), without any increase of its price. Thus the admirable aids furnished for Sabbath-school Teachers, by Dr. S. J. Niccolls during the second half of 1873, upon the Gospel by Matthew, and by Dr. Joseph T. Duryea, during the first half of 1874, upon Exodus, were made available without additional cost to subscribers to the *Presbyterian at Work*. This change brought with it an immediate influx of new subscribers, which continues without cessation to the present time. The Westminster Lessons for the second six months of 1874 will be prepared by the Rev. S. M. Campbell, D.D., of Rochester, N. Y., and those of 1875 by Drs. Duryea and Niccolls.

The *Presbyterian at Work*, though furnished at so low a price, has been a self-supporting paper from the first number onward. It is published at sixty cents *per annum* to single subscribers, and at fifty cents each when six or more are addressed, in one package, to one person.

The Westminster Lessons for the first six months of 1873, for teachers in the Sabbath-school, and the Lesson Leaves for the same period, for pupils, were prepared by



the Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D.D., and were received with much favor. With July, 1873, both the form of the

#### WESTMINSTER LESSON LEAF,

and its mode of circulation, were changed, so as to bring it into the periodical department, in companionship with the *Presbyterian at Work*. The changes made met the approval of Sabbath-school Workers, as is evidenced by the very remarkable increase in the circulation of the Lesson Leaf. It is now prepared by the Board's Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, Mr. J. Bennet Tyler.

It is furnished to the Schools at the rate of nine cents *per annum* for each scholar.

#### THE SABBATH-SCHOOL VISITOR.

The Presbyterian Sabbath-School Visitor, the Board's illustrated paper for the young folks, continues to enjoy the favor of the churches. This paper had, for years, been sold below its actual cost, thus entailing an annual loss, which was borne by the business department of the Board. This was manifestly wrong. Whilst the Board is constantly aiding feeble churches and Sabbath-schools by grants, as a missionary work, it aims in its *business* to sell fairly at remunerative prices. This is the only sound principle upon which it can conduct its business affairs. Other religious publishing houses, laboring under the same difficulty, reached a similar conclusion. In unison with them, the Board raised the price of the *Visitor*, from January 1, 1874, onward, so as to sell the paper at the rate of \$15.00 for 1200 papers. In the changed value of money this price is lower rather than higher than that formerly charged. It is only an honest price for what is furnished. The alternative of lowering the style of the paper, so as to bring the cost of production within the old price, was seriously considered, but it was judged that this would not meet the preference of our friends. An inferior paper would not meet the demands of intelligent Presbyterians.

The change of price caused a slight falling off in the

circulation of the *Visitor*, but no dissatisfaction worthy of note. The excellence of the paper is acknowledged, and it commands a welcome wherever it is known.

#### THE PRESBYTERIAN MONTHLY RECORD.

This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its own pages resting entirely with each of the organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between twelve and thirteen thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards and Committees, in the ratio of the pages occupied by each.

## II. DEPARTMENT OF DISTRIBUTION.

### I. THE DEPOSITORY.

For the first time in its history the Board now has a large and commodious bookstore, where the books found on its large catalogue are presented in an attractive light to customers. The variety and value of the Board's publications are thus made more apparent to the public eye, and are attracting more and more attention. It is a frequent remark made by intelligent visitors from other lands, that no other publishing house can be found having so rich and extensive an assortment of Calvinistic religious books and tracts as is that found in our catalogue and on our shelves. An "*Ordering Catalogue*," containing a list of all the Board's publications, both books and tracts, may at any time be obtained by any person in any part of the country, by simply addressing a request upon a postal card to the Business Superintendent.

But besides the Board's own publications, it now keeps on hand a large and carefully selected assortment of the issues

of other houses. A large variety of Sabbath-school books, which have been carefully examined by intelligent and judicious persons, may be procured on as reasonable terms as anywhere in the country. By ordering Sabbath-school libraries from the Board, there is therefore a reasonable assurance afforded that objectionable and inferior books may be avoided. If an objectionable book should be found among those procured at our bookstore, it can be returned, with a statement of the objections, and its price or another book of the same value, as may be preferred, will be sent in its place.

In addition to Sabbath-school libraries, everything may here be procured that our Sabbath-school workers may need for the prosecution of their work. Maps, blackboards, officers' minute and record books, class books, and all other facilities for the management of the school may be had in great variety.

For the convenience of both ministers and people, especially of those remote from good bookstores, books for personal, family and congregational use are kept in the Board's sales-room, and may be ordered by mail.

Bibles and Testaments, prose and poetic versions of the Psalms, commentaries on the Holy Scriptures, and devotional and theological books, may here be found. The aim will be to keep on hand whatever is within the legitimate sphere of such a business, and to provide for the Presbyterian Church and community, in the Board's spacious depository, whatever it may need in the way of books or other publications.

In the course of the past year the Business Superintendent has two or three times visited many principal cities in different parts of the country, making an earnest effort to complete arrangements with booksellers there for keeping on sale in those cities a full stock of the Board's publications, so that they may be made easily accessible to our people in all parts of the Church, and be had on the same terms as in Philadelphia. Some progress has been made, and unfinished negotiations are now on foot in several of

these cities. Owing, however, to the financial crisis through which the country has been passing since last Fall, these efforts have not been so successful as there was previously every reason to anticipate. These efforts will not be abandoned, and it is hoped that we may be able a year hence to report a larger success.

## II. THE SABBATH-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

This branch of our work, under the superintendence of Mr. J. Bennet Tyler, has met an appreciative reception and cordial coöperation. It has now been in operation a little more than two years. Meanwhile it has been diligently seeking

1. *To promote greater fidelity and efficiency* in the Bible training of the young, and a more thorough identification of the schools with all the interests of the Church. It also devotes special and careful attention to the preparation of Sabbath-school requisites. It aims to furnish lesson notes for teachers and scholars, of an order second to no other, and at the same time so cheaply as to be within the reach of the very large number of small and weak schools. Also, as far as funds are available, to donate to such as are unable to buy.

2. *To unify the schools of the Church.* Until a recent date, our schools were compelled to seek lesson helps and Sunday-school requisites from outside agencies. As a consequence, these very important educational appliances were obtained from the most diverse sources—from voluntary societies, private publishing houses, and not a few from denominational houses other than our own.

While many of these are excellent of their kind, they fail to meet the wants of our Church as helps in the important work of educating her young people for her own communion. This state of things was anomalous and every way undesirable. The evils have been manifold. The effect on the schools and on the churches has been the opposite of unity and denominational coöperation. The tendency has



been directly toward disintegration,—to the promotion of party and sectional feeling. The Sabbath-school Department has sought steadily and earnestly to bring our schools into communication and sympathy with each other and with the plans and purposes of the Church,—to create, as far as practicable, a common bond of union and helpful sympathy among the seventy thousand teachers who now comprise so largely the active and efficient workers in our churches, and the half a million scholars, who are so soon, for better or worse, to take their places.

The schools of to-day represent the churches of to-morrow. If they are well instructed in word and doctrine, if intelligent in and loyal to the benevolent enterprises of the Church, and if united in ties that bind the strong to the weak, the rich to the neglected and destitute, the Church of the future will be loyal to itself, united and efficient in the work it is set to do. If left to disintegration and isolation from the Church, its literature, its lesson helps and text-books,—if her weak schools are unaided and new fields unoccupied, the future church will be wanting in aggressive strength, and in that unity and harmony which are essential to high efficiency in any organization.

3. *Official cognizance of the schools.* The importance of official cognizance of our schools, their teaching, management, literature and text-books, is obvious. Weighty questions concerning the religious training of the young very much need such discussion as our best ministers and laymen alone can give. Sabbath-school Institutes in connection with Presbyteries and Synods are imperatively needed, as educational measures for the benefit of the instructors of our children. The object of these Institutes is not only to hold occasional sessions at central points where talent and numbers most do congregate, but also and chiefly, by committees and sub-committees, to carry them in some form to the smaller towns and rural districts where pastors and schools most need sympathy and encouragement, and teachers help and instruction.

The Superintendent has, during the past year, travelled

twelve thousand miles, conducted or attended and addressed seventy-five Institutes, meetings and conventions, and made something over one hundred and twenty-five addresses in addition to work in the preparation of Scholars' Leaf, Normal Class Book, etc.

#### ENCOURAGEMENTS.

1. *Synods* have generously responded to the movement, especially at the West. Synodical Institutes of a more or less formal character have been held in some half a dozen States, and the Superintendent has engaged to conduct several more during the coming autumn.

2. *A large number of Presbyteries* have appointed committees on the Sabbath-school, and are holding Institutes more or less frequently. The Presbytery of New Castle holds half a dozen each year. Those held at Athens, Zanesville, Steubenville, Wilmington, Hollidaysburg and Cincinnati have been notably successful. The one at Cincinnati was continued for four successive days. It was largely attended, and was a gathering of great interest and value. Besides this, the Association of that city and Presbytery held ten successful Normal meetings during the year.

3. *Presbyterian Sabbath-school Associations* have been organized in five of the principal cities, most of which are remarkably successful.

4. *New and general interest* has been imparted, teachers' meetings are springing up, the Scripture is better memorized, better work is done, more definite and immediate spiritual impressions are sought and reached, and revivals are in progress in the schools all over the land.

5. *Our Paper* and Westminster Lesson Helps have had a gratifying success, and have within a single year attained a circulation unparalleled in the history of such enterprises. The Lesson Notes, by Drs. Jacobus, Duryea and Nicolls, and the Hints for Primary Classes, are unsurpassed. The Teachers' Cabinet of Illustrations, and other features of *The Presbyterian at Work*, attract wide attention. *The Lesson Leaf* has had a still greater success.

We are now reaching with *Lesson Helps*—that recognize the *Catechism* and something of what we *distinctively believe*—a very large proportion of our schools.

#### MISSIONARY SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

*This work* is largely missionary in its character. We aim to do it very nearly at cost. Those most needing help are least able to pay.

*The Presbyterian at Work* and *Lesson Leaf* are furnished at a low price, so as to place them within reach of the weaker schools.

This missionary phase of our Sabbath-school work should be largely extended. If our religion has any high significance, it should certainly prompt us to unceasing efforts to reach the neglected and destitute. There can be no more sacred claim than that of the neglected children of our own land,—neglected, and growing up in ignorance and vice through the neglect of others. The mission Sabbath-school is the cheapest and most feasible form of introducing the gospel, and it prepares the way for the preacher and the church.

The Board proposes, (as is more fully stated in another part of this report,) so far as it may be sustained, to pay special attention to the Sabbath-school feature of Colportage. Men adapted to this work will be sought for and placed in the field. We hope not only to aid the needy, but to plant new Schools wherever they can be judiciously started.

Our Sabbath-schools are earnestly solicited to contribute to the support of this Sabbath-school Mission work, and may, when it is requested, be put in correspondence with these Sabbath-school colporteurs.

While we devoutly record a large measure of success in this field, we ask the sympathy and prayers of the entire Church in our efforts to bring all our schools into communication with the Department, and with each other, to stimulate and aid our weak schools, to help and encourage all parents and teachers to do more for the training, the conversion, and the Christian culture of the young.

## III. COLPORTAGE.

This good work has quietly and steadily gone forward, and the blessing of God has attended it. The Board has had in commission for either the whole or portions of the year now under review, 136 colporteurs. These have labored in 30 of our Synods and in 97 of our Presbyteries, and two in Canada.

Of the above number of colporteurs in commission nearly all have sent in their reports. The remainder were either recently commissioned, or have failed through accident, neglect, or some other cause, to do so. A tabulated statement, giving the details of their labors, may be found in the appendix to this report. It shows that 71,196 volumes were sold by these colporteurs; that 73,971 volumes were given away by them and the Missionary Committee; that 3,132,433 pages of tracts were distributed gratuitously, and that 129,765 families were visited, the larger part of whom were conversed and prayed with. The donations made by colporteurs amount to \$8,519 40.

The Board has spared no pains during the past year to get more laborers of high qualifications and of greater permanence in the work, and has dropped from its list some who seemed to be accomplishing but little. Hence it may be observed that although there have been fewer colporteurs in the field this year, they have accomplished about as much, and in some points more, than in the year preceding. It will be seen that these laborers have been widely distributed over our land and our Church. While some have been engaged in our older and richer Presbyteries, much the larger number have been toiling in the newer and more sparsely settled portions of the country. They have carried their books and tracts to tens of thousands of remote and secluded dwellings. They have also visited many a hamlet and retired settlement where the Gospel had never been preached. Not seldom they report that they had visited this or that place where no minister had ever been and no sermon had been heard. One of our most active and useful



colporteurs recently wrote: "My most useful work has been done at outposts beyond where even our home missionaries go. Wherever I find them, I work with our home missionaries; and they always feel that my work and my books and tracts are a most important help to them." These laborers for Christ have thus reached great numbers of people whom an ordained ministry could not reach, and for whom there was absolutely no human help or hope, save in an agency of this kind. The seed of pure gospel truth thus sown in various parts of our land cannot fail, by God's blessing, to spring up and produce fruit to his glory in the salvation of souls and the confirmation of multitudes in the doctrines and church polity maintained by the Presbyterian Church. But the field is vast and constantly widening. The waves of population roll in upon the hitherto wilderness portions of our land. The demand for an enlargement of this work becomes every year more and more imperative. Our Church cannot fully perform her duty to the Master without contributing more largely of her means to enable the Board to increase the number of its laborers and to scatter yet more abundantly its books and tracts among the destitute and needy.

#### COLPORTEURS UNDER PRESBYTERIAL DIRECTION.

Every colporteur is selected and recommended by the Presbytery in whose bounds he is to labor, or by its Presbyterian Publication Committee, and his work is subject to its supervision and general direction while he continues in the field. Should any colporteur prove to be inefficient or unfaithful, that Committee is expected to report him to the Board, when his commission would at once be withdrawn. Thus each Presbytery has complete control over the work in its bounds. This is in accordance with the action of the General Assembly of 1870, which adopted the following resolution:

"Each Presbytery is directed to appoint one or more of its members a Presbyterian Publication Committee; which Committee shall, in that Presbytery, supervise the work of securing an annual

collection for this Board from each of its churches; shall search out and recommend to the Board suitable persons to act as colporteurs; shall correspond with the Board in reference to its work in that Presbytery, and shall do whatever else may tend to promote the work and interests of the Board, and to secure a thorough distribution of the Board's publications within and throughout the bounds of the Presbytery." See *Minutes*, page 115.

Under this excellent arrangement, the work of colportage is rapidly improving in efficiency and acceptableness to the churches. Wherever a Presbytery's Publication Committee takes an active interest in the work and faithfully performs the duties assigned to it, the colporteur is stimulated and encouraged, and his usefulness greatly increased. Practically this plan is found to work well in every way.

#### COLPORTEURS AND SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The General Assembly of 1871 directed the Board "in appointing colporteurs, as far as possible, to select such persons as may also be suitable for Sabbath-school missionaries, and instruct them to establish Sabbath-schools in destitute localities, under the supervision of Presbyteries." The Board is endeavoring to obey this direction, and earnestly requests every Presbyterial Publication Committee to have due reference to it in selecting and recommending persons to labor in their bounds. The Board has incorporated the following into its printed "*Instructions*," which are enjoined upon all colporteurs for their guidance:

"You are to be continually on the lookout for 'destitute localities,' where Sabbath-schools may be established, and when they are found, you are to spare no pains 'under the supervision of the Presbytery' or its Publication Committee, to effect an organization and start the school with the best possible arrangements for permanent success and usefulness.

"You are to report quarterly to the Superintendent of Colportage the number of Sabbath-schools you visit, and the number you have established in destitute localities."

From the tables in the *Appendix* it may be seen that

our colporteurs have made a good beginning in this work. This is the first year in which these new items have been reported, yet they report, as a beginning, that 1748 Sabbath-schools have been visited, and 76 new schools have been organized in destitute localities. It is confidently anticipated that this will become from year to year a more important and useful part of the colporteur's work, which will be fraught with blessings to the youth of our land and to the Church of God.

#### QUALIFICATIONS AND PAY OF COLPORTEURS.

By every means at its command the Board is endeavoring to secure laborers well qualified in every way for the work to be confided to them. It aims to secure men of sincere piety, of sound judgment, of earnest zeal—men having a good degree of acquaintance not only with the Bible, but with the government and doctrines of the Presbyterian Church. It desires to commission men having knowledge of human nature and tact in dealing with it. And to these qualifications it adds physical strength and power of endurance. The labors of such men, when secured, should receive a fair, if not a liberal, compensation. The Board deems it better even to have fewer men in the field, if thoroughly qualified for the work, than a larger number of inferior men giving smaller promise of usefulness. Acting on this view the compensation of its colporteurs during the past year has been somewhat increased, while their number has been somewhat diminished. The average compensation allowed per day is now \$1 74. Should the General Assembly approve, the Board will gladly make a further increase in the compensation allowed henceforth, in cases where it may be deemed desirable.

#### COLPORTAGE ON THE PACIFIC COAST.

The Colportage work of the Board of Publication is constantly growing in extent, interest and usefulness in our far West. In the widely extended Synod of the Pacific, the Board now has seven colporteurs at work, viz: two in the Presbytery

of Oregon, and one each in those of Benicia, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, and Los Angeles. There is a vast work to be done by this agency, for Christ's kingdom and for our Presbyterian Church, in that great field, and our Board is doing all it can, with very limited means, for its accomplishment. It has just completed an arrangement with Rev. F. E. Shearer, No. 757 Market Street, San Francisco, to keep on hand a full supply of the Board's publications. This will be a great accommodation to the Presbyterians of the Pacific coast.

#### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Special mention should be made in this Report of the invaluable services rendered to our cause by the following District Superintendents, who have helped greatly in their respective districts to push the work forward with vigor and economy.

C. O. Waters, M. D., has had supervision of the Northwest, including the Synods of Illinois Central, Illinois North, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa North and Iowa South. In this wide and important field Dr. Waters has been instrumental by his personal exertions in distributing a large amount of precious religious truth, while largely promoting at the same time the usefulness of the colporteurs in those Synods.

The Rev. John A. Seymour was two or three years ago, at the earnest request of numerous and influential brethren in that region, appointed District Superintendent for the Synods of Western New York, Cleveland and Toledo. In these Synods he has done much to increase an interest in the Board's work, and to diffuse its publications where they had not previously gone.

Rev. Robert Irwin has for one year acted as District Superintendent of the Synods of Illinois South, Missouri and Kansas, in which his labors have been universally acceptable, and where he has already given a new and decided impulse to the whole work of the Board.



## GRANTS VOTED BY THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

In response to appeals sent from all parts of the Church, the Missionary Committee of the Board is voting grants at every meeting. Our mission churches and our needy Sabbath-schools, especially those in our newer States and rapidly-settling Territories, are more and more looking to this Board and relying upon it for supplies of our Presbyterian literature, which can be obtained from no other source, and which is so well adapted to help and strengthen them in their early struggles to plant and spread the truth on new fields.

During the year the Board has made, through this Committee, 661 grants, amounting to \$9,519 79. These have been sent, in larger and smaller amounts, to 37 States and Territories of our Union. A few of them have also gone to aid and bless toiling servants of Christ in Japan, India, Liberia and the Gaboon in Africa, Brazil, Mexico, Jamaica, and the Bermudas. On many a far-distant field have been sown seeds of truth from this granary of the Church,—seeds destined, we may humbly hope, to spring up and through the power of God produce new harvests from fertile virgin soils.

Of the above-mentioned 661 grants, 320 were made to needy and mission Sabbath-schools; 210 were sent to pastors, missionaries, and other persons for gratuitous distribution in their several vicinities; 61 were given to mission churches, mostly in our frontier States and Territories; 43 to needy ministers and missionaries for their own use; and 27 were sent, mainly by request of the Assembly's Committee on Freedmen, to Freedmen's churches and Sabbath-schools.

The Board rejoices to have done this much, but it laments that it has not received from the churches means to do far more. Had enough money been furnished by the churches, twice, nay five times as many books and tracts could have been given where they would have carried incalculable blessings to multitudes of souls perishing for lack of knowledge.

The last General Assembly unanimously adopted the suggestion of its Committee on Publication, "*that the Assembly press upon the churches the duty of giving an earnest support to the Board, in their efforts to disseminate as widely as possible a sound religious literature, founded upon the word of God as interpreted by our standards.*" O that the churches generally would come up to the performance of this duty, recognized as such by a unanimous vote of their chief judicatory. God grant that all the communicants, rich and poor, in all our churches, may learn so thoroughly to comprehend and appreciate those glorious truths which our fathers earnestly contended for, and which distinguish us as Presbyterians, that they shall long to diffuse them a thousand fold more abundantly, *by the power of the press* as well as in other ways, and to scatter it broadcast even unto the ends of the earth.

#### SHORTER CATECHISMS.

It gives us pleasure to acknowledge a generous donation recently made to the Missionary Fund of the Board by Messrs. R. L. & A. Stuart, of New York. Out of this donation, five hundred dollars are to be used exclusively in giving away copies of the *Shorter Catechism* to Sabbath-schools. Applications are now coming in for grants of catechisms from many schools. We feel assured that this sum, so wisely appropriated, will be productive of unspeakable blessings to multitudes of children and youth, who will one day rise up to call the donors blessed.

#### GRANT OF BIBLES.

The Board very gratefully acknowledges the liberality of the American Bible Society in having, at sundry times in years past, supplied the Board with Bibles and New Testaments for gratuitous distribution. A few months since, that Society made a most generous grant to the Board, comprising 1,355 volumes of the Holy Scriptures in whole or in part, and in several languages. These are placed in the hands of the colporteurs, to be given by them

to those whom they may find, in places remote from ordinary means of supply, destitute of the precious volume of God's word. Great numbers of families, in secluded places on our frontier regions, have thus been cheered and blessed by the gift of this Holy Book.

### TESTIMONIES FROM THE FIELD.

Wherever the Board's colporteurs have gone, and wherever its publications have been scattered by grants or otherwise, they have been received with almost unvarying joy and gratitude, and from every part of the wide field have come back expressions adapted to cheer the hearts of all interested in this noble work. From the correspondence of the year a few extracts are given as illustrative of these facts—extracts to which others equally significant might be added almost without end.

#### *Colportage in Michigan.*

The northern part of Michigan is a vast forest region, thinly settled, and to a great extent by persons connected with the lumber business. In the Presbytery of Saginaw the Board has an excellent colporteur, a ruling elder in one of the churches, busily at work. The following extracts from his last letter will give a view of the nature and importance of his work. He says:

"I have visited all the points on the Lake shore from the Straits of Mackinaw to Fort Hope and around Saginaw Bay, a distance of about three hundred miles. This is a newly settled country, and much of it is still a wilderness. I have been the first colporteur to visit many of these points. It requires hard labor and a great deal of endurance to work in these back places. But just here the colporteur is most needed, and here he is likely to do most good. I often met those who had enjoyed better privileges in the past, and who are trying to do good still. By such the colporteur's visits are valued. They have no other way of getting a religious book."

*Sabbath-schools in the Wilderness.*

"I walked forty-seven miles through the wilderness—for thirty miles not seeing a house or a person—to organize two Sabbath-schools at two settlements. At one of these places I stayed over Sabbath. One small boy walked four and a half miles to get to the Sabbath-school. Over thirty persons were present. No minister had ever been there, and no sermon ever preached there. After spending an hour or two with this little school, I did not regret that I had walked so far. This school has since been kept up through the winter, and I have sent them some of our books."

*Books not Forgotten.*

"In many instances, away up on this shore in the backwoods, I have met individuals who know our books, and would point out those they liked. On my expressing surprise at this, they replied, 'Oh, we had them in our Sabbath-school in ——,' naming some place in Ohio, New York, Pennsylvania, or somewhere else, from which they had come. This fact shows that our books in Sabbath-school libraries are not forgotten, but leave an influence on many readers in after years."

*An Earnest Lad.*

"At one place, a French lad, sixteen years old, followed me around, searching three hours for me, to get some books. He had seen some tracts I had given to other persons. His first selection was '*James' Anxious Inquirer*,' for which he gave me all the money he had. He was from Montreal, was a convert from Romanism; and was working and going to school, hoping that he might hereafter be able to preach the gospel."

*One Use of Colportage.*

"Even in these backwoods there are those who are thirsting for religious instruction, but have few or no opportunities to get it. My most useful work has been done at out-posts beyond where even our home missionaries go, also among our weaker churches and Sabbath-schools. Often these have no preacher, but by visiting and encouraging the Sabbath-school, the church is held together until it can secure preaching. Wherever I find them, I work with our home missionaries, and they always feel that my work and my books and tracts are a most important help to them. By the great mass of the people engaged in the lumbering business the Sabbath and religion are fearfully disregarded."



*"Almost a Nun."*

"In one place I was told that a copy of one of our Board's books—*'Almost a Nun'*—in the library of the Methodist Sabbath-school, had been the means of leading a family, who are now consistent members of the Methodist Church, to forsake Romanism. At another place a Roman Catholic woman borrowed this book from a Sabbath-school library and burned it. But there were several other copies in the neighborhood, and when it was known what she had done, everybody wanted to read the work. So her burning one copy gave it an extensive reading for miles around. I sold a large number of that book in that neighborhood."

*Seed not Lost.*

"Once on a dark and cloudy day," says a colporteur of the Board in Iowa, "I lost my way on the prairie. Toward evening I came to a house where I found a family of five persons. Soon after I entered into conversation with him, the man let me know that he was an unbeliever. In his opinion the Bible was no better than any other history, and the books of Moses were a fiction. I talked with him for some time, and at last prevailed upon him to take some tracts and to buy Dr. Jacobus' Notes on Genesis. The next morning I left, thinking my visit there had accomplished only the sale of two volumes. Three years afterward I met the same man more than a hundred miles from his home. He knew me at first sight; said he was glad to see me, and told me that the books and tracts left with him on my first visit were the means used by God for his conversion."

*Our Missionary Fund.—How it Works.*

Here is the testimony of a missionary pastor, working hard to build up a new church in Iowa. He says:

"When our church had spent all its resources in building a house of worship, and when we had one hundred scholars ready to enter a Sabbath-school, and when we were unable to open such a school for want of the facilities to begin with—then the Board of Publication made us a donation of books, &c., which enabled us to organize the school at once, and now, four weeks from its organization, we have an excellent, self-sustaining school.

"Again, through the gift of this same Board of over twenty thousand pages of tracts, I have been enabled, within the three years past, to plant Presbyterian doctrine deep and broad in the

hearts of the people of this community, to erect a beautiful house of worship, and to organize a good Sabbath-school.

“Our people cannot express their gratitude for such help from this Board, and it is painful to learn that its missionary work may be stopped or hindered by being consolidated with that of another Board. We hope, however, that our General Assembly may see in time what a mistake that would be, and may otherwise order.”

*A Lady Superintendent.*

We hear of a school lately started by one of the Board's colporteurs in Missouri, of which an earnest Christian woman is in charge. There being no fit man in the settlement, there was no alternative. The missionary writes to a school in New York: “It would have done your hearts good to have seen the children's eyes sparkle with joy at the sight of the pictures, and still more when they came to read the *Visitors*.” Many of them had never seen a Sabbath-school paper before. Books and papers are scarce, and money is scarcer still. The children are trying to raise money for an additional supply, by selling eggs and raising chickens. One little girl had been home-sick ever since she went west, but is now glad and contented, because they have a Sabbath-school. The missionary writes that there are thousands of children equally destitute on his field. He is anxious to multiply schools among them. Churches are few and far between, but school-houses abound in which Sabbath-schools may be advantageously planted.

*A Striking Fact.*

One of our good Presbyterian workers in Missouri and Kansas, who has been accustomed to distribute the publications of the Presbyterian Board, sends us the following striking instance of a great blessing upon a modest, noiseless, and apparently trifling effort:

“The following incident illustrative of the value of tracts, brief, pointed, pungent tracts, I have from an authentic source. It stands associated in my mind with the practice of one of my own elders in Missouri, of folding a religious tract in every package of dry-goods that he sent out. A farmer with his wife and daughter, a young lady, went to town to make some purchases. Returning

homeward, the woman opened the package to examine her purchase, and a tract fell out. The farmer reached for the tract, and read it while the wife was examining the goods. The wife, seeing her husband deeply affected, inquired the cause; without speaking he handed her the tract and conviction flashed upon her mind. The daughter amazed to see both her parents weeping and unable to speak, received the tract at her mother's hand, and the whole three were convinced of their lost and undone condition by nature, and led to put their trust in Christ for salvation."

*Kind Appreciation.*

A venerable minister, who has for many years been toiling successfully for the Master, sends the following cheering words:

"I have just finished reading the last *Annual Report* of the Board of Publication, and I have been much interested in it. What a mighty and blessed power the Board of Publication is! And from what a small beginning it has grown! I remember it well as the Tract Society of the Synod of Philadelphia. I began the circulation of its publications even then, and have continued it ever since. Hundreds and thousands of them have I put in circulation. Some I have put in every family of the different churches I have served. Would that the Church knew the power of this Board for good, and would contribute to its funds as it ought, and would buy and circulate its publications as it should!"

If our ministers generally shared the zeal of this excellent man, how easily might the usefulness of this Board be increased many fold!

*Church-Work Helped in Wisconsin.*

A letter from *Wisconsin* tells of the usefulness of a grant made by the Board:

"The express package containing your donation of books came last week. We were greatly delighted to receive it, containing as it did far more than we had anticipated, but not more than we can use to advantage. The '*Children's Praise*' has never before been used here, and is just what we needed. The '*Little Book for Little Readers*,' and the '*True Story Libraries*,' containing a dozen volumes each, will make the eyes of our little folks sparkle with joy, and the larger volumes will please the older classes as well. The

copies of the *Sabbath-school Visitor* will also be of greater service to us.

“I have glanced over the Tracts, and I think they will be very useful; they are upon subjects to which I wish to call the attention of the people, viz., The ‘*Teachers’ Meetings*,’ ‘*Christian Faithfulness Rewarded*,’ ‘*God’s Hour in the Week*,’ and others that I might mention. I believe such little treatises can be made very useful in such a community as this. I am very glad of the Tracts in Germán—we are trying to do something for the good of these people. We have several German children in our Sabbath-school, some from the families of Roman Catholics. What you have sent us will be attractive to the children, and we need these attractions the more because the children in our Sabbath-school are largely from families upon which we have no hold, many of them not professing Christians, and we must hold on to the children, while they are drawn away by many evil influences in this Sabbath desecrating community. I shall mark the books and present them to the school next Sabbath. Please express our sincere and hearty thanks to the Presbyterian Board of Publication for this kind and liberal donation to our Sabbath-school.”

### *Fruits of Colportage.*

A colporteur, laboring in a remote part of *Missouri*, writes:

“The fruits of my work are to me truly encouraging. I have organized several prayer-meetings, one of which in particular has, I hope, been the means of accomplishing great good. We began it at a private house with an attendance of four besides myself. Only one of the four would lead in prayer. I talked to them for some time, and finally asked them if we could not have a meeting the following night. It was agreed that we should. I then asked each one present to promise to come himself and bring at least one of his neighbors. They all not only promised but fulfilled their promises, so that the next night we had more than double the number we began with. I continued to exact the same promise every night until we were compelled to meet in a school-house on account of the crowd, and then it was that the meeting begun to grow very interesting indeed. I spent most of the night after going from the meeting in preparing something to say to them the next night. The days I spent in visiting from house to

house in the neighborhood, trying to persuade the people to come out to our prayer-meeting, and talking and praying with them at their houses. There was no minister near, and for several days I carried on the work in this way. There were quite a number of conversions, seven or eight united with our church, and quite a number with other denominations. There have also been five other conversions that I know of, which my work has been instrumental in bringing about. Several others are anxiously inquiring the way of life. Several have come to me after I had retired at night and asked me to get up and pray with them. Such things are truly encouraging."

#### *A Colporteur's View of his Work.*

A colporteur in *Illinois* writes as follows, when sending his quarterly report :

"I have been kindly received especially by the poor ; and often, when I have given a book or a tract, followed by prayer or a word of exhortation, the tear of gratitude has stolen down the cheek. *I love the work.* Pray for me that the great Head of the Church may make me more useful and successful in spreading His precious truth. I trust that many souls will date their return to God from the reading of some book or tract that I have placed in their hands. I have distributed tracts everywhere in my travels—on the cars, in the hotels, at the depots, on the streets and highways, praying that the Holy Spirit would carry home the truth to the heart and lead wandering souls to the Saviour. The more I travel the more I feel the necessity for the circulation of sound religious literature to counteract the baleful influence of novels and even of many so-called religious papers."

#### *A Call for the Colporteur's Work.*

It may be thought by some, that in our older States there is little need of the colporteur. The following extract from a colporteur in *New Jersey* tends to show the contrary.

"There is a scattered district in my field in New Jersey, called 'Owleytown,' a place which travellers shun,—a place of lonely desolation. Your missionary recently spent two days in this region, and visited twenty-seven families, the entire population consisting of one hundred and four persons, including children. These people live alone, holding but little intercourse



with each other, and less with the outside world. Vice reigns, intemperance rules. Of those families, thirteen reported that they never attend the house of God,—ten perhaps once in a few years, or on the occasion of a funeral,—four go occasionally to meeting in a neighboring village. Few of the families can read, and only a very few of the children. There is a small day school held in an old ruined log-house, but the Sabbath-school had been given up through an evil influence. Five of the families had no Bible; an old woman of seventy-four told me she had not had a Bible for five years. Living under a total disregard of everything sacred, the word of God and the voice of prayer are never heard in these dwellings. When I proposed in several families to read the Scriptures and offer prayer for them, I was met with the chilling response, ‘You may, if you like;’ nevertheless I did like, and they acted as though they liked the exercise. I invited every family to meet me in the school-house on a following Tuesday evening, at sundown, and upwards of fifty persons attended service. Our meeting lasted one hour and a half; my audience were most attentive, and many were in tears.

“On Sabbath, 29th of June, I returned to ‘Owletown,’ and, assisted by members of the church at B——, we re-organized the Sabbath-school, having previously enrolled forty-eight children as its attendants. Concerning this school, the pastor writes to me that it promises well.”

### *Does Colportage Pay?*

It is often asked, “Does the colportage work of our Board of Publication result in the conversion of souls?” We answer this question by quoting the following extract from the last quarterly report of one of our colporteurs, merely remarking that the relation of such incidents is by no means uncommon. The blessing of God has, all along, manifestly rested upon this good work. This colporteur, in Wisconsin, writes as follows:

“It is a great encouragement to me to know that this agency of the Church is not fruitless. During the last quarter I called upon a family whom I had visited more than a year ago. The wife knew me at once, greeted me very cordially, and then made the following statement: ‘When you were here before, you said some things which I shall never forget. That night my thoughts

troubled me so that I could not sleep. I got up, and I lay down, but I could not rest. My husband asked me what was the matter, but I could not tell him. I continued in this state for some days and nights, until the little prayer you told me of came to my mind. I repeated it over and over, and every time I said it I felt better, until I rejoiced in Christ my Saviour. Do you think my saying those words over and over was praying, and that God answered me?"

We suppose there was but one reply to that question.

### *The Colporteur's Reward.*

Incidents like the following, which are not of infrequent occurrence, are the encouragement the colporteur meets as he pursues his self-denying labors. A colporteur of the Board in Iowa writes :

"I came across the prairie from Fort Dodge, calling at all the houses that were near my way. On a dark and cloudy day, far from any settlement, I met very unexpected encouragement,—sweet fruit growing from a handful of seed, sown in weakness six years ago. I met a man on the trackless waste who accosted me with the words, 'I am glad to see you. Do you remember taking dinner with some men in a country tavern in Cedar county six years ago, and conversing with one of them on the subject of religion?' When I said I had some recollection of that occasion, he proceeded : 'That conversation, although held in my presence with another man, was instrumental in leading me to the Saviour.'

"If I could this morning speak to all my co-laborers in this colportage work, I would say, 'Go on, brethren ; scatter the seed in faith, and you shall reap a rich harvest in the great day of final account.'"

### *Value of a Tract.*

When forwarding his quarterly report, a colporteur of the Board in Wisconsin writes as follows :

"About two weeks ago a man stepped up to me and said :

" 'I suppose you don't know me ?'

"I replied that I had seen him somewhere, but under what circumstances I could not say. Taking me by the hand, with tearful eyes and utterance he said :

“‘I thank God for sending you to my house over a year ago, and for the tract, “Do you Pray?” which you then gave me. Until I read that tract over and over, I never knew what prayer was. But, for a year past my life has been, I trust, one of prayer. I have circulated that tract among my neighbors, and it has been read until it is nearly worn out.’

“At his earnest request I promised to visit him again in a short time.”

#### BLESSED RESULTS OF COLPORTAGE WORK.

A colporteur gives the following account of his labors in *Kansas*:

“During the last quarter I have been abruptly ordered to take my books and leave the house three times, but have always managed to leave some tracts either on the floor or in the yard. I have been denounced from the pulpit as circulating ‘*Presbyterian lies*,’ and also as telling the same in my talks to prayer meetings and Sabbath-schools. Yet I have an idea that the speakers have done themselves more injury by such attacks than they have done to me or my work.

“The *Campbellites* are now holding a protracted meeting at a school-house some two miles from my home, and I have been told that I and my work have been the subject of almost every sermon so far, and I suppose will be until the meeting closes. I think their doctrine is the worst and most dangerous form of heresy in the country. Dr. N. L. Rice’s little tract on ‘*Campbellism*,’ has done and is doing a good work in this community. Some time ago a man who had been a leading spirit in that church came to a prayer-meeting that I organized near his house. I was there that night, and talked to the meeting, and after it was over, distributed quite a number of tracts. A week or two afterward this man came to my house at eleven o’clock at night, very much troubled about his spiritual condition. I got up from my bed and talked and prayed with him. He has never made a public profession of religion, though I have every reason to believe that he is a true Christian. He says now that he can see no true religion in the doctrine of the Campbellite church, of which he was a member for a number years.”

#### *Conversion from Reading Tracts.*

“I stopped at a man’s house one morning, and was there when

he came in from his barn. I had a few tracts in my hand, and proposed leaving him one or two to read. He told me very abruptly that he wanted no such stuff, and what was more, he wanted me to get out as soon as possible. I turned to go, and as I did so dropped two tracts that I had selected to suit his case; one was, '*There is a Hell*,' and the other, '*Sinners in the hands of an Angry God*.' When I did so, he put his foot on them and walked out. Five or six weeks after, I was driving along some two miles from his house, when some one from behind called me. It was this same man. He said he wished to apologize for the way in which he had treated me, and insisted on my staying with him over night. I did so. He told me that after we had both left the house, on the day alluded to above, his wife read the tracts, and when he came home at night said to him that he had done wrong to treat me as he did, and at the same time *dared* him to read those 'little papers' that I had left. He began to read '*There is a Hell*,' and before he got through it he concluded that there was one, and that he was in great danger. From this he became convinced that he was a sinner, and finally he made a public profession of religion."

#### *Other Conversions.*

"During the last three months there have been four cases that I know of, when my work has been instrumental in winning souls to Christ. One a young man employed to work on a farm where I stopped over night. I went out to look after my horse about dark, and heard this young man swearing very bitterly. I asked him if he did not know it to be wrong to swear. He said his mother used to tell him so, but since her death, no one had taken any pains to tell him of it, and the habit had grown on him until he could hardly keep from it. I talked with him quite a while about the sin and folly of such a habit, and made him promise to read some tracts. I saw him after he was converted and had united with the church. He told me that he owed his conversion to my conversation and prayer with him that night in the barn, and to the reading of the tracts I gave him. No one had ever said anything to him on the subject of religion since his mother's death until then, and he had often felt that no one cared for him or his soul."

*"It is I."*

One of our colporteurs was advised not to visit a man who was regarded as sceptical, lest he might be insulted. He went, however, and was received kindly. After quite a long conversation, the old gentleman proposed he should stay to dinner, to which he consented.

When his host went out, the colporteur thought what he should do in this case. His entertainer had said he "don't want any of my books or tracts, that he has no use for them," and perhaps he had already urged the subject of personal religion as far as might be prudent. Just at that instant he observed an overcoat in the entry. As if directed by the Spirit of God, he selected the tract, "*It is I*," and deposited it in the pocket of the overcoat. After dinner the colporteur pursued his journey. In the evening the old gentleman took down his overcoat and put it on, and placing his hand in his pocket, drew out the tract, "*It is I*." How great his astonishment! He soon, however, suspected who put it there. That night he read the tract, and the Spirit fastened its precious truths upon his heart, so that he was led to ask "What must I do to be saved?" The colporteur continued to visit him, pray for him, and instruct him in the way of salvation. When one day his old friend met him, and with a warm grasp of the hand, and with eyes suffused with tears, exclaimed, "O, my dear sir, I am so glad to see you! I want to tell you what God has done for my poor soul. I have found Jesus. He has washed my sins away in his own precious blood." Well might he exclaim:

"Amazing grace! how sweet the sound,  
That saved a wretch like me;  
I once was lost, but now am found,—  
Was blind, but now I see."

O that somebody would write a book filled with just such facts, illustrating the adaptedness of the colporteur work to the wants of the country and the world, and showing how signally God has placed his seal of approbation upon it.



*A Colporteur's Work and Wants.*

The Board has a colporteur travelling over a sadly destitute field in Western Kansas. He says:

"I left my home to engage in the service of the Board of Publication as a colporteur in Kansas. Having joined a home missionary, with whom it had been arranged that I should travel during the summer, we started westward. We reached a town in the western part of Kansas on the 2d of May, and there commenced our labors. Since that time we have travelled in many counties, and while the home missionary preached at all the important points, I have done what I could in the way of selling books, distributing tracts, and conversing with the people at their homes.

*A Missionary Tent.*

"Our outfit consists of a tent fifty feet in diameter, and which will comfortably seat four hundred people; a covered wagon, sixteen feet long, in which we carry the tent, and a pair of mules to draw it,—all of which was paid for by a few Sabbath-schools at the East. This wagon is our home. We sleep in it at night, use it for a study in the daytime, take shelter in it from the storms,—in short, it is the only place we can depend upon for shelter, lodging, or retirement. The country through which we have travelled has been settled almost entirely within the last two or three years, and by a class of citizens far superior, I think, to that usually found in so new a country. But they are almost all poor,—most of them very poor. They have come here to get homes, and on new places, with very little means. It is not to be supposed that they can do more for the first few years than make a comfortable living. Indeed, many cannot do that,—at least they cannot make what would be considered a comfortable living in the older settled parts of the country. I have been told of many families who have subsisted for weeks and months without meat, flour, sugar, tea or coffee,—with nothing, in fact, except corn meal. Their houses are mostly "dug-outs" and sod-cabins. Of course, there are some in a better condition; but in many neighborhoods this is the way the majority live. They have very little preaching, and most of that of a very poor quality. In most of the neighborhoods they try to keep up a Sabbath-school, but there are many who have not clothes decent to attend church

or Sabbath-school,—hardly to be seen at home; and in some neighborhoods they have neither church nor Sabbath-school.

“Such is the condition of the people among whom I have been laboring during the summer. Most of the time we carry our own provisions, do our own cooking, and fare far better than most of the people who live here. At the towns, and principal points where we pitch our tent, it is better. Sometimes we are invited to the houses to take our meals, and such invitations we thankfully accept.

*Tracts and Books Useful.*

“It has been my aim, as far as possible, to call at every house, and if it was not possible to sell anything, to *give* a religious tract or cheap book, and to say a few words on the subject of religion. And even to those that I have met with on the road I have tried, so far as possible, to give some religious truth. I have visited Sabbath-schools whenever it has been practicable to do so; and while it is encouraging to see so many Sabbath-schools in this new country, it is sad to see how little they have to encourage them. They need good papers and libraries very much. Some time in May I was in a neighborhood where they were trying to get a library for their Sabbath-school. They had used every exertion, and could only raise a few dollars, and they had concluded that it was useless to think of getting books with so little money, and that they would send for papers, and try to get along without a library. I told them that perhaps I could get papers given to them, and that they could also get a donation of some books, if they would send all the money they could raise. At their request I wrote to the Board on their behalf. I did not know the result until a few days since, when, meeting some men from that neighborhood, I asked one of them if they had got the papers. ‘O, yes,’ said he, ‘and books too; and we are very much pleased with them.’ Another old man, from the same neighborhood, said to me: ‘You can’t tell how much good those books have done. Since we got them the house is full every Sabbath. Before we got those books I don’t believe there were five children in the whole neighborhood that could repeat the Lord’s Prayer, and now there is not one that cannot repeat it.’

*Who will give?*

“It made my heart glad to hear the old man talk about that

Sabbath-school, and the interest that had been awakened in it by means of that library and those papers. Now there are hundreds of Sabbath-schools in just the condition in which that one was,—with no books, no papers, and not very competent teachers,—still dragging on under all these discouragements; and the only wonder to me is that they live at all. And I think there are hundreds of warm-hearted men and women at the East to whom God has given the means, and who would be glad to give a library and papers to such a school, if they knew of it. I could easily find such a school every week. Can a man or woman be found every week who will, with a joyful heart, supply what that school needs? And then there are very many families who have no religious books in their houses. They are not able to purchase, but would gladly read them. They get very little religious instruction, and unless the truth is carried to them at their homes, they will remain without it. Are there not many Christians who have both the ability and the disposition to furnish good books and tracts for gratuitous distribution?

“While engaged in this work there have been hardships to endure; but to me it has been a pleasant work. And although I may not see the results of my labor, I cannot but hope that God will bless the truth, that has been scattered, to the salvation of souls. Of one thing I feel confident,—that is, if wealthy Christians could see for themselves the destitution that exists in this section of country, there would be no lack of means to furnish the people with a good supply of religious reading.”

#### *A Colporteur's View.*

An excellent colporteur of the Board, laboring in a destitute portion of *Missouri*, writes as follows:

“There is very little religious reading matter among the people here; so that the books and tracts of the colporteur are very acceptable, and in many places are the only reading the people get. I have found, oh! so many families without even a Bible. I have made many families glad by presenting them with a book or some tracts, where I think they will do great good. If our Presbyterian people, who have means, could but see the good the Board's publications do, and know the joy they bring to many desolate families, they would not give so meagerly to the Board's Missionary Fund.”

*How Colportage Works.*

An earnest and very successful colporteur in *Southwestern Missouri* writes as follows:

"I have been on a tour for several weeks, and have great cause for thankfulness to God that he has been pleased to bless my labors. In one village I determined to canvass the town, and make thorough work. So, after committing all to God's care and direction, I began to visit every family, conversing and praying in almost every house, and distributing a great many tracts and small books. I got a good old Methodist brother also to distribute tracts for me. There had some time before been a prayer-meeting in the village, but it had died out. So this good old Methodist came to the Presbyterian minister's study, and there we 'two or three' had most precious seasons of prayer for the descent of the Holy Spirit on this whole region. I spent several days in talking and distributing tracts among the people on the streets, and in the stores and workshops. I also left tracts in the law offices. One prominent lawyer denied the influences of the Spirit, and claimed the power to abstract the mind from anything he chose. I said to him, 'Friend, if the Holy Spirit should impress your mind with the necessity of being born again, you could not get rid of the idea.' He stared at me, but said nothing. Three days afterwards he came half a mile to talk to me. He said one of my tracts had set him to thinking. He had, however, very erroneous ideas, and wanted to dispute with me. I gave him the tracts '*Quench not the Spirit*,' and '*The Nature of Conversion*.' In a few days he was an earnest seeker after salvation, and ultimately rejoiced in the hope of eternal life.

"Our prayer-meetings increased in interest. It was evident the Spirit of God was at work. Many an eye was tearful when several persons asked to be prayed for. The people of God were greatly encouraged. In a neighboring community, where there was no preaching, I held a prayer-meeting twice; also talking and distributing tracts. In still another we established a prayer-meeting, in which advice and personal counsel were given. In all these my little books and tracts were of the greatest value. Two lovely little girls have come to Jesus, and are now working for him. Six boys have determined to live for Jesus. A young lawyer, who had imbibed the principles of infidelity, hunted up

some of my tracts and read them. I sold him a copy of Hodge's '*Outlines of Theology*,' which he is now faithfully studying. We trust the work will deepen. Many business men in this community are thinking and examining the subject of religion. A Universalist, to whom I gave the book '*Universalism False*,' has renounced that error and is inquiring for the true light.

"Several remarkable deaths in the vicinity increased the interest in the community, and set people to thinking. An old man of sixty, with whom I talked, became so aroused that he sought me again, asked my prayers, and bought a little book. In a few days he found peace with God. As I drove into the village one day I found a pack of cards. Curiosity led me to pick them up. A few minutes after I overtook two young men from the country going into school. One of these said he had thrown away the cards. Said he, 'I passed by the saddler's shop, and took from his gatepost a tract which told me of the evil of gambling.' It was a tract I had placed there. I talked kindly to them, and gave them more tracts. Both of these have since embraced the blessed Saviour. Thus the Lord made use of that tract on gambling.

"At a certain house, no person being in sight, I dropped some leaflets into the open window. At the dusk of evening, as I was passing again, I overheard two little girls say, as they ran to meet their father, 'See these two tracts which some one threw into our window. Won't you read them?' He was a wicked man, but how could he resist that request? He did read them, and the next day he asked for the prayers of God's people.

"Many of the people in this country are very poor. One day, as I was riding over rough hills covered with brush, I came to where a woodchopper lived in a shed covered with sods of earth. There a woman and several small children dwelt—filthy, wretched, and ignorant. I gave them some tracts, conversed with them, and pointed them to Christ. The husband spent his money for strong drink. At the wife's request I drove a mile to see him in the woods. At first he was disrespectful. I talked persuasively, and at last he said, 'Well, if I could get good enough, I would try to be converted.' I told him to look to Jesus, who was able to subdue his appetite for drink, and to convert his soul. We knelt together by a log while I asked for God's blessing upon him. When we arose he caught me by the hand, saying: 'Thank you,



sir, for coming here to-day. By God's help, I'll try to be a better man.' Two weeks ago I passed that way again. I found the family now living in a new log cabin, without a floor to be sure, but far more comfortably. Sitting down to a frugal meal, he asked a blessing. I saw that a great change had taken place. Said he, 'A hard struggle I've had, but when I feel the appetite returning I go straight to the throne of grace. I can't cure myself, but God can cure me.'

"There is something grand in a life spent in patient labors of love. 'Tis sweet to endure the hardships of a frontier life in travel for Jesus' sake. It is impossible to estimate the value of colportage, especially among the ignorant and destitute. This region is fast filling up with mixed multitudes. There are great numbers who have no definite knowledge of Christ and his gospel."

*Among the Mountaineers.*

How little do many city-bred people know of the condition of large masses of the people of their own country. The following simple story, not intended for publication, will give to such persons a hint of the work to be done in our country for the instruction and elevation of the people. It is from one of the Colporteurs of the Board of Publication.

"Perhaps it would be pleasant for you to spend a moment surveying my fields in this mountain region in which I labor. About the year 1806 a minister passed through here as a missionary, and at various points established preaching places. No other denomination occupied the field for years. The children grew up believing that 'The Door to the Church' was *under* the water. Some years later another denomination sent preachers through this region, teaching that 'God could know all things if he would, but he does not choose to!' Both of these branches of the church licensed men to preach who could scarcely read. It is not strange that the people have been taught many things for 'Bible Truths,' of which you have scarcely heard.

"Our people are generally honest and industrious, and naturally of good minds. They are coming to the conclusion that their religious teaching has not been what it ought to be. I think the doctrines of our Church when properly understood will be well received. It will take some time and labor to correct the various false '*isms*' so long scattered here. I have sold many theological

books to ministers of six or seven different denominations. They are using them, and I think to their profit, in the pulpit. Selling to ministers opens the way to sell to their church members and to Sabbath-schools.

"I have a hard time, riding in all kinds of weather—wet and cold, and hot—on bad roads, along bridle-paths, through the woods, generally going without dinner. But I am content in my work, hoping that if I faithfully toil for Christ, I shall reap as I have sown. When I see how eagerly religious reading is sought for by many poor ones, I think that I may do some good by carrying the book or tract for their comfort.

"Mr. ——— wished me to attend Presbytery, but I had to tell him that I had not a suit of clothes suitable to appear in before that body, and thought I would rather give the price in books and tracts to the destitute, and do with what clothes I had. Could your wealthy citizens see the destitution and the wants of our mountaineers, I think they would be surprised, and would be ready to give of their abundance to help the spiritual wants of the poor in these mountains. Many of our people are rejoicing in a Saviour's love. But what will become of the youth without religious reading?"

*From a Missionary Field.*

Our brethren in the missionary fields of the far-west know how to appreciate the free-handed help given to them by the Board of Publication in the shape of supplies of books and tracts. The following resolution was adopted at a recent meeting of the Presbytery of Wyoming, held at Laramie, Wyoming Territory.

"As a Presbytery, we owe deep gratitude to the Board of Publication, whose invaluable aid has furnished us with those weapons and tools which we, as laborers in the frontier fields, stand in need of. We are thus greatly encouraged, as we are striving against pernicious doctrines, as well as watering and planting these waste places."

*From Another Missionary Field.*

The Synod of Minnesota, in whose bounds the Board has had several colporteurs at work, at its last meeting adopted a report on Publication containing the following:

"In this day in which we live the press is a mighty power. It is a power which Satan is using with tremendous energy against the truth, and in the interests of error, infidelity, licentiousness, and every kind of evil. The Church must be in earnest in her efforts to counteract him by the diffusion of a sound Christian literature. This work is needed among our own Presbyterian churches and people. In this day of active aggression in all matters of opinion and doctrine, no denomination can expect to *stand firmly*, much less to *expand* its dimensions as it ought, without a large and wise use of the press. A good Christian and Calvinistic literature *must* be placed in the hands and houses of our own people for their instruction and edification. They need to have our Church standards, and works illustrating and enforcing the doctrines we hold, *brought to their own houses*. They need books and tracts adapted to expose and refute the protean errors industriously propagated all around them.

"No wise pastor will fail to seek and welcome the help of such publications scattered among his people; no one should be indifferent to this lay agency, which carries the gospel invitation to great masses of people living and dying beyond the reach of the ministry and of sanctuary privileges. A volume, or a tract placed in their hands, may be a preacher sent from God to guide them to the Redeemer and to heaven."

Similar testimonies come to the Board from many missionary fields in the vast and more thinly settled portions of our land. The cry everywhere is, "Give us more colporteurs! More books! More tracts!" The Board is doing the best it possibly can do for these fields, considering the small amount placed at its disposal by the Church for this work. But it ought to have its Missionary Fund *not only replenished, but enlarged*.

*Testimony from West Virginia.*

The Presbytery of West Virginia covers the entire State of that name, and among its mountains and valleys are numerous and promising missionary fields. The Presbytery itself, by its Committee of Benevolence and Finance, says: "Many parts of our commonwealth are *not only destitute of the means of grace*, but a much larger part is *at the mercy of ignorant (nay, many of them false) teachers*." The Board

of Publication has three colporteurs at work in that Presbytery, and of them the Presbytery says:

"Our Board of Publication is doing a noble work in many of the destitute places in our bounds. Our colporteurs are busily engaged in circulating a most excellent Christian literature, and one which, in the more remote districts, is being eagerly sought after by many of the people. Their number, however, ought to be increased many fold, and sent with the printed page into all our bounds as forerunners of the minister. *We know, from personal observation, that this has been, and must continue to be one of our most useful auxiliaries in the work of bringing the people under the influence of a pure gospel.*"

*Thanks from Colorado.*

Some months ago the Board sent a donation of Sabbath-school books and papers to a home missionary laboring at the town of Fairplay, in Colorado. He returns thanks in the following terms:

"We can hardly express to you the thankfulness we feel for this generous donation. It was just what we greatly needed, but knew not how to obtain. Now we have good books to sing from. The library books, especially for the older classes, are very acceptable, as there is a great dearth of reading matter—especially of good, substantial books—among the people here. We are still under the necessity of worshipping in our old log school-house, at a great disadvantage. Be assured the people are very grateful for your gift. It will also more than ever enlist their interest in our church enterprise and in the cause of Christ."

Great numbers of missionaries and young church organizations throughout the great West can bear the same testimony.

The new Synod of Colorado, which includes the above-mentioned Presbytery of Wyoming, embraces several extended Presbyteries, and covers several of the vast Territories of our central western regions. Nearly every home missionary in that Synod has received as a donation from the Board of Publication, a supply of suitable books and tracts for distribution, and nearly every Sabbath-school

organized in that Synod has received a grant of books, papers, and other needed literary facilities.

### *A Stranger's Testimony.*

The Rev. Dr. Berkley, of Dublin, Ireland, a distinguished member of the recent Evangelical Alliance, in speaking to the Synod of Philadelphia, in October last, laid great emphasis on the value of *Colportage*, especially on the work of trained men in this department of Christian work. He stated that in Ireland they depended largely on the efforts of colporteurs to meet the inroads of Romanism and of High-church exclusiveness, *and very greatly on the distribution of the positive Christian literature of the Presbyterian Church.* We believe that such dependence is as reasonable for America as for Ireland. Why should we not preach and teach what we fully believe to be the doctrines of God's word, in tracts and books distributed in the homes of the people by the colporteur, as well as in the pulpit?

### *Our Bound Tracts.*

A missionary in Wisconsin acknowledges the receipt of a set of our bound tracts in the following words:

"Allow me to thank you for the books, and also to say that, had I known their value, I should long ago have sacrificed something, or denied myself something, in order to become their owner. I have already obtained material for a number of sermons from them. And, more than this, they are the best *index* of our Board's tract publications ever placed in the hands of our ministry. I think a minister's library is lamentably incomplete without them. I fully believe that if they were more widely circulated and read by pastors and others who influence the people, much of the prevailing misunderstanding of what the Board is now doing in its tract work would be effectually removed. I have found the books most interesting and suggestive."

### *Books for the Indians.*

A missionary laboring among the Indians at Lapwai, in *Idaho Territory*, writes as follows:

"The kind and valuable donation of books from the Board



reached us safely some weeks ago. As our Indian youth reach the ability to read, it is very important to have something attractive and useful to put into their hands. Nearly half the scholars in our school are thus able to use profitably the books you have sent. It is also a great aid to their teacher to have something with which to interest them on the Sabbath; for not having their usual study and work on that day the hours pass heavily by. Books, useful to any class of children, have, in the hands of our Indian children, an additional use. They become interested in the story; words occur which they do not understand. This leads to inquiry of the teacher, and they thus happily make progress in the study of our language.

"Another blessing the books brought us. Immediately on receiving them we organized a Sabbath-school, the first enjoyed here. The Indian children of the school, and the white children of the families of the employees, together constitute the school. Our Agent, Mr. J. B. Monteith, was appointed assistant superintendent. I would gladly have included the adult Indian population, and the native children not in the school, but have no means of teaching them as yet.

"I am preparing a translation of the Board's *Catechism for Young Children*; which, with alphabet, vocabulary, and a few easy lessons in reading, will make a book much needed.

"In behalf of all interested in the good work here, and especially in behalf of the natives who can profit by your gift, I render to the Board most hearty thanks for the valuable and very beautiful donation made us."

#### *Our Tracts in Mexico.*

One interesting part of the work of the Board is the gratuitous distribution of tracts in the *Spanish* language in various parts of our sister Republic of *Mexico*. A number of grants have within the last two years been sent by the Board to that country. The following letter in regard to one of these has been received from the Rev. Mr. Hutchinson, a missionary of our Foreign Board. It is written from the City of Mexico, and is dated last month. It is as follows:

"It gives me great pleasure to report that your very timely and generous grant has come to hand. I have felt like thanking

you before, but thought it better to delay until the publications were received. All things considered, I think this is *the best collection of Spanish tracts I have yet seen*. In point of execution the publications reflect credit upon the Board. This is but a subordinate point, but by no means to be overlooked. It has more to do in securing a favorable attention than most persons suppose. For instance, I have already heard of one case in point. A young man was handed one of these works a few days ago. His first impulse was to destroy it, but it was so neat in appearance he hesitated a moment—opened it—and as he glanced through it, his attention was arrested by the words, ‘*Gloria sea al Padre, y al Hijo, y al Espiritu Santo*,’ (‘Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit.’) ‘So these protestants believe in the Trinity! Well, I guess I will keep this and see for myself what they do believe.’ The result is that now he counts himself a Protestant.

“You see the Romish priests teach the people all manner of lies about the Protestants and their tracts and books. For instance, several converts testify that their ‘Cura’ (priest) had told his congregation that the Protestants hated Jesus, that as soon as they entered the door of their place of worship, they began to blaspheme, and walking to the opposite end of the room where they had an image of the Saviour lying upon a table with his face downwards, each one inflicted more or less blows upon him.

“Another instance has been told me by those whose truthfulness is above suspicion. In anticipation of one of the Romish feast days, some selections of Scripture were printed upon leaflets, and circulated among the the thousands that had gathered at the place of their annual celebration. The priests soon learned of this and secured some leaflets. Then calling the people about them, they told them that they were the vile tracts of the Protestants, that they must not read a word of them, but must give them up at once. That they, (the *priests*,) would prove from these very tracts how wicked these Protestants were. Now the first selection upon the leaflet was the *Lord’s Prayer*. One of the priests pretended to read from this as follows: ‘Our Father which art in *hell*.’ ‘See now,’ said the priest, ‘these Protestants worship the devil, as you see by these words, and so too they confess that they are the children of the devil, for they call him their father.’

“Although many read the words for themselves only a moment before, just as it is in the Bible, they accepted the *reading* of the

priest at once, and collecting all they could of the leaflets, they made a bonfire of them in the public Plaza, (some, however, were secreted, and afterwards hidden in honest hearts.) Whatever helps to secure these tracts a reading is of service, and should not be overlooked.

"I cannot tell you how acceptable and timely your grant is. And what has made it even more so, is the prompt and cordial manner in which it was made, as evidenced by the tone of your letter. I am sure your prayers will follow the gift—and us in our work. And in return you will not be forgotten by us."

### *Books in Japan.*

How strange it is—but so it is—that the books of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, in English, are being freely bought by the people of Japan from their own Japanese booksellers.

The Board sent quite a lot of its publications, at his request, to the Rev. C. Carothers, of Yedo. Mr. Carothers was burned out, but happily the books had not arrived. He now has in Yedo a depot of Christian books, and writes asking for an addition to his diminishing stock. He says:

"I have a native Christian who attends to the sale of the books, I merely superintending. Since the store has been opened, the sale of religious books has far surpassed any of our expectations. Of course most of the sales are in the Chinese and Japanese languages, but there is likewise a large demand for Christian books in the English, German and French. As the country gradually opens up to education and Christianity, the demand for Christian literature will correspondingly increase.

"We all think that this bookstore which has just been established, through God's blessing, will be the means of doing very much to establish the kingdom of Christ in this land. The books are taken throughout the whole length and breadth of the land, and will make known the glad news of salvation to many that could not possibly be reached by any other means. The most interesting feature about the distribution of books, is that they are sought after and purchased from *native booksellers* (who have bought from me), at double and treble the price at which I sell them. This is not at all rare. Several native booksellers are making money by selling Christian books at exorbitant prices. How rejoiced Christians

should be to know that there is such a desire to learn about the true God. Much of this desire may be prompted by mere curiosity, but such curiosity should be encouraged, and we should labor to satisfy it."

*Our "Visitors" Welcomed by the Poor.*

A faithful Home Missionary laboring in one of the mountainous districts of Pennsylvania, writes as follows, with regard to his use of our paper for the young:

"The donation of *Sabbath-school Visitors* to our Sabbath-schools has been such an essential help in my work, that special acknowledgments are due. In our small hamlets, and in dwellings all through our woods, the *Sabbath-school Visitors* have conveyed pleasure and profit every two weeks, and in many instances have been the only religious literature meeting the eye of persons profane and careless, or poor and isolated. At a shanty in the hemlock forest, by which my appointments take me semi-monthly, eight girls and boys, and more men and women, are always on the lookout for my passing; and as the papers and tracts are distributed among them, you ought to see their joy and hear their glad shouts. I would that children living comfortably in towns, with plenty of papers and books, could be with me sometimes and witness the use and pleasure given by scattering in by-places these bright leaves of life published by our Board; for sure I am they would then delight to contribute steadily to enable the Board freely to give to those who cannot buy.

"I do pray our Father in heaven, who is the Father of our Lord, and of these scattered poor people as well, that he would continue to stir up the minds of his thoughtful and liberal folks so that there might be no lack in your missionary fund. Do please try and renew our supply of *Sabbath-school Visitors* for the next year. We take up collections ourselves for the Board of Publication, but it is a day of small things on my mission field."

We hope this prayer may be heard and answered.

*Scatter the Sabbath-School Visitors.*

In *Minnesota* one of our home missionaries found himself unable to secure money to pay for the fifty *Sabbath-school Visitors* he needed for his work. Having received

help for this from the Board of Publication, he writes in joyful strains, and tells how he does good on his fields with these children's papers. His words are worth reading, for they suggest a cheap mode of reaching many homes and hearts. A dollar thus invested will go a great way. He says:

"It did me much good to-day to receive such an answer to my letter. I know that the *Visitor* has done much good here. I consider it the first among the multitude of Sabbath-school papers. Without one cent promised me by my field, and depending upon the Board, I did not see how I could pay for it. During ten years on this field, I have circulated thousands of Sabbath-school papers, and have got the name of 'Sabbath-school Paper Man.' Many times meeting teams going west, with whole families, I distributed reading matter, gave them something good, and asked God to bless his word. I have received good reports from many after they have settled hundreds of miles beyond us.

"Four miles east of one of my preaching points I had to pass a group of three houses. I first found the children playing, gave them papers, and asked them to go right in and have mother or father read them, as this was the Sabbath day, and they should not play. After doing this a few times, I could see them ready for me long before I reached the house. They seemed to know my time for passing, and could see my buggy-top, and knew who was there. I have heard them call to each other, 'Run, run; come, quick! here comes the Sabbath-school paper man!' If you could only see such a sight, and know what good a Sabbath-school paper given to children could do, you would say, 'I will do what I can to supply God's servant with them, that these poor ignorant children may hear of Jesus, the Lamb of God, who taketh away the sin of the world.'

"A few days since, I asked a young lady to ride, as I was returning from preaching. She knew me, though I did not know her. She referred to papers distributed by me several years before, saying that they had done her good. She was glad to see me, and to talk of Jesus, and was deeply interested about her soul. These Sabbath-school papers, with Jesus in them, had done her good.

"Dear brother, keep on filling your paper for the children with JESUS. When this young lady talked to me, I wished I had



greater numbers to distribute to the children. They have done good; they are doing good; they will do good by the blessing of God. I thank you for offering to help me, in the name of Jesus, to do good. May the Lord be with you, and may he direct his servant in his work."

*Cheering Words from Michigan.*

An earnest and successful pastor writes as follows from *Michigan*:

"I cannot see how we could have got along as well as we have done and made the advance we have, in the two churches for several years under my care, without the aid of the Board of Publication in the donation to us of *doctrinal tracts, Confessions of Faith, Manuals, Hymn and Tune Books*, and, not least, of Sabbath-school books. The benefit has not ceased with the reception and use of the books given us. The moral influence and encouragement to struggling young churches cannot well be estimated by the wealthier and stronger churches. I have had some experience in organizing new churches. During the last ten years of my work in Michigan, at least five churches have been hewn out of the wilderness in the regions beyond where Providence sent me—then the frontier. In every case I could say to the poor isolated Christian families yearning for church privileges—'Do not despair. The Presbyterian Church is mindful of your necessities. It will not only help you to secure and sustain a preacher, but its Board of Publication will send you Hymn Books (*and it did in every case*); it will send you Sabbath-school books and tracts, and thus supply your needs.' Some of these churches have grown and are prosperous. Some now have pastors, others stated supplies, and some only occasional preaching. But however feeble, all have our books and tracts in their homes, for the work we missionaries could only commence, the colporteur is carrying on. Instead of getting discouraged, these young churches are thus encouraged to work on, pray on, and keep up meetings. One elder, a farmer, reads sermons from a volume furnished by the Board, and with no help except a colporteur's occasional visit and two or three sermons by ministers who went to them out of pity. He has thus not only kept his church together, but when, in giving his narrative, a minister asked him what compensation he had received

from the church for his labors,—‘*Received*,’ said the plain old farmer, ‘*I received nine members into the church.*’

“Our colporteur goes from field to field, strengthening the things that remain; organizing a Sabbath-school here, a prayer-meeting there, and scattering gospel seed everywhere. The result is that these feeble churches are hopeful. They say, the grand old Presbyterian Church throws her arms around her poor and distant children. They feel themselves under obligations of loyalty to her as a cherishing mother. They love her, they pray for her, and their precious mites come into her treasury. May it not reverently be said that they of their penury, have cast into that treasury oftentimes more than they all, who, in the name of economy would take these crumbs of help from them.”

### *Conversions through Colportage.*

A most intelligent and devoted pastor, writing from *Colorado*, says:

“The Colportage work has done much for our missionary fields. We have met and conversed with *not a few* who refer their conversion to the printed tract or religious book brought by the faithful colporteur to their homes. *We know of one church, on the slope of the mountain, made up almost exclusively of persons who were brought to Christ through this humble agency.* There are districts of country which cannot be reached by settled pastors, whose fields of labor are necessarily circumscribed. There are settlements and scattered homes that may not be visited in our day, unless we can send to them the tract distributor, who should drop the seeds of divine truth along the way, the fruit of which may be gathered after he has passed forever from sight. Our missionaries, on their knees if need be, will plead with our Assembly to give all the churches of the land an opportunity to contribute annually to an agency which God has so signally blessed, and to which they have been so greatly indebted in the prosecution and supplementing of their own arduous work.”

### III. DEPARTMENT OF SUSTENTATION.

The receipts into the Treasury from all sources during the year, including the balance of \$9,520.31 on hand at the beginning of the year, have been \$240,647.91.

The total of expenditures during the year has been \$228,414.93.

The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year (March 31, 1874) is \$12,232.98.

The Treasurer's account, which will be found in the Appendix to this Report, gives the details of receipts and expenditures.

THE VALUE OF PUBLICATIONS DISPOSED OF during the year has been:

Sales by the Bookstore, . . . .	\$62,974.58	
Through the Missionary Department:		
Sales by Colporteurs, . . .	\$42,004.69	
Donations by Colporteurs, . .	8,519.40	
Grants by Missionary Committee, 9,519.79—	60,043.88	
		\$123,018.46
Receipts from Sabbath-school Visitor,	\$18,886.62	
Receipts from the Presbyterian at Work,	24,398.60	
Receipts from the Monthly Record,	6,220.62	
		<u>49,505.84</u>
Total . . . .		\$172,524.30

This total includes credit sales, and of course does not agree with the Treasurer's account, which exhibits only cash received.

### DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES.

The subject of a new distribution of expenses to the several departments of the Board's work has engaged the prolonged and careful attention of the Board and its several committees. During the past years it has not been felt important to draw very distinctly a dividing line. The office expenses of the Missionary Department, except the salary of the Superintendent of Colportage (\$1,500) and a

few incidental expenses, have been paid by the Business Department, in view of the benefits derived from the sale of the publications by the colporteurs on the field.

As the Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work is not a collecting or disbursing officer, or in any way engaged in performing what can properly be called office work, any more than is a home or foreign missionary or a colporteur, his salary and expenses were not regarded as office expenses. His principal work is to circulate through all our churches a knowledge of "healthful improvements in the work of Sabbath-schools," and "by visiting Synods, Presbyteries and congregations, and assisting at Sabbath-school meetings in connection with these bodies, to impart information, stimulate interest, and excite liberality." (See *Assembly's Minutes*, 1871, p. 523.)

A new arrangement has now been determined upon, under which the salaries and expenses of all officers are to be charged to the departments with which they are severally connected; and where an officer performs duties belonging to more than one branch of the business, his salary is to be divided in proportion to the service rendered. It may be seen that some of the salaries are thus divided in the Treasurer's Report herewith published. A charge is also now made against each for the boxes, postage, stationery, freight, advertisements, etc., properly belonging to each. The cost of the Annual Report is also divided to the Departments in proportion to the space occupied by each, in that publication.

It has also been determined by the Board, that in view of the benefits accruing to it from the wide circulation of its publications by the Missionary Department, an annual allowance on all its purchases (except tracts) shall be made to it by the Business Department.

The Board confidently believes that the above arrangement in regard to its expenses will be regarded by the Church with satisfaction, and trusts it may receive the approval of the General Assembly.

## THE MISSIONARY FUND.

The contributions to the benevolent or missionary work of the Board during the year have amounted to \$47,798.48

Directly for the same work there has been expended:

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1st. For compensation to colporteurs engaged in the distribution, by means of personal effort and solicitation, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church, | \$28,418.22 |
| 2d. For expenses of colporteurs,  | 7,410.41    |
| 3d. For freights of colporteurs,  | 2,238.09    |

The value of the books actually sold through this agency has amounted to \$42,004.69 net; and there must also be taken into consideration in estimating the return for the expenditure for the purely benevolent work of the Board, the services and labors of the colporteurs in religious visitation from house to house.

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 4th. For net value of books given away, (catalogue value \$18,039.19,) . . . . . | 12,722.22 |
| 5th. For salary of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, . . . . .              | 3,000.00  |
| 6th. For travelling expenses of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, . . . . . | 555.89    |

This makes a total of . . . . .	54,344.83
And deducting the contributions as above, . . . . .	<u>47,798.48</u>

It leaves . . . . . 6,546.35 more than the amount received from churches and individuals for the benevolent work of the Board, which has been met and paid out of the gross profits on the business. This amount is more than enough to cover all the office expenses, properly so-called, of the Missionary Department, for this year. It is confidently hoped that the same will be the case in future years.

The Board's Business Department is self-sustaining. Its



publishing and commercial operations are carried forward wholly upon the profit of its sales. On the other hand money given to the Missionary Fund, whether in contributions from churches or individuals, or in legacies, is wholly and sacredly devoted to the benevolent or missionary work of the Board. It is used in paying the salaries and expenses of colporteurs, and the cost of the books and tracts gratuitously distributed by them or granted by the Missionary Committee, also in defraying the expenses of the new Sabbath-school Department.

The *first Sabbath in May* has been designated by former General Assemblies as the time for churches to take an annual collection for this Board. That day was also recommended in a circular issued by the General Assembly's Committee of Benevolence and Finance. In view of the great and growing importance of the work to be thus sustained, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested, unless some other preferred arrangement has been made to accomplish this end, to present on that day to his congregation the work and wants of this cause, and solicit a generous contribution.

The entire amount of books, tracts, and Sabbath-school papers given away during the past year, in grants from the Missionary Committee and through colporteurs, has been \$18,039.19.

The number of churches contributing during the year just ended, including 135 which gave to the Synodical Board at Pittsburgh, and 509 contributing through the Assembly's Committee of Benevolence and Finance, has been 2111.

Never was there a time in the history of the Presbyterian Church or of our world, when there was a more imperative need to have a sound Calvinistic literature abundantly diffused. The printing-press is year by year becoming a greater and greater power in the earth. Satan well understands that power and is vigorously using it. Popery and infidelity are likewise employing it with tremendous effect. Let now our grand, reunited Presby-

terian Church, having a noble catalogue of publications ready to her hand, and a highly educated ministry and membership ready to make additions to it—let *her* not prove recreant to her high position and her sacred trust. Let her not fail to furnish ample means to scatter, by the printed page, the precious truth committed to her keeping, among her own people, in the destitute places of the land, and unto the utmost ends of the earth.

The term of office of the following members will expire in May, 1874, viz :

## MINISTERS.

Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D.,  
Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,  
Rev. Robert M. Patterson,  
Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D.,  
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.,  
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,  
Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D.,  
Rev. William T. Eva.

## LAYMEN.

Theodore W. Baker,  
John Sibley,  
James T. Young,  
H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.,  
William Montelius,  
George W. Mears,  
William E. Camp,  
Horatio B. Lincoln.

The Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., the Rev. J. L. Withrow, D.D., and Mr. George W. Simons have tendered their resignations as members of the Board, the former two because of their removal to distant fields of labor. The term of Mr. Simons would have expired regularly in May, 1875; the terms of Dr. Johnson and of Dr. Withrow in May, 1876.

# APPENDIX.

## BALANCE SHEET

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

APRIL 1, 1874.

	DEBIT BALANCES.	CREDIT BALANCES.
Capital Stock,.....		\$393,446 16
Merchandise, .....	\$190,672 63	
S. D. Powel, Treasurer, .....	12,232 98	
Bills Receivable,.....	970 23	
Bonds and Mortgages,.....		68,000 00
Sinking Fund,.....		3,986 57
Real Estate,.....	152,133 33	
Perpetual Insurance Account,.....	3,030 50	
Library Account,.....	2,609 08	
Engravings,.....	25,526 32	
Stereotype Plates,.....	74,479 37	
Missionary Fund,.....		2,435 55
Monthly Record,.....	1,190 97	
Sabbath-school Visitor,.....	531 13	
Presbyterian at Work,.....		9,597 14
Sundry Personal Accounts, Debit,	14,163 96	
“ “ “ Credit,		75 08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$477,540 50	\$477,540 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>

*E. E., April, 1874.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

S. D. POWEL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

1873.		DR.	
April 1.	To Balance in hands this date.....		\$9,520 31
1874.			
March 31.	" Cash received—Sales of Books by bookstore.....		\$65,862 86
	" " " " by Colporteurs.....		50,939 14
	" " " Rents of Building.....		116,802 00
	" " " Borrowed at Bank.....		3,189 17
	" " " Interest from deposits in Bank.....		12,000 00
	" " " Repair account, for old material sold.....		378 00
	" " " Interest from Permanent Funds not held by the Board.....		379 18
	" " " Insurance, premiums returned.....		797 40
	" " " from Missionary Department.....		277 53
	" " " from Periodical Department.....		47,798 48
			49,505 84
			<u>*\$240,647 91</u>

1874.

CR.

March 31.	By Cash paid acct. Depository per Schedule No. 1.....	\$120,941 97.
"	" " Missionary Department, per Schedule No. 2.....	64,854 90
"	" " Periodical " No. 3.....	42,618 06
		<u>\$228,414 93</u>

Balance..... \$12,232 98

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1874.

S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer*.

The undersigned Auditing Committee, having examined the accounts of S. D. Powel, Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, find them correct, and that the balance in his hands April 1st, 1874, was twelve thousand two hundred and thirty-two dollars and ninety-eight cents (\$12,232 98).

GUSTAVUS S. BENSON, }  
JOHN SIBLEY, } *Auditing Committee.*

\* The Board of Publication furnishes gratuitously the rooms occupied by the Board of Education, Ministerial Relief Committee, Missionary Department of the Board of Publication, Trustees of the General Assembly, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, &c., which, if rented to other parties, would increase the receipts of the Board about \$6000 per annum—besides the large assembly room, which is constantly used without charge by Presbyteries, missionary societies, and other instrumentalities of the Church.

## Schedule No. 1. Business Department.

Paper.....		\$10,307 23
Printing.....		\$3,160 08
Stereotyping.....		2,514 97
Binding.....		18,830 93
Engraving.....		146 75
Copyright.....		1,427 04
Merchandise.....		19,111 75
Advertising.....		3,568 87
Freight, Drayage, Cooperage, Boxes, Stationery and Twine...		850 13
Salary of Corresponding Secretary in part.....	1,500 00	
“ “ Editorial Secretary “ “ .....	2,000 00	
“ “ Business Superintendent.....	3,500 00	
“ “ Treasurer in part.....	666 63	
Salaries of Book-keeper, Salesmen, Clerks, Porter, Watchman and Engineer.....	10,060 78	
Recording Clerk.....	100 00	
		\$17,827 41
Real Estate, Taxes and Water Rent.....	3,534 60	
Improvements to Real Estate.....	3,256 04	
Interest on Mortgages.....	4,080 00	
		10,870 64
Insurances.....		1,749 00
Postage.....		806 33
Gas and Coal.....		971 38
Loans from Bank, repaid.....		27,000 00
Discounts on loans from Bank.....		662 50
Incidentals.....		358 78
Books for Library.....		43 50
Travelling Expenses Business Superintendent.....	704 90	
“ “ “ Editorial Secretary.....	29 78	
		734 68
		<u>\$120,941 97</u>

## Schedule No. 2. Missionary Department.

Salary of Corresponding Secretary in part.....		\$2,000 00
“ “ Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work.....		3,000 00
“ “ “ Colportage.....		1,600 00
Compensation of Colporteurs.....		28,418 22
Expenses “ “ .....		7,410 41
Freights “ “ .....		2,238 09
Donations of Colporteurs and Committee, Catalogue price.....		18,039 19
Travelling Expenses of S. School Superintendent.....		555 89
“ “ “ Corresponding Secretary.....		70 79
Stationery, Boxes and Twine.....		362 98
Postage.....		301 62
Proportion of Expenses of Annual Report.....		655 44
Incidentals.....		202 27
		<u>\$64,854 90</u>



## Schedule No. 3. Periodical Department.

*Monthly Record—*

Paper,.....	\$2,777 13
Printing,.....	1,890 79
Folding and Binding,.....	524 08
Salary of Agent in part,.....	750 00
Clerks' Salaries in part,.....	540 00
Incidentals,.....	112 23
	<hr/> \$6,594 23

*Sabbath School Visitor—*

Paper,.....	11,315 60
Printing,.....	2,615 72
Electrotyping,.....	1,211 95
Folding and Binding,.....	1,309 80
Copyright,.....	225 00
Engraving,.....	13 00
Salary of Editorial Sec'y in part,.....	750 00
"    Agent    "    .....	750 00
"    Treasurer    "    .....	133 33
"    Clerks'    "    .....	540 00
Advertising,.....	135 92
Postage,.....	134 19
Boxes, Stationery and Twine,.....	104 38
Freights and City delivery,.....	85 10
Travelling Expenses of Editorial Sec'y,...	14 88
Proportion of Annual Report,.....	22 70
Incidentals,.....	196 75
	<hr/> 19,558 32

*Presbyterian at Work—*

Paper,.....	8,595 67
Printing,.....	3,014 35
Electrotyping, .....	1,037 21
Copyright and Contributors,.....	875 00
Clerks' Salaries and extra labor,.....	904 10
Salary of Editorial Secretary in part,.....	750 00
"    "    Treasurer in part,.....	266 67
Advertising,.....	419 23
Travelling Expenses of Editorial Secretary	14 89
Postage,.....	217 10
Freight and City delivery,.....	95 98
Premiums and Commissions,.....	81 38
Proportion of Expenses of Annual Report,	45 40
Boxes and incidentals,.....	148 53
	<hr/> 16,465 51

---

\$42,618 06

---

SUMMARY.—Business Department.....	\$120,941 97
Missionary    "    .....	64,854 90
Periodical    "    .....	42,618 06

---

\$228,414 93

---

Cash balance in Treasury,..... 12,232 98

---

\$240,647 91

---

## APPENDIX.

THE FOLLOWING TABLE WILL SHOW THE DETAILS OF LABOR PERFORMED BY COLPORTEURS DURING THE YEAR.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH COLPORTEURS HAVE LABORED.	NAMES OF COLPORTEURS.	Days employed.	No. of Vols. sold.	No. of Vols. given away.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	No. Sab. Schools visited.	New Sab. Schools organized.	REMARKS.
ATLANTIC.										
Atlantic,	Wm. A Patton,	99	45	4	1,204	71	46	2		
Catawba,	Jas. T. McMahon,	110	306	23	1,500	270	55	22		
Fairfield,	Donald Gilmore,	122	388	86	9,232	1,906	758	8		
Yadkin,	W. H. Hargrave,	75	285	61	6,000	300	215	8		
BALTIMORE.										
Baltimore,	Alonzo Michael,	122	404	177	17,000	716	422	12	1	
Do.	B. F. Crowthers,	52	233	36	25,000	312	87	8		
New Castle,	G. W. Kennedy,	360	1,150	471	8,800	1,366	1,142			
Do.	Hugh Ellingsworth,									No Report.
CENTRAL NEW YORK.										
Otsego,	Geo. Ainslie,	125	391	59		1,380	800	18	1	
St. Lawrence,	S. D. Taitt,	87	695	392	13,750	669	410			
Syracuse,	Chas. Barnes,	122	547	135	3,240	3,798	1,791	7		
CINCINNATI.										
Dayton,	W. H. Rodgers,	154	609	293	7,814	879	634	59		
CLEVELAND.										
Cleveland,	J. A. Seymour, Dist. Supt.	270	1,052	119	23,090	5,337	5,337	53		
Do.	W. L. Rowland,	170	872	58	16,955	466	466	21		













SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH COLPORTEURS HAVE LABORED.	NAMES OF COLPORTEURS.	Days employed.	No. of Vols. sold.	No. of Vols. given.	Pages of Tracts given.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	No. Sab. Schools visited.	New Sab. Schools organized.	REMARKS.
TENNESSEE.										
Union,	W. A. Mathes,	272	934	219	8,848	485	346	24	1	
do.	Ed. N. Sawtelle,	4	15	4	344	13	8			
TOLEDO.										
Bellevue.	J. D. Tait,	87	575	244	11,954	512	512	5		
Maumee.	John Kelly,	354	2,136	171	7,130	1,696	1,640	32		
do.	M. Koehler,	16	77	10	6,000	100	100	10		
WESTERN NEW YORK.										
Buffalo,	Edwin Middleton,	96	505		880	668	127	37		
Genesee,	E. S. Walker,	291	1,834	230	10,797	1,606	1,173	28	1	
Niagara,	Wm. Glover,	360	971	32	9,281	943	924	30		
Rochester,	Chs. Keeler,	31		1	50	119	50	3		
WISCONSIN.										
Chippewa,	J. Irwin Smith,	3	337	6	6,100	32	20			
do.	D. Brown,	10	15	5	5,208	102	102	3	1	
Winnebago,	Chas. French,	206	483	144	55,530	2,809	1,723	35	3	
Wisconsin River,	S. M. Love,	157	308	81	17,292	1,539	1,296	30	4	
CANADA.	A. Kennedy,	318	3,200	38	10,308	200	160			No Report.
Donations by Missionary Committee, .	John Boyle,									
	. . . . .	. . .	. . .	53,413	1,442,115					
30 Synods, 97 Presb's,	136 Colporteurs,	15,816	71,196	73,971	3,132,433	129,765	90,918	1,748	76	

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE

## COLPORTAGE FUND,

FROM APRIL 1, 1873 TO APRIL 1, 1874.

The work of *publishing* Books and Tracts is carried forward upon a capital contributed, several years ago, for that specific purpose, to which it is wholly and sacredly devoted. The churches are not called on to contribute *for the publishing department of the Board*; but the Board is obliged to depend on the contributions of the churches and benevolent individuals for the supply of its Colportage Fund. These contributions, therefore, are indispensable for the following uses, viz.

1. To pay the Salaries and Expenses incident to Colportage and the Sabbath-school work.

2. To pay for the large amount of Books and Tracts gratuitously distributed by Colporteurs.

3. To pay the Expenses of the Sabbath-school Department.

Just in proportion as the churches annually contribute to this Fund, is the Board able to do these things.

The following table exhibits the receipts of last year:

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		Keeseville		\$16 23		Troy Woodside		\$13 57	
<i>Presbytery of Albany.</i>						Warrensburgh		5 00	
Albany 2d	\$247 95			38 48		Waterford		32 88	
Do 3d	20 00	<i>Presbytery of Columbia.</i>				Whitehall		18 20	
Do 4th	50 00	Canaan Centre		23 00				723 16	
Do 6th	1 98	Durham 1st		9 00					
Do State St	30 82	Greenville		17 50		SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.			
Amsterdam 1st	8 40	Hudson		50 00		<i>Presbytery of Atlantic.</i>			
Do 2d	98 00	Hunter		14 50		Charls'n. Wallingfd		5 00	
Carlisle	6 62	Jewett		16 20		John's Island Zion		2 00	
Charlton	8 00	Valatie		10 00					
Conklingville	2 00			140 20				7 00	
Day	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Troy.</i>				<i>Presbytery of Catawba.</i>			
Galway	5 20	Cambridge		14 54		Concord		36 00	
Gloversville	44 25	Fort Edward		3 00		Poplar Tent		2 00	
Jefferson	5 14	Glen's Falls		24 00		Reem's Creek		5 00	
Johnstown	40 46	Johnsonville		4 00					
Kingsboro	16 50	Lansburg 1st		25 00		<i>Presbytery of Fairfield.</i>			
Mariaville	7 00	Do Olivet		15 14		Laurens		2 00	
Princeton	16 60	North Granville		56 75		Pitts		2 00	
Schenectady 1st	59 59	Pittstown		2 00					
Do E. av.	13 00	Salem		20 00					
Tribe's Hill	3 00	Schaghticoke		24 00					
	685 51	Troy 1st		205 00					
<i>Presbytery of Champlain.</i>		Do 2d		253 23					
Au Sable Forks	18 15	Do Westminster		2 00					
Chateaugay	4 00								

<i>Presbytery of Knox.</i>		<i>Pres. of Washington City.</i>	Oswego, Grace	\$49 83
Antioch	\$ 50	Alexandria 1st	Syracuse 1st	51 50
<i>Presbytery of Yadkin.</i>		Amelia	Do Park Cen-	
Greensboro'	1 00	Clifton	tral,	34 70
Louisburgh	3 00	Darnestown		222 69
Mocksville	3 50	Georgetown, Bridge		
Mount Pleasant	3 00	St,		
Mount Vernon	1 00	Manassas	<i>Presbytery of Utica.</i>	
Mount Zion	50	Prince William 1st	Camden	6 00
Salisbury	55	Washington 4th	Clayville	3 00
Statesville	1 53	Do Gurley	Clinton	33 07
White Hall	3 00		Deerfield	1 00
		100 75	Forestport and Al-	
17 08	SYNOD OF CENTR'L N. YORK.		der Creek	1 00
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		<i>Presby. of Binghamton.</i>	Knoxboro'	4 50
<i>Presbytery of Baltimore.</i>		Cortland	Little Falls	51 05
Baltimore 1st	150 00	Deposit	New Hartford	16 67
Do 12th	20 50	McGrawville	New York Mills	48 65
Do Aisquith St,	5 00	Nichols	Oneida	27 01
Do Brown Me-		Nineveh	Oriskany	2 83
morial,	18 01	Owego	Rome	17 05
Balt Westminster,	122 75		Utica 1st	48 10
Bel Air	2 00	132 62	Do Bethany	83 03
Deer Cr'k, Harm'y	11 71	<i>Presbytery of Otsego.</i>	Do Westminster	10 00
Emmittsburg	12 85	Cooperstown	Westernville	18 75
Franklinville	4 37	Hamden		371 76
Frederick	4 00	New Berlin	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
Fallstown	1 00	Otego	<i>Presb. of Chillicothe.</i>	
Hanover	24 85	Richfield Springs	Belfast	2 00
Lonaconing	10 00	Shavertown	Concord	1 80
Mt Airy, Harmony	8 00	Springfield	Greenfield 1st	12 75
Taney Town	4 00		Hillsboro'	42 88
		97 75	Moureyto'n, French	3 00
499 04	<i>Presb. of St. Lawrence.</i>		Mt. Pleasant	7 50
<i>Presbytery of New Castle.</i>		Canton	Pisgah	10 00
Berlin, Buckingham	1 00	Chaumont	South Salem	3 34
Cool Spring	4 00	Gouverneur	Wilkesville	3 50
Delaware City	20 00	Heuvelton		86 77
Elkton	27 60	Morristown	<i>Presb. of Cincinnati.</i>	
Georgetown	4 00	Oswegatchie 1st	Bethel	7 50
Glasgow, Pencader	5 85	Do 2d	Cincinnati 1st	36 40
Green Hill and		Ox Bow	Do 5th	35 28
Rockland	5 00	Rossie	Do 7th	46 70
Lewes	6 00	Waddington	Do Avon-	
Lower Brandywine	8 15	Watertown 1st	dale	101 00
Lower West Not-		Do Stone St,	Do Central	137 20
tingham	22 36	Personal	Do Lincoln	
Middletown Forest	11 00		Park	5 00
Milford	7 00	269 63	Do Mt. Au-	
Newark	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Syracuse.</i>	burn	48 30
New Castle	32 00	Camillus	Do Walnut	
Port Penn	7 00	Collamer	Hills	21 86
Rock	10 00	Fayetteville	Do 1st Ger.	10 00
Whaleyville, Eden	10 67	Hannibal	Cleves	5 18
Wilmington, Han-		Jamesville	College Hill	8 00
over St	25 00	Jordan	Glendale	30 00
Zion	10 00	Marcellus	Goshen	9 00
			Lebanon	22 00
226 66				



Loveland	\$9 36	Poland	\$7 00	<i>Presbytery of Santa Fé.</i>	
Mason and Pisgah	5 00	Youngstown	46 52	Las Vegas	\$5 00
Morrow	3 20				
Pleasant Ridge	7 20		165 42	<i>Presbytery of Wyoming.</i>	
Pleasant Run	5 50	<i>Presby. of St. Clairsville.</i>		Evans	5 00
Sharonville	8 40	Bell Air	5 00	Evansston	15 00
Spridgale	13 00	Bealsville	7 30		
Williamsburg	3 06	Cadiz	26 00		20 00
	578 14	Cambridge	5 00	SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.	
<i>Presb. of Dayton.</i>		Crab Apple	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Athens.</i>	
Clifton	40 56	Elizabeth	7 50	Bashan	1 00
Dayton 1st	22 79	Little Rock	4 00	Decatur	9 00
Do 3d St	63 00	Morristown	18 21	Marietta	5 00
Do Memorial	7 50	Powhattan	4 10	Pomeroy	7 00
Fletcher	5 00	Rock Hill	6 90	Warren	7 00
Hamilton	34 47	Short Creek	7 00		
Middletown	15 00	St. Clairsville	25 00		29 00
Monroe	12 00	Washington	20 00		
New Jersey	16 85	Woodsfield	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Columbus.</i>	
Osborn	3 00			Bethel	4 00
Oxford	17 50	<i>Presbytery of Steubenville.</i>	148 01	Columbus 1st	45 25
Piqua 1st	13 00	Amsterdam	3 00	Do 2d	83 52
Do 2d	14 00	Beech Spring	15 00	Dublin	6 15
Troy	28 75	Bethlehem	6 00	London	5 00
	293 42	Buchanan Chapel	1 87	Midlin	1 00
<i>Presb. of Portsmouth.</i>		Carrolton	9 25		144 92
Greenbrier, Ger	1 00	Centre	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Marion.</i>	
Ironton	20 00	Centre Unity	3 23	Brown	1 70
Jackson	8 56	Dennison	5 00	Iberia	5 00
Manchester	13 68	East Liverpool	12 00	Kingston	1 50
Portsmouth	83 00	Harlem	24 00	Liberty	6 00
Portsmouth, Ger	5 00	Irondale	10 55	Marysville	5 00
	131 24	Island Creek	15 00	Milford Centre	2 00
		Kilgore	3 00	Mt. Gilead	18 00
		New Hagerstown	17 00	Richland	2 30
		New Harrisburgh	4 00	Trenton	6 00
		Oak Ridge	6 45		
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.		Ridge	11 39		47 50
<i>Presb of Cleveland.</i>		Salineville	4 89	<i>Presbytery of Wooster.</i>	
Bedford	2 00	Steubenville 2d	49 01	Apple Creek	18 69
Chester	5 00	Two Ridges	32 31	Ashland	35 70
Cleveland, Euclid		Waynesburgh	14 00	Belleville	2 85
St	303 00	Wellsville	20 00	Berlin	3 00
Do Memorial	15 00	Yellow Creek	25 75	Canal Fulton	10 05
Do Westminster	10 00		294 74	Chester	2 65
Collamer	28 75	SYNOD OF COLORADO.		Clear Fork	3 00
Northfield	6 00	<i>Presbytery of Colorado.</i>		Congress	8 83
Streetsborough	13 20	Central 1st	3 00	East Hopewell	22 00
Willoughby	2 00	Denver 1st (15th St)	30 40	Holmesville	7 25
	384 95	Golden	15 00	Jackson	9 50
<i>Presbytery of Mahoning.</i>		Longmont	5 00	Lexington	1 00
Canton	40 00			Nashville	12 00
Deerfield	15 00		53 40	Ontario	3 00
Ellsworth	13 90	<i>Presbytery of Montana.</i>		Oran.e and Polk	10 00
Hubbard	4 00	Bozeman	5 00	Perrysville	9 00
Massillon	23 00	Hamilton	5 00	Shelby	7 40
Mineral Ridge	10 00			West Salem	2 48
Pleasant Valley	6 00		10 00	Wooster	46 00
					214 40

<i>Presbytery of Zanesville.</i>		Erie 1st	\$25 00	<i>Presbytery of Chemung.</i>	
Bakersville	\$22 00	Do Central	25 00	Burdett	\$7 00
Brownsville	6 00	Do Park	20 00	Elmira 2d	49 00
Coshocton	16 00	Fairview	18 55	Havana	4 50
Evan's Creek	4 00	Georgetown	20 00		
Fairmount	1 00	Girard	20 67		60 50
Fredericktown	14 14	Gravel Run	4 00		
Homer	2 00	Harbor Creek	12 00	<i>Presbytery of Geneva.</i>	
Jersey	10 00	Meadville 1st	25 00	Canoga	10 00
Linton	28 00	North East	19 00	Geneva 1st	55 39
Madison	13 00	Petroleum Centre	27 85	Gorham	11 00
Martinsburgh	5 60	Pleasantville	20 50	Ithaca	35 21
Mt. Zion	6 00	Tideoute	70 00	Manchester	3 00
New Lexington	2 15	Titusville	64 03	Newfield	3 75
Norwich and Con-		Union	4 00	Oak's Corner	6 00
cord	8 25		439 60	Penn Yan	24 57
Oakfield	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Kittanning</i>		Phelps	16 00
Pataskala	3 00	Apollo	21 85	Romulus	9 00
Putnam	63 25	Boiling Spring	9 00	Seneca	20 00
Roscoe	10 00	Centre	4 00		193 92
Salem, German	8 45	Cherry Run	3 80	<i>Presbytery of Lyons.</i>	
Unity	1 00	Concord	3 60	East Palmyra	20 00
Utica	20 00	Currie's Run	13 40	Lyons	4 27
West Carlisle and		Freeport	22 00	Newark	13 75
Jefferson	11 62	Glade Run	12 00		38 02
Zanesville 1st	12 35	Harmony	8 00	<i>Presbytery of Steuben.</i>	
Do 2d	25 86	Indiana	64 50	Campbell	20 34
Personal	2 75	Kittanning	25 00	Cohocton	2 00
	297 72	Lawrenceburg	10 00	Hornellsville	22 51
<i>SYNOD OF ERIE.</i>		Mahoning	6 00	Howard	8 00
<i>Presbytery of Allegheny.</i>		Plumville	2 00	Naples	4 50
Allegheny 1st Ger	2 54	Rural Valley	6 34	Prattsburgh	15 00
Concord	3 00	Saltsburgh	37 05	Pultney	8 05
	5 54	Snicksburgh	5 50		80 40
<i>Presbytery of Butler.</i>			254 04	<i>SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH.</i>	
Concord	21 00	<i>Presbytery of Shenango.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Carlisle.</i>	
Leesburgh	2 00	Mt Pleasant	8 00	Big Spring	42 48
North Butler	6 50	New Castle 1st	22 83	Carlisle 2d	33 22
Sunbury	6 75	Sharpsville	8 00	Chambersburg, Fall-	
	36 25	West Middlesex	14 75	ing Spring	70 00
<i>Presbytery of Clarion.</i>			53 58	Dauphin	8 00
Brookville	10 00	<i>SYNOD OF GENEVA.</i>		Gettysburgh	22 84
Callensburg	6 20	<i>Presbytery of Cayuga.</i>		Great Conewago &	
Greenville	7 00	Auburn 1st	61 87	Lower Marsh C'k	13 00
New Rehoboth	7 00	Do Calvary	5 45	Green Castle	35 00
Oak Grove	4 00	Do Central	40 20	Harrisburg, Pine St	95 91
Perry	8 00	Aurora	29 20	Do 7th St	33 27
Perryville	1 00	Cayuga	10 00	Landisburgh and	
	43 20	Dryden	18 50	Centre	5 62
<i>Presbytery of Erie.</i>		Genoa 1st	17 00	Lower Path Valley	
Cambridge	50 00	Port Byron	9 00	& Burnt Cabins	16 00
Corry	10 00	Scipioville	4 00	McConnellsburgh,	
East Greene	4 00	Sennett	12 40	Green Hill and	
		Springport	9 50	Wells Valley	6 00
		Victory	14 00	Mechanicsburgh	25 00
			231 12	Middle Spring	20 00

Newport	\$11 50	<i>Presbytery of Wellsboro.</i>	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.	
Petersburgh	3 00	Coudersport	\$5 00	<i>Presbytery of Chicago.</i>
Shippensburgh	17 65	Elkland	3 00	Chicago, Fuller-
Upper Path Valley	20 00		8 00	ton Ave \$20 00
	478 49	SYNOD ILLINOIS CENTRAL.		Do Noble St,
<i>Presb. of Huntingdon.</i>		<i>Presb of Bloomington.</i>		Holland 6 10
Alexandria	23 10	Atlanta	2 20	Englewood 10 00
Altoona 1st	38 55	Buckley	2 00	Kankakee 9 46
Do 2d	58 00	Champaign	24 60	Lake Forest 25 00
Bald Eagle	4 00	Chenoa	6 00	Manteno 14 82
Bedford	2 89	Danville	35 30	Sté Anne, 2d 7 55
Bellefonte	25 00	Fairbury	3 50	
Bethel	7 00	Farmer City	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Freeport.</i>
Birmingham	43 28	Gilman	4 00	Freeport 1st 10 25
Clearfield	27 21	Jersey	6 50	Freeport, 3d Ger 6 00
Curwensville	5 00	Normal	11 97	Galena, South 23 82
East Freedom and		Paxton	2 00	Galena, German 2 47
Martinsburgh	24 00	Piper City	6 00	Marengo 6 00
Huntingdon	76 50	Salem	1 00	Middle Creek 7 50
Kylertown	2 00	Springvale	50	Little Valley 4 00
Logan's Valley	10 50	Waynesville	2 00	Ridotte 5 00
Lower Spruce C'k	30 00		112 57	Rockford, Westmin-
Lower Tuscarora	36 35	<i>Presbytery of Peoria.</i>		ster 15 00
Mifflintown and		Brunswick	3 00	Warren 5 00
Lost Creek	96 66	Canlon	7 00	85 04
Milesburgh	27 50	Elmwood	3 00	<i>Presbytery of Ottawa.</i>
Milroy	5 00	Eureka	4 80	Plato 1st 2 12
Moshannon and		Ipava	14 00	Streator 4 70
Snow Shoe	17 50	John Knox	3 85	Troy Grove 2 10
Perrysville	26 77	Knoxville	14 85	
Peru	6 00	Lewistown	196 34	8 92
Phillipsburgh	2 50	Princeville	12 50	<i>Presbytery o Rock River.</i>
Saxton	6 50	Prospect Central	13 60	Aledo 8 00
Sinking & Spring		Salem	6 00	Andover 2 50
Creeks	30 00	Washington	9 50	Beulah 3 25
Sinking Valley	36 05	Yates City	9 00	Calvary 2 60
Spruce Creek	54 87		297 44	Centre 2 25
Upper Tuscarora	14 45	<i>Presbytery of Schuyler.</i>		Edginton 6 00
Williamsburgh	20 00	Bardolph	2 00	Edwards 3 00
Woodland	1 25	Bushnell	6 00	Garden Plains 2 40
Yellow Creek	6 00	Camp Creek	8 25	New Boston 2 00
	776 43	Clayton	5 00	North Henderson 13 85
<i>Pby of Northumberland.</i>		Doddsville	7 00	Oscoe and Munson 4 75
Bloomsburgh 1st	27 67	Horeb	3 00	Peniel 14 00
Buffalo	16 57	Macomb	11 50	Princeton 15 73
Grove	10 00	Mt Sterling 1st	10 00	Viola 3 50
Hartleton	5 00	Plymouth	6 00	Woodhull 16 50
Lock Haven 2d	4 00	Quincy 1st	17 65	
Mahoning	23 33		76 40	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.
Mifflinsburgh	4 75	<i>Presbytery of Springfeld.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Alton.</i>
Milton	30 00	North Sangamon	8 00	Alton 24 20
New Berlin	6 85	Springfield 1st	116 16	Brighton 4 70
Shamokin 1st	15 00		124 16	Butler 7 05
St Mary's	10 00			Carlyle 4 50
Sunbury	30 70			
Washington	17 85			
	201 72			

Greenfield	\$9 01	Pleasant Ridge	\$13 93	<i>Presb. of White Water.</i>	
Lebanon	10 00	Roanoke	3 30	Knightstown	\$6 00
Walnut Grove	1 50	Warsaw	3 25	Liberty	3 00
Waveland	4 00			New Castle	4 25
			120 21	Rising Sun	7 00
	64 96	<i>Presbytery of Logansport</i>		Shelbyville, Ger	8 00
<i>Presbytery of Cairo.</i>		Bethel	69 85		28 25
Cairo	12 00	Logansport 1st	12 30		
Enfield	10 00	Michigan City	12 23	SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.	
Fairfield	6 00	Plymouth	5 00	<i>Presb. of Cedar Rapids.</i>	
Flora	3 10	Rochester	1 00	Andrew	1 45
Kimmundy	5 00			Bellevue	4 55
Larkinsburgh	1 00		100 38	Blairstown	4 00
Metropolis	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Muncie.</i>		Cedar Rapids 2d	5 00
Pisgah	12 00	Centre Grove	3 00	Central	1 80
Richland	1 00	Hopewell	3 00	Clarence	6 70
Richview	10 00	Noblesville	6 50	Clinton	18 68
Salem	3 00	Union City	5 00	Farmer's Creek	2 05
Tamaroa	10 75			Mechanicsville	5 00
			17 50	Mount Vernon	5 00
	75 85			Wayne	1 00
<i>Presbytery of Mattoon.</i>		SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.		Wheatland	5 00
Altamont	3 00	<i>Presb. of Indianapolis.</i>			60 23
Assumption	2 50	Bethany	11 00	<i>Presbytery of Dubuque.</i>	
Casey	1 00	Greenwood	5 00	Bethel	3 65
Charleston	10 00	Hopewell	22 00	Centretown, Ger.	2 00
Dalton	1 00	Indianapolis 1st	24 62	Epworth	1 00
Dudley	4 50	Do 3d	32 02	Farley	5 55
Grandview	2 00	Do 7th	4 00	Hopkinton	8 00
Greenup	1 00	Shiloh	1 60	Independence 1st	8 36
Pleasant Prairie	3 00	Southport	6 70	Lansing	25 00
Shelbyville	13 00	Union	7 05	Lime Springs	2 50
Taylorville	8 50			McGregor, Ger	3 00
Tuscola 1st	5 00		113 99	Manchester	10 00
Watson	4 50	<i>Presb. of New Albany.</i>		Mount Hope	15 00
	59 00	Charlestown	15 00	Peosta	2 00
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.		Hanover	8 00	Pleasant Grove	2 00
<i>Presb. of Crawfordsville.</i>		Jackson Co	3 00	Sherrill's Mound,	
Bethany	12 00	Jefferson	2 00	German	3 00
Crawfordsville 1st	4 00	Jeffersonville	30 00	Waukon, German	5 00
Dayton	7 00	Livonia	4 70	Winthrop	6 00
Frankfort	20 57	Madison 1st	10 00		102 06
Lafayette 1st	5 00	Oak Grove	7 00	<i>Presb. of Fort Dodge.</i>	
Lexington	9 00	Orleans and Paoli	3 00	Cherokee	4 50
Oxford	1 00	Pleasant Township	2 00	Fort Dodge	1 70
State Line	15 00	Salem	5 25	Jefferson	2 00
Sugar Creek	3 30			Sac City	2 00
Thorntown	5 00		89 95	Sioux City	8 00
West Point	6 00	<i>Presbytery of Vincennes.</i>		Spirit Lake	3 75
		Bethany	3 50		21 95
<i>Presb. of Fort Wayne.</i>		Evansville, Vine st	24 75	<i>Presbytery of Waterloo.</i>	
Bluffton	10 78	Poland	4 50	Cedar Falls	4 00
Fort Wayne 1st	57 00	Princeton	5 00	Nevada	1 58
Huntingdon	5 00	Saline	4 00	Rock Creek	2 00
Kendallville	15 45	Terre Haute 1st	5 00	State Centre	25 00
Lima	7 50	Upper Indiana	7 00	Union	1 07
New Lancaster	1 00	Personal	10 00		
Piercetown	3 00		63 75		33 65

SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.		<i>Presby. of Nebraska City.</i>		SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	
<i>Presb. of Council Bluffs.</i>		Beatrice	\$1 00	<i>Presbytery of Ebenezer.</i>	
College Springs	\$1 20	Ebenezer	13 00	Ashland	\$22 34
Corning	15 70	Nebraska City	19 00	Burlington	20 00
Council Bluffs	11 00	Pawnee City	2 10	Carlisle	5 50
Fairview	2 60	Platsmouth	11 05	Concord	1 25
Guthrie	5 00	Seward	2 00	Crittenden	16 75
Hamburg	30 50	Simeon	50	Flemingsburgh	9 50
Pleasant Ridge	1 35	Tecumseh	1 00	Hopewell	9 00
Shenandoah	3 45	Ulysses	1 00	Lexington 2d	70 00
Sidney	4 12		50 65	Maysville 1st	18 75
	74 92	<i>Presbytery of Omaha.</i>		Moorefield	10 75
<i>Presb. of Des Moines.</i>		Belle Creek	2 50	Paris	12 50
Albia	5 00	Blackbird Hills	2 00	Sharpsburgh	17 95
Corydon	2 00	Elk Valley	1 00	Washington	5 00
Chariton	5 00				219 29
Des Moines 1st	5 00		5 50	<i>Presbytery of Louisville.</i>	
Des Moines Central	23 70	SYNOD OF KANSAS.		Bowling Green	11 00
Dexter	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Austin.</i>		Cloverport	4 50
Garden Grove	25 00	Austin 1st	18 00	Hopkinsville	5 00
Indianola	5 00	Galveston Mission	8 00	New Castle	8 85
Osceola	4 00			Olivet	2 50
St. Charles and			26 00	Owensboro 1st	16 55
Medora	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Emporia.</i>		Pewee Valley	6 60
Winterset	24 00	Eldorado	3 05	Pisgah	11 75
Woodburn & Rus-	4 00	Emporia	6 62	Plum Creek	4 00
sett		Eureka, Westmins'r	9 50	Shelbyville 1st	5 50
	112 70	Lyndon	1 00	Personal	11 00
<i>Presbytery of Iowa.</i>		Osage City	1 00		87 25
Bloomfield	4 00	Peabody	3 00	<i>Presb. of Transylvania.</i>	
Kirkville	12 00	Sharon	2 00	Bethel	2 00
Oakland	2 40		26 17	Bethel Union	34 00
Ottumwa	7 90	<i>Presbytery of Highland.</i>		Bradfordville	6 00
Pleasant Plain	2 00	Atchison	5 00	Caldwell	5 00
Salina	2 00	Frankfort	4 00	Danville 1st	50 00
Shunam	4 15	Hiawatha	2 00	Ebenezer	13 00
St. Peter's, Evan-		Irving	2 00	Harrodsburgh	37 50
gelical	5 50	Neutchatel	10 00	Kirkwood	24 00
Summit	1 05	Vermillion	4 00	Lancaster	45 00
Troy	2 85			Lebanon	56 40
Winfield	4 27		27 00	New Providence	17 50
	48 12	<i>Presbytery of Neosho.</i>		Paint Lick	26 00
<i>Presbytery of Iowa City.</i>		Baxter Springs	7 15	Perryville	16 50
Blue Grass	4 10	Geneva	1 79	Richmond	18 25
Brooklyn	5 25	Iola	3 55	Springfield	51 00
Columbus City	1 00	Neosho Falls	1 00		402 15
Crawfordsville	2 00	New Chicago	1 50	SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.	
Iowa City	10 00	Osage Mission	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Brooklyn.</i>	
Muscatine	10 00		16 99	Brooklyn 1st, Henry	
Muscatine, German	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Topeka.</i>		St	49 72
Oxford	1 00	De Soto	20 00	Brooklyn, Franklin	
Red Oak	4 00	Lawrence	24 40	Avenue	15 00
Solon	7 00	Leavenworth 1st	37 00	Brooklyn, La Fay-	
Summit	10 00	Olathe	3 00	ette Avenue	100 00
Tipton	6 55	Wamego	10 00	Brooklyn, Lawrence	
Unity	1 00			Street,	2 00
West Liberty	2 00				
	65 70		94 40		



Brooklyn, S. 3d St	83 18	<i>Presbytery of Monroe.</i>	Winona	6 75	
Brooklyn, Throop		Adrian	\$20 00	Winona, German	3 00
Avenue	75 47	Blissfield	6 41		
Edgewater 1st	59 40	Deerfield	1 00		44 58
	384 77	Monroe	14 00		
<i>Presb. of Long Island.</i>		Palmyra	3 04	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Cuthogue	5 00	Petersburg	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Osage.</i>	
East Hampton	37 96	Quincy	2 00	Clinton	5 95
Middletown	5 98	Tecumseh	23 47	Concord	2 15
Port Jefferson	4 26		70 92	Greenwood	2 00
Shelter Island	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Saginaw.</i>		Knob Noster	2 00
Southampton	76 22	Byron	2 00	Lexington	7 00
Southhold	14 00	East Saginaw	15 00	New Frankford, Ger	1 00
	148 42	Flint	30 11	Pleasant Hill	5 00
<i>Presbytery of Nassau.</i>		South Saginaw	10 00	Sugar Creek	1 00
Huntingdon 1st	27 32	Wenona	4 04	Tipton	5 00
Islip	8 40		61 15		31 10
Jamaica	34 75	SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		<i>Presbytery of Ozark.</i>	
Melville	5 27	<i>Presbytery of Mankato.</i>		Springfield	45 00
Newtown	42 50	Blue Earth City	3 00	Springfield, Calvary	2 50
Oyster Bay	75 00	Jackson	15 00		47 50
Roslyn	5 00	Le Sueur	3 50	<i>Presbytery of Palmyra.</i>	
St. Paul's	2 00	Redwood Falls	2 00	Brookfield 1st	1 00
Springfield	20 00	Saratoga	2 00	Edina	9 00
Smithtown	4 98	St. James	85	Grantsville	2 35
Woodhaven	5 00	St. Peter's, Union	4 00	Greensburg	50
	230 22	South Bend	1 20	La Clede	1 65
SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.			31 55	La Grange	3 95
<i>Presbytery of Detroit.</i>		<i>Presb. of St. Paul.</i>		Memphis	1 80
Brighton	7 05	Duluth	9 65	Moberly	3 00
Detroit 1st	89 17	Dundas	6 00	New Cambria	2 00
Do. Fort St	133 79	Fergus Falls	4 50	West Ely	5 00
Plainfield	3 71	Forest	6 00		30 25
Plymouth 1st	9 30	Jordon	46	<i>Presb. of Platte.</i>	
Unadilla	2 56	Minneapolis, An-		Chillicothe	12 00
	245 58	drew	11 45	Mound City	1 25
<i>Presb. of Grand Rapids.</i>		Minneapolis, West-		Weston	26 95
East Bay	3 00	minster	90 00		40 20
Grand Haven	8 50	Oak Grove	17 00	<i>Presb. of Potosi.</i>	
Ionia	24 02	St. Croix Falls	1 00	Iron-ton 1st	5 35
Muir	5 00	St. Paul 1st	6 73		
Portland	4 25	" House of	20 00	<i>Presbytery of St. Louis.</i>	
	44 77	Hope	2 00	Bethel	\$7 00
<i>Presb. of Kalamazoo.</i>		Taylor's Falls	174 79	Carondelet	36 85
Buchanan	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Winona.</i>		Kirkwood	23 70
<i>Presbytery of Lansing.</i>		Albert Lea	12 83	Nazareth	3 00
Brooklyn	6 00	Filmore	2 00	Salem	5 00
Marshall	24 75	Fremont	5 00	St. Louis, Chouteau	
Stockbridge	2 03	Lake City	5 00	Avenue	20 00
	32 78	Oronoco	3 00	St. Louis, 1st Ger	5 50
		Richland	3 00	Webster Groves	17 80
		Rolling Stone	2 00		118 85
		Rushford	2 00		

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.		Perrineville	\$ 2 25	Titusville	\$6 05
<i>Presb. of Elizabeth.</i>		Plattsburgh	15 25	Trenton, 1st	150 00
Basking Ridge	\$61 00	Plum	4 00	Trenton, 2d	20 00
Cranford	10 85	Red Bank	15 00	Trenton, 3d	129 80
Elizabeth, 1st	152 55	Squan Village	79 00	Trenton, 4th	58 63
Elizabeth, 2d	120 94	Tennent	20 00	Personal	5 00
Elizabeth, 3d	150 00	Tom's River	5 00		731 30
Elizabeth, Westminster	165 00		414 34	<i>Presbytery of Newton.</i>	
Elizabethport	5 00	<i>Pb'y Morris and Orange.</i>		Andover	5 00
Lamington	7 00	Boonton	13 00	Asbury	3 00
Metuchen, 1st	6 50	Chatham	35 00	Belvidere, 1st	35 00
Perth Amboy	13 00	Chester	5 02	Belvidere, 2d	12 00
Plainfield, 2d	58 00	Dover	10 00	Bloomsbury	12 00
Rahway, 1st	22 50	Flanders	13 80	Branchville	7 00
Rahway, 2d	40 00	German Valley	5 00	Greenwich	21 83
Springfield	11 00	Lower Valley	7 25	Hackettstown	68 80
Summit Central	1 94	Malden	48 54	Harmony	17 50
Woodbridge	15 00	Mendham, 1st	5 00	Knowlton	1 02
	840 28	Mendham, 2d	17 00	La Fayette	5 00
<i>Presb. of Jersey City.</i>		Morristown, 1st	285 10	Marksboro	3 00
Englewood	120 40	Morristown, South Street	17 12	Montana	9 00
Hackensack	12 00	Mount Olive	19 00	Musconetcong Val	26 00
Hoboken, 1st	30 00	New Vernon	18 00	Newton	69 00
Hoboken, West	50 00	Orange, 1st	266 00	North Hardistown	25 00
Jersey City, 2d	30 00	Orange, 2d	70 00	Sparta	9 50
Jersey City, 3d	2 00	Orange, Central	66 00	Stewartsville	20 00
Jersey City, 1st Bergen	29 51	Parsippany	30 45	Stillwater	4 00
Jersey City, Prospect Av	12 46	Pleasant Grove	9 30	Swartwood	1 00
Norwood	9 19	South Orange	70 00		354 65
Passaic	4 50	Succasunna	20 00	<i>Presb. of West Jersey.</i>	
Paterson, 1st	56 62	Whippany	5 00	Absecon	1 00
Paterson 2d	17 08		1035 58	Atco	10 00
Paterson, 3d	3 00	<i>Presbytery of Newark.</i>		Berlin	10 00
Rutherford Park	5 00	Caldwell	41 00	Blackwoodtown	25 00
Tenafly	14 00	Montclair	80 40	Bridgeton, 1st	80 00
Union 1st	1 00	Newark, 1st	94 50	Bridgeton, 2d	15 72
Weehawken	3 03	Newark, 2d	98 69	Bridgeton, West	26 29
	399 79	Newark, 3d	38 40	Camden, 1st	20 00
<i>Presb. of Monmouth.</i>		Newark, Central	38 50	Camden, 2d	20 00
Allentown	30 00	Newark, Roseville	103 50	Cape Island	5 00
Bordentown	13 50	Newark, S. Park	73 00	Fairfield	17 00
Bricksburgh	6 00	Woodside	6 30	Fislerville	20 00
Columbus	9 32		574 29	Greenwich	46 61
Cranberry, 2d	13 58	<i>Pres. of New Brunswick.</i>		May's Landing	1 00
Dayton	2 00	Amwell, 1st	11 00	Merchantville	13 50
Delanco	2 00	Amwell United, 1st	10 00	Millville	3 52
Fairview	1 00	Bound Brook	25 14	Pittsgrove	20 00
Farmingdale	15 00	Dutch Neck	15 00	Salem	55 00
Freehold, 1st	30 95	Ewing	23 70	Vineland	8 50
Hightstown	25 00	Flemington	73 40	Wenonah	25 00
Holmanville	4 00	Frenchtown	12 00		423 14
Jacksonville	25 00	Hamilton Square	6 40	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.	
Manalapan	42 57	Lambertville	22 64	<i>Presbytery of Boston.</i>	
Manchester	1 50	Lawrenceville	42 20	Londonderry	16 50
Matawan	21 36	New Brunswick 1st	40 00	Newburyport, 1st	43 25
Mount Holly	31 06	Pennington	70 00	Reading	20 00
		Princeton, 2d	10 29		79 75

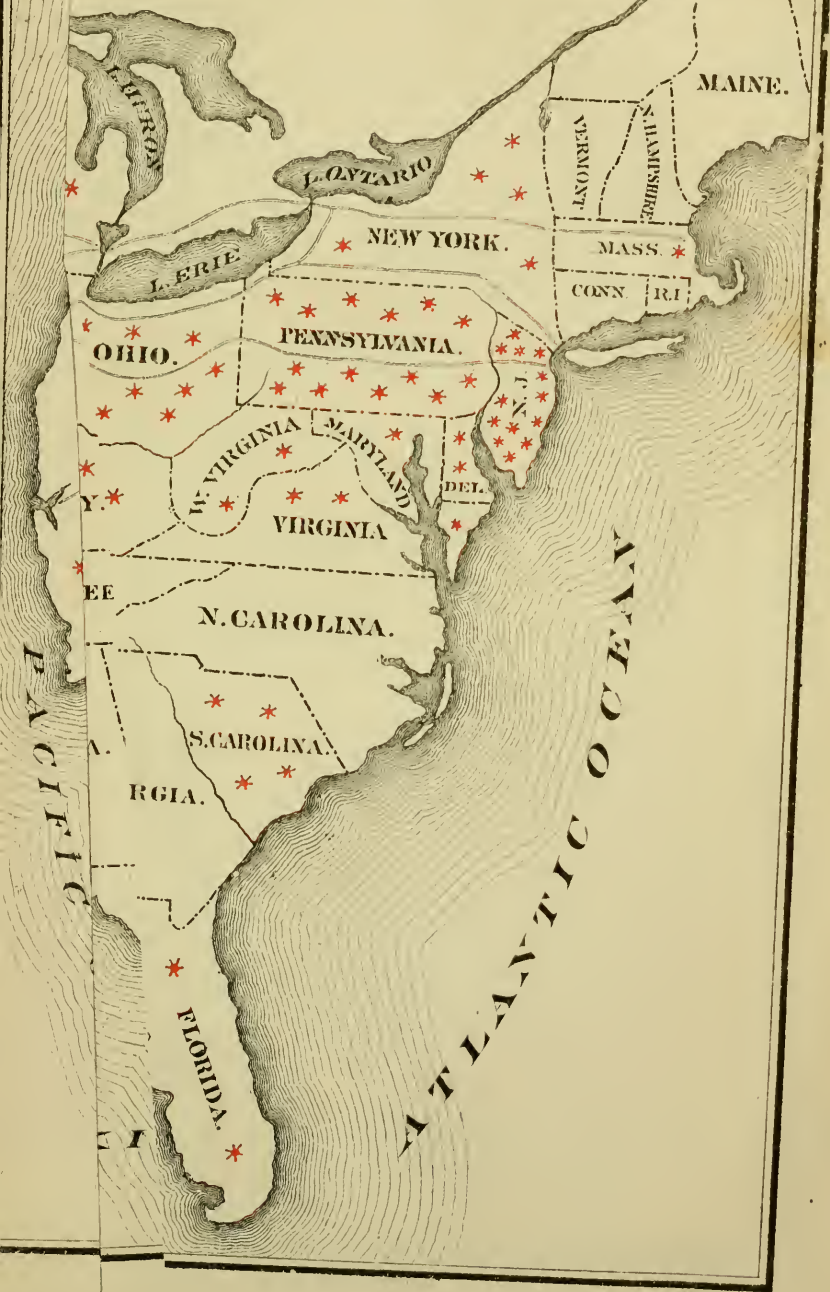
<i>Presbytery of Hudson.</i>		South Greenburgh	35 06	Downingtown, Cen.	13 00
Amity	\$7 00	South Salem	26 00	Fagg's Manor	17 00
Centreville	5 00	Thompsonville	5 00	Great Valley	20 00
Circleville	9 00	West Farms	5 00	Kennett Square	3 00
Clarkstown, Ger	1 00	White Plains	3 00	Oxford	57 50
Florida, 1st	68 20	Yonkers 1st	104 50	Penningtonville	3 00
Florida, 2d	14 50	Yorktown	15 00	Phoenixville	8 00
Goshen	29 16			Upper Octorara	12 00
Mount Hope	10 00		468 94	Wayne	10 00
Scotchtown	8 50	SYNOD OF PACIFIC.		Waynesburgh	18 00
		<i>Presbytery of Benicia.</i>		West Chester	27 25
	152 36	Bolinas	11 30		255 61
<i>Presbytery of New York.</i>		Healdsburg	6 30	<i>Presb. of Lackawanna.</i>	
Harlem, 1st	17 26	Napa	16 00	Canton	7 00
Manhattanville	17 10	Santa Rosa	34 05	Carbondale	36 00
New York, Brick	225 55	Tom	3 55	Columbia & Roads	1 00
N. York, Church		Vallejo	32 00	Dunmore	5 00
of the Covenant	335 00		103 20	Laporte	27 50
N. York, Madison		<i>Presbytery of Los Angeles.</i>		Langcliff	11 00
Square	285 59	Santa Barbara	24 75	Mehoopany Creek	6 00
N. York, Madison		Wilmington, Cal-		McIntyre	32 75
St. German	5 00	vary	60	Newton	5 00
N. York, Scotch	100 00		25 35	Orwell	5 50
N. York, 13th St	63 30	<i>Presbytery of Oregon.</i>		Pittston	15 00
N. York, Univer-		Albany	6 00	Plains	1 00
sity Place	668 76	Jackson County	17 00	Providence	5 00
New York, 1st	3,515 78	Pleasant Grove	4 00	Rushville	1 00
N. York, 5th Av		Portland	40 00	Stevensville	5 63
and 19th St	2,429 35	Port Townsend	3 00	Sullivan	4 00
	7,662 69		70 00	Towanda	135 30
<i>Presby. of North River.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Sacramento.</i>		Troy	12 95
Bethlehem	26 00	Ione	4 50	Wells & Columbia	10 00
Cold Spring	5 00	Placerville	4 00	Wilkesbarre	199 54
Cornwall	10 34		8 50	Wyalusing, 1st	4 00
Kingston	7 50	<i>Presb. of San Francisco.</i>		Wysox	12 00
Malden	20 00	San Francisco,			542 17
Marlborough	23 30	Emanuel	12 00	<i>Presbytery of Lehigh.</i>	
Middle Hope	8 00	Westminster	55	Catasauqua, 1st	31 70
Newburgh, 1st	69 00		12 55	Easton, 1st	27 72
Newburgh, Cal-		<i>Presbytery of San José.</i>		Hazleton	30 00
vary	16 37	Anaheim	1 45	Hokendauqua	9 00
New Hamburg	20 00	Alvarado	1 85	Mahanoy City	13 00
Pine Plains	8 87	Centreville	1 00	Middle Smithfield	5 00
Pleasant Plain	9 21	Milpitas Township	1 00	Mountain	5 00
Smithfield	10 00	San José	10 00	Port Carbon	10 00
Personal	25		15 30	Pottsville, 1st	20 00
	233 84	SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.		Pottsville, 2d	5 00
<i>Presby. of West Chester.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Chester.</i>		Reading, 1st	50 00
Bridgeport	52 80	Phila., 1st	450 60	South Bethlehem	2 00
Darien	12 00	Chester, 1st	25 00	Stroudsburg	10 41
Gilead	29 40	Coatesville	27 00	Summit Hill	15 00
Hartford 1st	40 00	Darby, 1st	10 50	Tamaqua	20 00
Mount Kisco	8 76	Doe Run	4 36		253 83
New Rochelle	10 00			<i>Presb. of Philadelphia.</i>	
North Salem	5 00			Phila., 1st	450 60
Peekskill 1st	40 42			Phila., 2d	53 36
Poundridge	10 00			Phila., 3d	244 66
Sing Sing	60 00			Phila., 4th	50 00
South East	7 00			Phila., 9th	51 50

Phila., 10th	\$279 94	Manayunk	\$10 00	Pleasant Unity	\$10 00
Phila., Calvary	306 40	Morrisville	5 00	Rehoboth	14 70
Phila., Clinton St	47 03	Neshaminy, War-		Tent	22 50
Phila., Mariner's	50 00	wick	9 00	Uniontown	20 00
Phila., South	49 05	Newtown	29 58		
Phila., Southwark		Norristown 1st	45 00		188 54
1st	20 00	Norristown 2d	15 00		
Phila., Tabernacle	130 50	Norristown, Centr'l	25 00	<i>Presb. of Washington.</i>	
Phila., Westmin-		Norriton & Provi-		Claysville	10 00
ster	25 00	dence	12 50	Cove	6 00
Phila., Woodland	60 64	Plumsteadville	2 00	East Buffalo	13 10
Phila., Walnut St	106 66			Fairview	13 45
Phila., W. Spruce			700 60	Forks of Wheeling	30 00
Street	345 74	<i>Presb. of Westminster.</i>		Lower Ten Mile	9 30
Phila., Wharton St	23 28	Bellevue	13 00	Mount Prospect	10 00
	2,294 36	Chanceford	17 00	New Cumberland	32 00
<i>Presb. Philad'a Central.</i>		Christ Chapel	80 00	Pigeon Creek	14 00
Phila., Bethesda	72 41	Lancaster	33 41	Three Springs	4 00
Phila., Cohochsink	51 79	Marietta	18 00	Upper Buffalo	19 00
Phila., Columbia		Middle Octorara	11 27	Upper Ten Mile	31 00
Avenue	6 00	Monegan	5 00	Washington 1st	84 61
Phila., Green Hill	66 00	Mount Joy	18 50	Washington 2d	11 00
Phila., Kensington	42 00	Pequea	13 75	Waynesburgh	8 25
Phila., " 1st	53 50	Slate Ridge	12 00	Wheeling 1st	81 35
Phila., North	106 00	Slateville	19 00		377 06
Phila., N. Broad St	133 82	Stewartstown and		<i>Presb. of West Virginia.</i>	
Phila., N. 10th St	17 86	Centre	7 00	Hughes River	5 00
Phila., 1st North'n		Strasburgh	12 15	Pleasant Flats	4 05
Liberties	25 00	York	99 49	Point Pleasant	1 22
Phila., Princeton	48 00		359 57	Ravenswood	6 00
Phila., Sp'ng Gar-		<i>Presb. of West Africa.</i>		Upper Flats	2 18
den	112 16	Clay Ashland	3 50		18 45
Phila., West Arch				<i>SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.</i>	
Street	58 80	<i>SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Holston.</i>	
Phila., Immanuel	25 00	<i>Presbytery of Blairsville.</i>		Oakland	4 10
Hestonville	5 00	Congruity	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Kingston.</i>	
Mantua 1st	5 00	Latrobe	30 55	Baker's Creek	1 00
Mantua 2d	10 50	Livermore	7 00	Bethel	14 15
Tioga St	25 00	New Alexandria	20 00	Chattanooga, 2d	34 50
Personal	20 00	Poke Run	19 51	Cloyd's Creek	10 00
	882 84	Unity	24 25	Eusebia	85
<i>Presb. of Philad'a North.</i>			106 31	Mount Tabor	2 00
Abington	40 50	<i>Presbytery of Pittsburgh.</i>		New Providence	16 00
Bensalem & New-		Bethany	25 00	Rockford	2 25
port	5 00	Centre	18 00		80 75
Bridesburg	20 00	Chartiers	9 10	<i>Presb. of New Orleans.</i>	
Bristol	13 30	Miller's Run	11 00	New Orleans,	
Carversville	1 25	Monongahela City	40 30	1st German	10 00
Chestnut Hill	100 00	Pittsburgh 1st	150 00	<i>Presbytery of Union.</i>	
Doylestown and		Pittsburgh 3d	218 11	Hopewell	3 10
Deep Run	14 83	Raccoon	18 00	New Prospect	1 00
Falls of Schuylkill	20 00			Shiloh	3 00
Frankford	50 00		489 51	Spring Place	3 25
Germantown 1st	141 00	<i>Presbytery of Redstone.</i>		Westminster	2 15
Germantown 2d	69 92	Connellsville	79 34		12 50
Germantown, Mar-		Fairchance	22 50		
ket Square	50 00	Fayette City	7 20		
Holmesburgh	11 22	Jefferson	1 00		
Huntingdon Valley	6 00	Little Redstone	11 30		
Jeffersonville	5 00				

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		Fredonia	\$25 56	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
<i>Presb. of Bellefontaine.</i>		Lancaster	20 00	<i>Presbytery of Chippewa.</i>	
Belle Centre	\$3 00	Panama	5 00	Chippewa Falls	\$2 84
Crestline	10 00	Ripley 1st	10 00	Hixton	3 00
De Graff	7 64	Silver Creek	7 21	Hudson, 1st	5 00
Huntsville	2 60	West Aurora	6 00	La Crosse, 1st	8 30
Kenton	10 02	Westfield	50 00	La Crosse, North	1 45
Patterson	25 00			Neshannoc	5 50
Spring Hills	14 20		348 00	Prescott, 1st	1 00
West Liberty	8 07	<i>Presbytery of Genesee.</i>			
Wyandotte	2 00	Attica	12 46		27 09
		Batavia	46 80	<i>Presb. of Lake Superior.</i>	
	82 53	Elba	13 50	Oconto	10 10
<i>Presbytery of Huron.</i>		Le Roy	22 43	Sault Ste Marie	4 00
Bloomville	50 96	North Bergen	12 00	Superior	2 00
Clyde	3 00	Oakfield	5 00		16 10
Florence	3 00	Perry	6 42	<i>Presbytery of Milwaukee.</i>	
Fremont	11 95	Pike	9 50	Barton	2 15
Huron	15 86	Warsaw	20 00	Beloit, 1st	36 45
Lynn	25 00	Wyoming	12 59	Bethany	8 00
Melmore	3 30			Cambridge & Oak-	
Milan	30 77	<i>Presb. of Genesee Valley.</i>		land	5 00
Monroeville	6 00	Cuba	10 00	Cato	3 25
Olena	11 00	Ellicottsville	3 47	Jefferson	2 75
Peru	7 50	Bushtord	3 00	Lima	73 00
Sandusky	17 50			Manitowoc, 1st	80 00
	185 84		16 47	Oostburgh	9 12
<i>Presbytery of Lima.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Niagara.</i>		Pike Grove	4 75
Findlay, 1st	37 65	Albion	39 12	Richfield, Ger	3 00
Sidney, 1st	15 62	Carlton	12 65	Waukesha	10 30
Turtle Creek	2 14	Holley	10 00	West Granville	4 00
		Knowlesville	3 00		241 77
	55 41	Niagara Falls	25 00	<i>Presb. of Winnebago.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Maumee.</i>		Pendleton and		Horicon	7 40
Antwerp	6 00	Wheatfield	5 00	Keshena	5 00
Bryan	11 00	Westport	2 44	Oshkosh	3 60
Delta	5 00		97 21	St. Sauveur	5 00
Hicksville	14 50	<i>Presb. of Rochester.</i>			21 00
Toledo 1st	7 00	Brighton	9 23	<i>Presb. of Wisconsin River.</i>	
Toledo, 1st German	3 00	Brockport	63 70	Belleville	45
West Bethesda	5 00	Charlotte	16 00	Dayton	45
West Unity	1 00	Geneseo, 1st	35 72	Fancy Creek	6 31
	52 50	Geneseo, Central	30 00	Highland	4 00
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.		Groveland	13 00	Hurricane	1 10
<i>Presbytery of Buffalo.</i>		Lima	36 10	Liberty	2 00
Alden	10 25	Moscow	5 25	Lodi	12 07
Buffalo, Brecken-		Rochester, 1st	64 09	Lowville	50
ridge St	11 00	Rochester, 3d	41 10	Platteville	2 20
Buffalo, Calvary	34 00	Rochester, Calvary	3 00	Poynette	1 50
Buffalo, Central	34 45	Rochester, Mem'l	7 00	Pulaski	5 00
Buffalo, La Fayette		Roch'r, St. Peter's	23 25	Richland Centre	3 60
Street	31 55	Sparta, 1st	5 00	Rockville	3 00
Buffalo North	80 98	Sparta, 2d	5 00		
Clarence	5 00	Springwater	5 00		42 18
East Aurora	14 00	Tuscarora & Union			
East Hamburg	3 00	Corners	7 00		
			369 44		
Total from Churches (including \$5,726 19 from the Committee on				Benevolence and Finance).....	
				\$41,952 26	
LEGACIES .....				2,016 15	
MISCELLANEOUS .....				3,830 07	
Total.....				\$47,798 48	



DOMINION OF CANADA.





# To the Pastor, Supply, or Elders of this Church.

*Dear Brother:*

*The information contained in this Report is designed as much for the MEMBERS of the Church as for its OFFICERS. If too much to read the whole from your pulpit, will you not read, at least, the following?*

1. The entire receipts for the last *eleven* months are . . . \$96,526  
an increase of \$14,620 over the corresponding months  
of previous year, which, with balance on hand at com-  
mencement of year, . . . . . 5,229  
Made our working capital for eleven months . . . \$101,755
2. The number of churches erected by the Board's aid is . . . 166  
Being six more than during the preceding twelve months.
3. The average amount of appropriation to each church aided  
is . . . . . \$515
4. The number of contributing churches has increased by . . . 150
5. We have still over 500 feeble churches without houses of worship. All  
of these are dependent upon the Board of Home Mission for an-  
nual aid.
6. Give us the means to aid them in building, and they will soon be self-  
supporting.
7. Any church or individual sending us \$500 can have the satisfaction of  
knowing that they have secured the completion of at least one  
sanctuary, in which hundreds may worship every Sabbath.
8. The last General Assembly unanimously voted that \$150,000 is needed  
for this Board for the current year.  
How much of this will your church give?
9. Let the churches that have received aid remember their engagement  
to send an annual collection to this Board.
10. Every church that we assist in securing a house of worship is thus put  
in a condition to contribute to all the other Boards.
11. No acknowledgment can be made, unless the money be ACTUALLY  
SENT TO THE TREASURER.



# FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of the Church Erection Fund,

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRESENTED MAY, 1874.

“ Build the house, and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the Lord.”

HAGGAI 1 : 8.

NEW YORK.

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICE, No. 23 CENTRE STREET.

---

1874.

NATHAN LANE, Stationer and Printer, 69 Wall and 91 Beaver Sts , New York.



months ago. The increase in our receipts recently, and the number of newly contributing churches, proves that this Board has not lost any of its importance in the estimation of the church at large. The Board has not failed in any instance to meet its engagements, and no church to which an appropriation was made, having complied with the conditions of that grant, has been kept waiting a single day for their money. This has been as gratifying to the Board as it has been convenient to the churches interested. For the liberality of our people that has enabled us to be thus prompt in our payments, we are sincerely thankful. It has done much to sustain the credit of Presbyterianism in the communities where these churches have been built. The promise of the Board has been found to be as good as the cash, and so may it ever be.

The receipts during the eleven months since May 1, 1873, amount to \$96,486.24, which, with balance in hand at beginning of year—\$5,229.76, makes total \$101,716. The increase in the number of contributing churches is about one hundred. It should be borne in mind that we report nothing but what has been actually paid into our treasury. Where the term “special” occurs it denotes money sent to the Board for particular churches, and not merely *reported* to us.

#### APPLICATIONS.

During the last eleven months we have received two hundred and twenty-five applications, formal and informal, asking for \$162,500. Adding to these the applications on hand at the beginning of the year not disposed of, makes a total of demand of nearly \$200,000.

#### APPROPRIATIONS.

Appropriations were made during the year to one hundred and sixty-six churches, extending from Massachusetts in the east to Washington Territory in the west, and from Dakota and Montana on the north to Texas and Florida on the south. These new buildings are found in twenty-nine states and territories, and under the care of eighty-four different Presbyteries.

The amount granted to these churches was \$85,530, an average of \$515. The names and location of these churches may be found in the Appendix; and to show more clearly their geographical position, they are marked by red stars on the outline map at the opening of this report. While the larger number of these are in

what may be called the Middle States, an increasing number will be found in the newer territories and on the Pacific coast. This field, we think, demands more encouragement and support than it has yet received. It will also be seen that something has been done in the Southern States, not only for the freedmen, but also for some of the white population. In this part of the field there is great need of increased church accommodation; but the inability of the people to furnish the two-thirds of the cost of the building has necessarily limited the work of church extension. It should be remembered that this Board acts under rules not of its own making, but either incorporated in its charter or laid down by a former General Assembly; so that when it cannot do all that is asked or desirable to be done, this must not be charged to illiberality on the part of the Board.

Appropriations to sixteen churches, amounting to \$8,375, have been withdrawn during the year, because not called for within the two years prescribed by the rules. Some of these applications have been renewed. One hundred and sixty churches during the year received their several appropriations, amounting to \$68,889.83, while \$51,867 must be paid to seventy-one churches so soon as they furnish us with the requisite papers.

#### INSURANCE.

In consequence of the numerous and heavy losses sustained by the destruction of so much church property by fire and storm, the Board, some two and a half years ago, made it a condition that all churches receiving aid must furnish an insurance policy for an amount equal to that received from the Board, which insurance must be kept up. Owing to the neglect of the churches in this matter, the Board have resolved to take this into their own hands. This necessarily involves much additional labor, but the security gained and expense saved to the churches will abundantly compensate for this extra labor. In one instance we have already realized the sum of \$2,000 from an insurance company, which was re-donated to the church, and thus they were enabled to rebuild, and are now in a prosperous condition. In this instance more money was saved than would pay the insurance on one hundred and twenty-five churches for five years each. Since the introduction of this system, or within a little more than two years, we have secured insurance on church buildings to the amount of \$193,775. So that if all these buildings should be destroyed within the next five years,

not a cent of the Board's money would be lost; moreover, it is intended that these policies shall be renewed as they expire. Contrast this security with the many sad losses that have been sustained by fire within the last few months, amounting to more than \$200,000. In addition to these we have noticed the destruction of nine church buildings during the past year by wind-storms. On this account we have been trying to effect insurance against wind-storms and lightning, and with prospect of success.

During the year a considerable amount of money has been secured from the sale of old church property. We are satisfied, from information received, that much more should have been realized for the Board from this source. When churches built in part by money received from the former Board of Church Extension have ceased to be needed, either in consequence of the organizations having become extinct, or (as in other cases) having become wealthy and provided themselves with better buildings, should they not in equity (without our having any legal claim) refund from the sale of such property the amount received from the Board, that other feeble churches may enjoy the benefit of sanctuary homes?

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

We are encouraged in our work by the increasing disposition, on the part of many churches and individuals who have hitherto distributed their gifts for church erection themselves, to pass them directly to the treasury of the Board. They have become weary of the incessant applications made to them, either in person or through the mail, and have resolved to avoid the expense of such solicitation, and avail themselves of the protection for their gifts, which the rules of this Board secures by their mortgage and insurance policies.

When the entire contributions of the Church for this department of Church work are turned into this channel, the Board will be able to enlarge its appropriations so as to meet the necessities of all our feeble Churches disposed to secure sanctuaries. We have been advised of a larger number of legacies to this Board than in any former year of its history. What better use or safer investment can a dying man make of a portion of his estate, and what more permanent and useful monument can surviving friends and relatives erect to the memory of their departed friends, than

to build a house of God, in which thousands may worship here below, while the builders have gone to worship in that temple above of which the Lamb is the light?

Another encouraging fact that we would report is the growing interest that children and Sabbath Schools are taking in behalf of this cause. One small Sunday School a year ago made up all that was lacking to complete a house of worship for a Freedman's Church, and during this year two other schools have done the same noble work. And why should not the children take an interest in this work, when we are building churches for not a few of them, when they shall be carried by this great flood of emigration to the West, where so many are now being swept?

#### COST OF BUILDINGS.

As has already been stated, the *average* amount of our appropriations during the year has been \$515. It must not, however, be supposed that this is the maximum of aid asked for. In some instances applications indorsed by Presbyteries have called for *two—three*, and even *five* thousand dollars, to assist in erecting houses costing *ten, fifteen*, and as much as TWENTY-FIVE thousand dollars.

Had these applications been granted, scores of other churches more needy, and whose requests were small, must have been rejected. The Board has continued to act under the conviction that it is better to secure the comfortable shelter of a large number of poor and struggling churches, than by much larger donations to help a few to the possession of more costly buildings. In pursuing this course, we are acting in conformity with the expressed wishes of many of our most liberal givers.

The difficulties and embarrassments under which some of our churches are suffering at present (whose piteous appeals are before the public) are the result of having undertaken an expense so far beyond their own means, together with any reasonable amount of aid which the Board could give, as to render it necessary for some individuals to assume debts as a temporary expedient; but these debts having fallen back upon the churches, threaten the entire loss of the property, as the Board's money is not available until all debts over and above this amount have been removed, so that the payment of our donation frees the property from all incumbrance of every kind. Infinitely better to have a plain and uncostly sanctuary *free of debt*, than an elegant structure with a sheriff's bill posted upon the door.



## BENEFICIAL RESULTS.

One hundred and sixty-six families of God's dear people have been sheltered during the last eleven months—one for nearly every two days in the year. The joy experienced by these happy flocks, the moral strength thus acquired—the encouragement given to these scores of ministers who find their congregations in many cases doubled or quadrupled—the Sabbath Schools organized—the collections made for the different Boards of the Church—who will undertake to compute the aggregate of good done through this agency? Eternity alone will fully reveal it. This work, moreover, is *permanent*—its usefulness not to last merely for a few days or months; but for scores of years after the builders shall have rested from their labors upon earth, hundreds and thousands now unborn shall worship in these temples of God.

Many of the churches for whom these shelters have been provided are of recent organization, but not a few of them have had a lingering existence for years—struggling for life, but making little or no progress. Of one of these we must be allowed to speak. The Presbyterian Church at Falmouth, Ky., was organized in 1829, and until a few months ago has never had a sanctuary home. For a time they were permitted to worship in the Court House—for Falmouth is a county-seat. Part of this time they have worshipped by sufferance, in the building of another denomination. This town, with a population of some 700, is situated on the Central Railroad of Kentucky, and this is the only church in our connection between Covington and Paris, a distance of seventy-five miles. For many years this church had the half of a minister's time, and that minister received half his support from the Board of Domestic Missions. During all these long years there was but little growth, the number of members averaging about 25 or 30. More money was expended during there *forty-four* years, in eking out the subsistence of the minister (first one, and then others) than would have secured the building of *four* or *five* such sanctuaries as the place required. Within the last few months this Church resolved to "arise and build." This very effort has strengthened them. The number of Church members is now 70—more than double of what it was, and they have a flourishing Sunday School. The building which they have completed is commodious and attractive, but not expensive—having cost about \$5,000. In acknowledging the receipt of \$800 from this Board, they say, "This amount enables us to pay every dollar that we owed, and places



the Church in a healthy condition such as it never enjoyed before. We have now the reasonable prospect of soon becoming self-sustaining, and now that we are in *our own home*, *we shall feel it our duty and privilege to make regular contributions to all the Boards.*" They have now a settled pastor.

Regrets and reflections are useless, but we cannot refrain from asking, if the amount of aid *now* given to secure the erection of this building had been given forty-four years ago, how much good might not this Church have accomplished, instead of having been kept in this condition of dependence and starvation all this time ?

We have probably not less than five hundred churches in the same condition with that in which this church was placed forty years ago.

How long shall they be left to suffer, and how often shall we repeat our folly by neglecting them ?

#### MANSES.

The last General Assembly, in dissolving the standing Committee on Manses, directed that this work be committed to the Board of Church Erection, with instructions to "prosecute it vigorously." On this subject we have but little to report to the Assembly. The Third Annual Report, prepared and published by the former Committee on Manses, has been distributed. A number of letters of inquiry, and some applications for aid in erecting manses have been received and answered.

Some of the churches assisted by this Board in building houses of worship, were at the same time engaged in providing homes for their ministers, but they were informed that the appropriations of the Board must be applied to the Church building, inasmuch as the money was given by the donors for this purpose only.

This work of procuring manses your Board holds to be very important, and in some places absolutely necessary to the settlement and support of a minister. But the work cannot be accomplished without means, and if it be the desire of the Church at large that it be prosecuted vigorously, some provision must be made to secure the necessary funds. We have found one individual, and he connected with this office, who has given \$100, by which the building of one manse has been secured.

We would only say further on this point, that whatever money may be sent to this Board for the building of manses, shall be faithfully applied.

We look forward to the labor and results of the year upon which we are entering with stronger confidence than ever before. The progress of the cause from year to year—the expressions of attachment and promises of support which have come up to us from all parts of the Church within the last few weeks, have assured us that this cause shall not only continue to live, but mightily to grow as a power for good, throughout all our borders—  
“to make glad the city of our God.”

It only remains for us to remind the Assembly that the term of office of the following members of the Board expires at this time, viz: Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.; Rev. John Hall, D.D.; Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D.; J. R. Skidmore, Esq., F. G. Burnham, Esq., Jonathan Ogden, and Remington F. Randolph, Esq.

It will devolve upon this Assembly to fill their places.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Board.

JOSEPH FEWSMITH, *President.*

H. R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1874  
ON THE  
REPORT AND RECORDS  
OF THE  
BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

---

The following members were appointed the Standing Committee on Church Erection :

*Ministers.*

Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D.,  
“ Edward Cooper, D.D.,  
“ John Mattocks,  
“ Charles C. Wallace,  
“ William Campbell,  
“ Andrew D. Mitchell,  
“ James M. Newell,  
“ William J. Essick.

*Elders.*

James M. Weaver, M.D.,  
Daniel P. Ellis,  
Lucius L. Day,  
N. Lansing Zabriskie,  
William B. Travis,  
Seth B. Cole,  
Thomas B. Carter:

The Standing Committee on the Board of Church Erection beg leave to submit the following report, to wit :

The minutes of the Board show a good average attendance of its members upon its stated meetings, and a commendable care in the transaction of its business, thereby meeting the responsibilities of the sacred trust committed to them by the General Assembly. The evident tokens of Divine favor to this important branch of the Church's work calls for sincere gratitude and thanksgiving to God, as well as for greater efforts on the part of ministers and churches to increase its usefulness and efficiency.

The fourth annual report of this Board, owing to the order of the Assembly to close the accounts on the first day of April, instead of the first of May, covers only a period of eleven months, during which time the receipts from the churches were larger by \$14,580 than during the corresponding months of the previous year. This increase was made during a severe financial crisis, and hence it shows more clearly the high place church erection work holds in the confidence and affection of the Church. The Board was enabled to give timely aid to a larger number of churches during the past year, in spite of the difficulties arising from great stringency in the money market, than during the preceding year. Its appropriations were all promptly paid as soon as the terms were met upon which they were made, thereby maintaining the good name and credit of the Board in the localities where its benefactions were received.

Another gratifying feature in the report is the increased number of churches contributing to this cause during the year, thus enabling the Board to enlarge its operations, and lay a broader foundation for its opening field of usefulness in the future.

The aggregate receipts of the Board for the eleven months covered by the report, were \$96,500, and if the amount received during the month of April of the year before, viz., \$28,000, be added, the annual contribution would reach the sum of \$124,500. This shows a healthful growth, but not the full maturity of the work. New demands are constantly springing out of the rapid enlargements of the bounds of our beloved Zion, that can be met by this Board only through increased liberality on the part of the churches.

During the past year over two hundred applications, formal and informal, were made, for an amount exceeding \$162,000. Those on hand at the beginning of the year, not disposed of for various reasons—not the least the want of funds, swell this amount to nearly \$200,000. These facts clearly show that the measure of contributions needed for church erection will grow larger and larger as the great Head of the Church is blessing the efforts of our home missionaries.

Appropriations were made to 166 churches that have actually completed and are now occupying their houses of worship. These are under the care of eighty-four Presbyteries, and scattered over twenty-nine States and Territories, as follows: Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey,

Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, East and West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, South Carolina, Florida, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota, Texas, Utah, Montana, Nevada, Colorado, Oregon, and Washington Territory.

The amount granted to these churches is nearly \$6,000, averaging \$515 to each one.

The cry comes from Texas, Kansas, and especially from some portions of the South and the far West, where the people are too poor to raise the two-thirds of the cost of the building, as required at present by the rules of the Board. The Committee feel that there seems to be a difficulty here that should be met in some way, but they are not prepared to suggest a solution of it to the Assembly.

These calls come, in many cases, from the members of Presbyterian families of the older States, who are now scattered as sheep having no shepherd in all these far-off regions.

The Board, in the opinion of your committee, has wisely recommended the construction of houses of worship that will not be so costly as to overburden the people, and demand such large sums from the fund of the Board of Church Erection as to limit its aid to a smaller number of needy applicants. It further protests against the evil consequences of having individuals assume obligations in order to report the church free of debt, so as to secure the appropriations of the Board. By this means the *form* only of the debt is changed, and soon after the appropriation has been received, the way is open to make personal appeals to benevolent individuals, or liberal churches, to pay the debt thus concealed from the Board. Thus the receipts of the Board are materially diminished, and the funds so obtained, not being included in the mortgage that secures them to the church, are sacrificed in case the property should be alienated from the Presbyterian Church. Such a course occasions great embarrassment to the Board, and great injustice to the persons giving of their money to pay that which was solemnly declared to be paid. This is carried to such an extent that, in some instances known to your committee, more money has been raised by these special appeals than received from the Board, and for which no security is given that it shall not be diverted, in case the church thus aided be abandoned. This is an evil which the Presbyteries should be careful to correct.

A judicious plan of insuring church edifices has been inaugurated by the Board, important alike to its own interest and that of the churches. In one case \$2,000 was realized, and the church thereby assisted to rebuild its house of worship.

About \$200,000 of insurance has been secured within the past year, the policies being held by the Board.

The important work of providing manses has been wisely committed to this Board by the General Assembly. As the object is distinct from that of erecting churches, no money, save that contributed expressly for that purpose, can be devoted to it. Some progress has been made in this direction, one manse having been completed by the aid of a friend of the cause who contributed a hundred dollars for that purpose. The subject is earnestly recommended to the prayers and liberality of the churches, in the hope that the daughter, at no distant day, may come up in this respect to her honored mother, the Church of Scotland.

Your committee would recommend the following resolutions for adoption by the General Assembly, viz.:

*Resolved*, 1. That we recognize the goodness of God, in disposing his people to increased interest and liberality in this important work, which gives strength and permanency to your evangelistic efforts.

*Resolved*, 2. That this General Assembly enjoin upon all the Presbyteries to appoint committees on church erection, who shall carefully inquire into the condition of the organizations applying to this Board for aid, and see that all the churches within their bounds contribute to this object.

*Resolved*, 3. That Presbyteries should see that church edifices, no longer in use, to which appropriations were made by the late Board of Church Extension, be sold, and the proceeds, at least the amount received from the Board, be refunded.

*Resolved*, 4. That the following-named gentlemen, whose term of service on the Board has expired, be reappointed, viz.: Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.; Rev. John Thomson, D.D.; Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D.; J. R. Skidmore, Esq.; F. G. Burnham, Esq.; Jonathan Ogden, Esq., and B. F. Randolph, Esq.; and that Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D., be appointed to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of Winthrop S. Gilman, Esq.; all of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. C. ROBERTS,

*Chairman of Standing Committee of the General Assembly.*

# APPENDIX.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

NATHAN LANE, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BOARD OF CHURCH  
ERECTION, FROM MAY 1ST, 1873, TO APRIL 1ST, 1874.

### DR.

Balance.....	\$5,229 76
Receipts from churches.....	73,660 06
Individual contributions.....	2,673 58
Legacies.....	6,818 45
Interest on Permanent Fund.....	7,873 65
Sales of churches.....	767 45
Receipts from churches indebted to Permanent Fund.....	4,693 05
	<hr/>
	\$101,716 00
Amount to meet former appropriations. ....	45,338 42
	<hr/>
	\$147,054 42

### CR.

To cash paid one hundred and sixty churches.....	\$68,889 83
“ “ “ salaries of Corresponding Secretary and Clerk.....	5,958 26
“ “ “ room rent, taxes, and traveling expenses.....	942 71
“ “ “ printing and postage of 6,000 Annual Reports.....	756 58
“ “ “ care of rooms, postage, stationery, and printing.....	1,177 04
“ “ “ Board's share of deficiency of Record.....	300 72
Permanent Fund on Bond and Mortgage.....	4,693 05
Appropriations made, mortgages not completed.....	51,867 02
Balance above appropriations.....	12,469 21
	<hr/>
	\$147,054 42

I have examined the foregoing account for the year ending April 1st, 1874,  
and find the same correct, with cash and securities as stated.

CHAS. COLLINS, *Auditor.*



# APPROPRIATIONS

MADE DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1874.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES.
ALEXANDER .....	East Florida,	Florida.
ANAHEIM .....	Las Angeles,	California.
ANDERSON, 1st, special .....	New Albany,	Indiana.
AURORA, 1st .....	Ottawa,	Illinois,
ANTWERP, 1st.....	Maumee,	Ohio.
AUSABLE .....	Saginaw,	Michigan.
AVONDALE.....	Chester,	Pennsylvania.
BARABOO .....	Wisconsin River,	Wisconsin.
BETHANY.....	Oregon,	Oregon.
BEDFORD .....	Council Bluffs,	Iowa.
BETHEL.....	Atlantic,	South Carolina.
BILLINGSPORT, special .....	West Jersey,	New Jersey.
BISMARCK, 1st.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
BLAIR .....	Alton,	Illinois.
BLUE GRASS .....	Iowa City,	Iowa.
BORDENTOWN (additional).....	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
BRAIDWOOD.....	Chicago,	Illinois.
BRIDGEPORT .....	Cairo,	Illinois.
BROOKLYN .....	Iowa City,	Iowa.
BUCHANAN CHAPEL.....	Steubenville,	Ohio.
BUFFALO.....	Ozark,	Missouri.
CALDWELL (additional).....	St. Clairsville,	Ohio.
CALVARY .....	Atlantic,	South Carolina.
CALVARY .....	St. Louis,	Missouri.
CARLSTADT .....	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
CARROLL, special.....	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.
CARVERSVILLE.....	Philadelphia, North,	Pennsylvania.
CARLYLE .....	Neosho,	Kansas.
CASEY, 1st .....	Mattoon,	Illinois.
CENTREVILLE.....	Des Moines,	Iowa.
CHARITON .....	Des Moines,	Iowa.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES.
CHESTER .....	Troy,	New York.
CHEROKEE .....	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.
CLAREMONT .....	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
CLAM LAKE .....	Grand Rapids,	Michigan.
CLARKSVILLE .....	Elizabeth,	New Jersey.
CONNERSVILLE, 1st ...	White Water,	Indiana.
DALTON CITY .....	Mattoon,	Illinois.
DEER LODGE .....	Montana,	Montana Territory
DELANCO .....	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
DENISON CITY .....	Austin,	Texas.
DERBY .....	Des Moines,	Iowa.
DU BOIS, 1st, special .....	Cairo,	Illinois.
DULUTH, 1st, special .....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
DYERSVILLE, 1st .....	Dubuque,	Iowa.
EAST SANGAMON .....	Sangamon,	Michigan.
EBENEZER .....	New Albany,	Indiana.
EBENEZER .....	Osage,	Missouri.
ELDORADO, special .....	Emporia,	Kansas.
ELGIN, special .....	Ottawa,	Illinois.
EUREKA .....	Sacramento,	California.
FAIRMOUNT .....	Nebraska City,	Nebraska.
FALLSTON .....	Baltimore,	Maryland.
FALMOUTH .....	Ebenezer,	Kentucky.
FARMINGDALE .....	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
FEDERALSBURG .....	New Castle,	Delaware.
FLOYD .....	Waterloo,	Iowa.
FREEMAN .....	Osage,	Missouri.
FREMONT .....	Winnebago,	Wisconsin.
FREEDMEN'S CHAPEL .....	Washington City,	Virginia.
FRESH POND .....	Nassau,	New York.
GEORGETOWN .....	New Castle,	Delaware.
GEORGETOWN .....	Austin,	Texas.
GLASGOW .....	Palmyra,	Missouri.
GRAND RAPIDS, 1st .....	Grand Rapids,	Michigan.
GREENUP, 1st .....	Mattoon,	Illinois.
GREEN .....	Mattoon,	Illinois.
GRINDSTONE CITY (additional) .....	Saginaw,	Michigan.
HAMILTON .....	Schuyler,	Illinois.
HARRINGTON .....	New Castle,	Delaware.
HARRISBURGH, Westminster .....	Carlisle,	Pennsylvania.
HELENA, special .....	Montana,	Montana.
HIAWATHA .....	Highland,	Kansas.
HIGHLAND PARK .....	Chicago,	Illinois.
HOME .....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
HOPEWELL .....	Muncie,	Indiana.
HOMER, 1st .....	Bloomington,	Illinois.

CHURCHES.	PREBYTERIES.	STATES.
HUDSON .....	Chippewa,	Wisconsin.
HUMESTOWN .....	Des Moines,	Iowa.
INDEPENDENCE.....	Neosho,	Kansas.
JACKSONVILLE .....	East Florida,	Florida.
JEFFERSON CENTRE .....	Butler,	Pennsylvania.
JEFFERSON CITY .....	Osage,	Missouri.
JEFFERSONVILLE CHAPEL, special ...	New Albany,	Indiana.
JEANSVILLE.....	Lehigh,	Pennsylvania.
JOHN'S ISLAND .....	Atlantic,	South Carolina.
JORDAN, 1st.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
JORDAN'S GROVE, special .....	Alton,	Illinois.
JUDSON .....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
KENNEKUK .....	Highland,	Kansas.
LAFAYETTE AND EMMERSON .....	Saginaw,	Michigan.
LAKE VIEW, special .....	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
LAKE SHETAK.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
LAPORTE (additional).....	Lackawanna,	Pennsylvania.
LANSING, German.....	Lansing,	Iowa.
LEETONIA, special .....	Manoning,	Ohio.
LEIPSIK.....	Lima,	Ohio.
LEWIS VALLEY.....	Chippewa,	Wisconsin.
LIVERMORE.....	San José,	California.
LOWELL .....	Boston,	Massachusetts.
LYND.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
LYNDON .....	Emporia,	Kansas.
MANNINGTON .....	West Virginia,	West Virginia.
MARTINSBURGH .....	Butler,	Pennsylvania.
MARYSVILLE.....	Highland,	Kansas.
MAYASAN .....	Dakota,	Dakota Territory
MADISON CHAPEL.....	Elizabeth,	New Jersey.
MINNEAPOLIS, Franklin av.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
MILLARD .....	Palmyra,	Missouri.
MONA .....	Chillicothe,	Ohio.
MONTANA.....	Newton,	New Jersey.
MONTGOMERY .....	Northumberland,	Pennsylvania.
MOINGONA (additional) .....	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.
MORRISTOWN, Welsh.....	Steubenville,	Ohio.
MT. ZION.....	Logansport,	Indiana.
MULLINGAR . . . . .	Erie,	Pennsylvania.
MILLERSBURG.....	Wooster,	Ohio.
NEOGA.....	Mattoon,	Illinois.
NEW CHICAGO... ..	Neosho,	Kansas.
NORTH NEW YORK .....	Westchester,	New York.
NORTH VERNON.....	New Albany,	Indiana.
OCONTO .....	Lake Superior,	Wisconsin.
OLYMPIA, 1st.....	Oregon,	Washington Ter

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES.
ONSLow, special.....	Cedar Rapids,	Iowa.
OSWEGO, 1st.....	Neosho,	Kansas.
PARSONS, 1st.....	Neosho,	Kansas.
PASSAIC, special.....	Jersey City,	New Jersey,
PENFIELD.....	Huntingdon,	Pennsylvania.
PENNSBORO.....	West Virginia,	West Virginia.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	Peoria,	Illinois.
PETERSBURGH, German.....	Lackawanna,	Pennsylvania.
PIPER CITY.....	Bloomington,	Illinois.
PISGAH.....	Waterloo,	Iowa.
PLEASANT RIDGE.....	Alton,	Illinois.
POINT PRAIRIE.....	St. Louis.	Missouri.
PETERSTOWN MISSION.....	Elizabeth,	New Jersey.
PONTIAC, 1st.....	Bloomington,	Illinois.
PORT TOWNSEND.....	Oregon,	Washington Ter.
READING, 1st.....	Monroe,	Michigan.
RICE'S POINT.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
ROSE HILL MISSION, special.....	New Albany,	Indiana.
SALEM, 1st.....	Oregon,	Oregon.
SALT LAKE CITY.....	Wyoming,	Utah.
SARATOGA, 1st.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
SCIPIOVILLE.....	Cayuga,	New York.
SCOTCH PLAINS.....	Highland,	Kansas.
SOMERSET.....	Redstone,	Pennsylvania.
SPRINGFIELD, special.....	Philadelphia, North.	Pennsylvania.
SPRING DALE, 1st.....	Allegheny,	Pennsylvania.
STATE CENTRE.....	Waterloo,	Iowa.
STERLING, 1st.....	Morris and Orange,	New Jersey.
SYRACUSE, 1st.....	Athens,	Ohio.
ST. PETER, special.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
TECUMSEH, 1st.....	Nebraska City,	Nebraska.
TROY.....	Alton,	Illinois.
UNION.....	Platte,	Missouri.
VALLEY.....	Ebenezer,	Kentucky.
VIENNA, 1st.....	Washington City,	Virginia.
WASHINGTON.....	Highland,	Kansas.
WELLS, special.....	Winona,	Minnesota.
WESTMINSTER.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
WESTERN.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
WEST UNION.....	Dubuque,	Iowa.
WINDOM.....	Mankato,	Minnesota.
WINFIELD, special.....	Emporia,	Kansas.
WRIGHT'S CORNERS, special.....	Niagara,	New York.
Churches..... 166.	Presbyteries....84.	States....29.

## APPROPRIATIONS WITHDRAWN

OWING TO THE CONDITIONS NOT HAVING BEEN FULFILLED WITHIN THE  
PERIOD OF TWO YEARS, VIZ.:

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES
ALBIA .....	Des Moines,	Iowa.
ALPINE .....	Chemung,	New York.
BETHEL .....	Dubuque,	Iowa.
BUNKER HILL .....	West Jersey,	New Jersey.
COLUMBUS .....	Neosho,	Kansas.
DU BOIS .....	Cairo,	Illinois.
ELLINGTON .....	Schuyler,	Illinois.
FEDERALSBURG (renewal) .....	New Castle,	Maryland.
GEORGETOWN .....	Colorado,	Colorado.
GRASSY COVE .....	Kingston,	Tennessee.
MANHATTAN .....	Topeka,	Kansas.
NORTH FORK .....	Chillicothe,	Ohio.
NORTH VERNON .....	New Albany,	Indiana.
OSWEGO (renewed) .....	Neosho,	Kansas.
STATE CENTRE .....	Waterloo,	Iowa.
WILSON .....	Palmyra,	Missouri.



# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, BY THE BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION, DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1873.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
Albany Presbytery.	
Albany, 1st .....	\$203 02
"    2d .....	
"    3d .....	
"    4th .....	200 00
"    6th .....	50 00
"    Sprague .....	
"    State street..	168 55
Amsterdam, 1st .....	10 00
"    2d .....	91 12
Ballston .....	
Ballston Spa .....	
Batchellerville .....	
Bethlehem .....	13 00
Broadalbin .....	
Carlisle .....	8 64
Charlton .....	
Conklingville .....	
Corinth .....	3 55
Day .....	
East Nassau & Brain- erd .....	
Esperance .....	
Galway .....	6 00
Gloversville .....	
Greenbush .....	7 50
Hamilton, Union .....	
Jefferson .....	6 10
Johnstown .....	51 85
Kingsboro .....	30 00
Mariaville .....	10 00
Mayfield, Central .....	
Nassau .....	3 94
New Scotland .....	
Northampton .....	
Northville .....	
Pine Grove .....	
Princetown .....	10 00
Rockwell Falls .....	7 60
Sand Lake .....	6 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st, S. S. .....	16 57
Saratoga Springs, 2d, Ch. & S. S. .....	33 88
Schenectady, 1st .....	238 67
"    East av. ....	22 87
Stephentown .....	
Tribe's Hill .....	
West Galway .....	
West Milton .....	
West Troy .....	
	\$1198 86
Champlain Presbytery.	
Au Sable Forks .....	\$13 00
Beekmantown .....	

Belmont .....	
Burke .....	
Champlain, 1st .....	\$10 90
Chateaugay .....	
Chazy .....	
Constable .....	
Elleuburgh .....	
Essex .....	5 04
Fort Covington .....	9 60
Keeseville .....	
Malone .....	
Moore's .....	
Peru .....	
Plattsburgh .....	
Port Henry .....	
	\$38 54
Columbia Presbytery.	
Ashland .....	
Cairo .....	
Canaan Centre .....	\$22 00
Catskill .....	68 84
Centreville .....	
Durham, 1st .....	
"    2d .....	
East Windham .....	
Greenville .....	25 65
Hillsdale .....	
Hudson .....	70 00
Hunter .....	5 00
Jewett .....	16 25
Livingstonville .....	
New Lebanon .....	
Rensselaerville .....	
Speucertown .....	
Valatie, 1st .....	14 50
Windham Centre .....	
	\$222 24
Troy Presbytery.	
Bolton .....	
Brunswick .....	
Caldwell .....	\$3 00
Cambridge .....	11 00
Chestertown .....	5 00
Cohoes .....	30 50
Fort Edward .....	
Glen's Falls .....	20 97
Green Island .....	
Hebron .....	
Hoosic Falls .....	
Johnsonville .....	2 00
Lansingburgh, 1st .....	25 00
"    Olivet .....	20 00
Malta .....	
Mechanicsville .....	7 00
Middle Granville .....	

North Granville .....	\$25 00
Pittstown .....	
Queensbury Bay Road.	2 00
Salem .....	18 00
Sandy Hill .....	
Schaghticoke .....	17 00
Stillwater, 1st .....	20 50
"    2d .....	
"    3d .....	
Troy, 1st .....	100 00
"    2d .....	
"    3d .....	
"    9th .....	5 00
"    Liberty st. ....	
"    Oakwood av. ....	
"    Park .....	
"    Second st. ....	113 28
"    Westminster .....	5 00
"    Woodside .....	22 00
Warrensburgh .....	5 00
Waterford, 1st .....	86 07
Whitehall, 1st .....	18 00
	\$561 32

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

Atlantic Presbytery.	
Charlestown, Mission.	
"    Walling- ford .....	\$5 00
Congruity .....	5 00
Ebenezer .....	
Edisto .....	
Freedom .....	
Good Will .....	
Hebron .....	
James' Island .....	
John's Island Bethel .....	
John's Island Zion .....	1 00
Love Grove .....	
Lumberton .....	
Macedonia .....	
Memorial .....	
Pantherford .....	
Salem .....	
St. Andrews .....	
St. Paul .....	
Summerville .....	1 00
Wilmington .....	
	\$12 00
Catawba Presbytery.	
Bellefont .....	\$2 00
Ben Salem .....	
Bethpage .....	
Caldwell .....	



Smithville, 1st.....	
Spencer.....	
Tompkins, 2d.....	
Truxton.....	
Union.....	
Virgil.....	\$5 00
Waverly.....	12 30
Whitney's Point.....	
Willet.....	
Windsor.....	
	<hr/>
	\$255 03

## Otsego Presbytery.

Andes.....	
Cherry Valley.....	\$28 17
Colchester.....	
Cooperstown.....	75 50
Delhi, 1st.....	20 00
" 2d.....	22 32
East Guilford.....	
Exter Centre.....	
Fly Creek.....	
Franklin.....	2 53
Gilbertsville.....	1 08
Guilford and Norwich	
Guilford Centre.....	
Hamden, 1st.....	8 00
Hobart.....	
Laurens.....	
Middlefield Centre.....	
Milford.....	1 19
New Berlin.....	
Oneonta.....	12 30
Otego.....	3 00
Oxford.....	
Richfield Springs.....	
Shavertown.....	1 60
Sidney Plains.....	
Springfield.....	
Stamford, 1st.....	12 18
Unadilla.....	
Westford.....	
Worcester.....	
	<hr/>
	\$187 87

## St. Lawrence Presbytery.

Adams.....	
Brasher Falls.....	\$2 00
Brownville.....	1 72
Canton.....	22 02
Cape Vincent.....	
Carthage.....	
Chaumont.....	11 74
De Kalb.....	
Dexter.....	5 35
Ellsworth.....	
Gouverneur, 1st.....	25 13
Hammond.....	
Helena.....	
Heuvelton.....	4 00
Le Ray.....	6 50
Morristown.....	
Orleans.....	
Oswegatchie, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	11 00
Ox Bow.....	9 65
Plessis.....	
Potsdam.....	
Rossie.....	
Sackett's Harbor.....	
Theresa.....	
Waddington.....	12 00
Watertown, 1st.....	146 98
" Stone st.....	35 00
Wilna, 1st.....	
	<hr/>
	\$318 09

## Syracuse Presbytery.

Amboy.....	\$10 00
Baldwinsville, 1st.....	20 50
Camillus.....	3 00
Cazenovia, 1st.....	42 40
Cleveland.....	
Collamer.....	
Constantia.....	5 50
Elbridge.....	
Fayetteville.....	
Fulton.....	
Hannibal.....	26 60
Jamesville.....	4 00
Jordan.....	
La Fayette.....	
Lenox.....	
Liverpool.....	12 15
Lysander.....	
Manlius.....	
Marcellus, 1st.....	32 00
Mexico.....	
Oneida Lake.....	
Onondaga Valley.....	
Oswego, 1st.....	
" Grace.....	
Otisco.....	
Pompey.....	
Pompey Centre.....	
Skaneateles.....	25 00
Syracuse, 1st.....	90 00
" 1st Ward.....	26 05
" 4th.....	
" Park Central.....	38 17
Volney.....	
Wampsville.....	
	<hr/>
	\$335 37

## Utica Presbytery.

Angusta.....	
Boonville.....	
Camden 1st.....	\$12 00
Clayville.....	4 00
Clinton.....	
Deerfield.....	2 00
Durhamville.....	
Forestport and Alder	
Creek.....	2 00
Florence.....	
Grant.....	
Hamilton College.....	
Holland Patent.....	
Ilion.....	
Knoxboro'.....	10 50
Little Falls.....	
Lowville.....	
Lyons Falls.....	
Martinsburgh.....	
New Hartford.....	
New York Mills.....	32 65
Norwich Corners.....	
Ohio.....	
Oneida.....	43 10
Oneida Castle.....	5 25
Oriskany.....	2 00
Oseola.....	
Redfield.....	
Rome, 1st.....	26 56
Sanquoit.....	4 47
South Trenton.....	
Trenton.....	
Turin, S.S.....	34
Utica, 1st.....	44 00
" Bethany.....	222 15
" Elizabeth st.....	
" Westminster.....	
" spec.".....	300 00
Vernon.....	
Vernon Centre.....	3 20

Verona.....	
Waterville.....	
Westernville.....	
Whitesboro.....	
West Camden.....	
West Turin.....	
West Utica.....	
Williamstown.....	
	<hr/>
	\$714 22

## SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

## Chillicothe Presbytery.

Bainbridge.....	
Belfast.....	
Bethel.....	\$4 65
Bloomingsburgh.....	
Chillicothe, 1st.....	35 70
" 3d.....	3 00
" Memorial.....	
Concord.....	
Cynthiana.....	
Fall Creek.....	
Frankford.....	5 00
Greenfield, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Greenland.....	
Hamden.....	
Hillsboro.....	61 80
McArthur.....	
Marshall.....	
Mona.....	
Moureytown, French.....	
Mt. Pleasant.....	5 00
New Market.....	
New Plymouth.....	
North Fork.....	3 91
Piketon.....	
Pisgah.....	10 00
Sinking Spring.....	
South Salem.....	6 45
Union.....	
Washington.....	
Wilkesville.....	11 60
Wilmington.....	
	<hr/>
	\$147 11

## Cincinnati Presbytery.

Bantam.....	
Batavia.....	
Bethel.....	\$9 00
Cheviot, 1st German.....	
Cincinnati, 1st.....	11 10
" 2d.....	169 65
" 3d.....	27 05
" 5th.....	
" 6th.....	
" 7th.....	43 76
" Avondale.....	142 88
" Central.....	120 56
" Lane Sem'y.....	138 31
" Lincoln Park.....	
" Mt. Auburn.....	
" Orchard st.....	
" Poplar st.....	
" Walnut Hills.....	
" 1st.....	12 46
" 1st, German.....	10 00
" 2d.....	
Cleves.....	
College Hill, 1st.....	63 80
Cummingsville.....	
Delhi.....	2 77
Elizabeth and Berea.....	2 75
Glendale.....	27 31
Goshen.....	8 00

Harrison	\$6 47
Lebanon	22 00
Loveland	9 90
Madisonville	
Mason and Pisgah	5 00
Monroe	
Monterey	
Montgomery	17 00
Morrow	
Moscow	
Mt. Carmel	
Mt. Pleasant, German	
New Richmond	
Pleasant Ridge	
Pleasant Run	5 00
Reading and Lockland	11 00
Sharonville	12 00
Somerset	6 30
Springdale	15 00
Sterling	
Williamsburgh	4 89
Wyoming	32 00
<hr/>	
	\$935 96

## Dayton Presbytery.

Bath	
Bellbrook	
Bethel	\$5 09
Blue Ball	
Cambridge City	
Camden	
Carrolton	
Clifton	31 27
College Corner	
Covington	
Dayton, 1st	
" 4th	9 00
" 3d street	150 00
" Memorial	
" Park	
Eaton	
Fletcher	7 50
Franklin	
Gettysburgh	
Greenville	
Hamilton	50 87
Honey Creek	5 38
Harmony	
Jacksonburg	
Middletown	32 00
Monroe	12 00
New Jersey	6 50
New Paris	
Osborn	
Oxford	13 75
Piqua, 1st	
" 2d	15 00
Pleasant Valley	
Riley	
Seven Mile	
Sinking Creek	
Somerville	
South Charleston	
Springfield, 1st	
" 2d	
Tippecanoe	
Troy	
Venice	
Washington	
Xenia	
Yellow Springs	
<hr/>	
	\$338 30

## Portsmouth Presbytery.

Burlington	
Buena Vista, German	
Cedron	

Decatur	
Eckmansville	
Feesburgh	
Felicity	
Gallipolis	
Georgetown	
Greenbrier, German	
Hanging Rock	
Higginsport	
Huntington	
Ironton	\$30 00
Jackson	
Madison	
Manchester	6 75
Mineral Springs	
Mt. Leigh	8 75
Palace Hill	
Portsmouth	
" German	
Red Oak	
Ripley	
Rome	
Russellville	
Sandy Springs	
Sardinia	
Winchester, 1st	13 50
West Union	
<hr/>	
	\$59 00

## SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

## Cleveland Presbytery.

Ashtabula	\$15 00
Bedford	2 00
Burton	6 53
Brecksville	
Chester	
Cleveland, 1st	385 13
" 2d	200 00
" Euclid st.	30 26
" Memorial	
" North	3 35
" Westminster	
" W'dland av	
Collamer	33 40
Elyria	
Grafton	1 60
Guilford	
Independence	
Kingsville	3 07
Lafayette	
Newburgh	19 76
Northfield	6 00
Orwell	
Parma	
Rome	9 55
Solon	2 00
Springfield	
Streetsborough	
Strongsville	13 14
Western Reserve Col- lege	
Willoughby	2 48
<hr/>	
	\$733 27

## Mahoning Presbytery.

Alliance	
Beloit	
Brookfield	\$2 00
Canfield	
Canton	
Champion	
Clarkson	
Coitsville	8 00
Columbiana	

Concord	
Deerfield	\$16 20
East Palestine	
Ellsworth	8 96
Farmington	
Gustavus	
Hubbard	
Kinsman	
Leontonia	3 44
Liberty	5 00
Lowellville	
Massillon, "spec."	20 00
Middle Sandy	
Mineral Ridge, 1st	15 00
Newton	
Newton Falls	
New Lisbon	
Niles	
Jackson	11 80
Petersburgh	
Pleasant Valley	
Poland, "spec."	15 00
Rehoboth	
Salem	10 84
Southington	
Vienna	1 00
Warren, 1st	34 81
Youngstown	115 72
<hr/>	
	\$267 77

## St. Clairsville Presbytery.

Antrim	
Barnesville	\$4 55
Bell Air, 1st	10 00
" German	
Bealsville	5 75
Bethel	
Beulah	
Birmingham	
Brownsville	
Buchanan	
Buffalo	17 28
Cadiz	49 00
Caldwell	
Cambridge	21 45
Concord	17 00
Crab Apple	22 65
Fair View	
Farmington	
Freeport	
Graysville	
Kimbolton	
Kirkwood	3 35
Martinsville	
Morristown	20 17
Mt. Pleasant	22 81
New Athens	5 00
New Castle	
Nottingham	33 50
Olive	
Portland	
Pipe Creek	
Powhattan	3 70
Rock Hill	11 30
Scotch Ridge	1 60
Short Creek	
Somerton	
St. Clairsville	30 00
Stillwater	
Summerfield	
Washington	20 00
Weegee	
West Brookfield	
Wheeling Valley	7 80
Woodsfield	4 00
Little York	6 00
<hr/>	
	\$316 41



<b>Steuernville Presbytery.</b>		<b>Montana Presbytery.</b>		<b>Groveport</b>	\$2 49
Amsterdam.....		Bozeman.....	\$5 00	Jefferson.....	
Annapolis.....		Deer Lodge.....		Lancaster, 1st..	12 00
Bacon Ridge.....	\$5 57	Gallatin City....		Lithopolis.....	
Beech Spring.....	18 00	Hamilton City....		London.....	6 00
Bethel.....	10 69	Helenia.....		Lower Liberty ..	4 00
Bethlehem.....	11 00	Missoula.....		Midway.....	
Bethesda.....	5 00	Virginia City....		Mifflin.....	
Bloomfield.....		Willow Creek....		Mt. Sterling....	
Buchanan Chapel..	2 57			New Holland....	
Canal Dover.....				Reynoldsburch..	
Canonsburgh.....			\$5 00	Rush Creek, Bethel and Bremen.....	
Carrollton.....	7 15	Santa Fé Presbytery.		Scioto.....	
Centre.....	2 00	Las Vegas.....	\$3 00	Westminster.....	
Centre Unity.....		Santa Fé.....		Worthington.....	
Corinth.....	13 00				
Cross Creek.....			\$3 00		\$221 07
Deersville.....				<b>Marion Presbytery.</b>	
Dennison.....	15 00	<b>Wyoming Presbytery.</b>		Ashley.....	
East Liverpool....		Cheyenne.....		Berlin.....	\$4 00
East Springfield..	4 36	Corinne.....		Bloomfield.....	
Feed Spring.....		Evans.....		Brown.....	4 00
Hanover.....		Evanston.....		Cardington.....	
Harlem.....	9 00	Laramie.....	\$3 00	Chesterville.....	
Irondale, 1st.....	22 00	Rawlings Springs..		Claridon.....	
Island Creek.....		Salt Lake.....		Corinth.....	
Kilgore.....			\$3 00	Delaware.....	19 13
Long's Run.....				Delhi.....	6 50
Madison.....				Genoa.....	
Minerva.....				Iberia.....	
Monroeville.....		<b>SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.</b>		Kingston.....	1 75
Morristown.....		<b>Athens Presbytery.</b>		La Rue.....	
New Cumberland...		Amesville.....	80	Liberty.....	8 00
New Hagerstown..	16 00	Athens.....	\$6 00	Little Mill Creek	
New Harrisburgh..	4 00	Barlow.....		Marion.....	16 00
New Philadelphia..		Bashan.....		Marysville.....	6 57
Oak Ridge.....	6 00	Beech Grove.....		Milford Centre ..	3 25
Perry.....		Berea.....		Mt. Gilend.....	
Pleasant Hill.....		Bristol.....		Pisgah.....	
Richmond.....	4 46	Carthage.....		Porter.....	
Ridge.....	5 00	Chester.....		Radnor.....	
Salineville.....		Cross Road.....		Richland.....	
Smithfield.....	4 00	Decatur.....		Salem.....	
Steuernville, 1st..	24 80	Deerfield.....		Trenton.....	6 00
" 2d.....	50 00	Grand View.....		Waterford.....	10 40
" Old.....	100 00	Logan.....		York.....	
Still Fork.....	8 00	Marietta, 4th st..	7 00		\$85 60
Two Ridges.....	29 50	Middleport.....	10 22	<b>Wooster Presbytery.</b>	
Uhricksville.....		McConnellsville..		Apple Creek.....	
Waynesburgh.....	14 00	Nelsonville.....		Ashland, 1st.....	\$33 44
Wellsville.....	11 00	New England.....		Belleville.....	4 10
Yellow Creek.....		Pomeroy.....	10 50	Berlin.....	4 00
	\$402 10	Rutland.....		Black Creek.....	6 50
<b>SYNOD OF COLORADO.</b>		Syracuse.....		Blooming Grove ..	
<b>Colorado Presbytery.</b>		Tnpper's Plains....		Canal Fulton....	7 30
Black Hawk.....		Warren.....		Chester.....	3 50
Boulder.....		Watertown.....		Chippewa.....	7 36
Boulder Valley....			\$34 52	Clearfork.....	3 00
Canon City.....		<b>Columbus Presbytery.</b>		Congress.....	6 35
Caribou.....		Amanda.....		Dalton.....	
Central, 1st.....	\$2 00	Bethel.....		Hopewell.....	27 00
Collins.....		Blendon.....	\$7 00	Federicksburgh..	25 94
Colorado City.....		Bremen.....		Hayesville.....	
Colorado Springs..		Central College....	10 80	Holmesville.....	6 50
Denver, 1st (17th st.)	28 65	Circleville, 1st ..		Jackson.....	22 75
" 1st (15th st.)..		" Central.....		Jeromeville.....	
Evans.....		Columbus, 1st.....	48 41	Lexington.....	1 00
Fairplay.....		" 2d.....	115 50	McKay.....	
Georgetown.....		" Hoge.....		Mansfield.....	
Golden.....		Cross Roads.....		Marshallville, 1st	10 55
Greeley.....		Dublin.....	5 00	Millersburgh.....	
Idaho Springs.....	1 00	Greenfield.....	9 13	Mt. Eaton.....	
Longmont.....	10 00	Grove City.....	74	Nashville.....	18 00
Middle Boulder....				Olivesburgh.....	
Pueblo.....				Ontario.....	
	\$41 65				





Clarksburgh.....	\$6 80	Genoa, 3d.....		Williamson.....	\$7 82
Clinton.....		Ludlowville.....		Wolcott, 1st.....	
Concord.....	11 75	Meridian.....		“ 2d.....	
Crooked Creek.....	2 55	Port Byron.....	\$20 00		\$112 61
Currie's Run.....		Scipio.....		Steuben Presbytery.	
East Union.....		Scipioville.....		Addison.....	\$6 80
Ebenezer.....	34 71	Sennett.....	12 19	Arkport.....	4 69
Elder's Ridge.....		Springport.....		Bath.....	20 17
Elderton.....		Victory, 1st.....	10 00	Campbell.....	16 45
Freeport.....	44 75	Weedsport.....	15 50	Canisteo.....	
Gilgal.....	5 00			Canaseraga.....	
Glade Run.....	35 00			Cohocton.....	6 00
Harmony.....	6 00			Corning.....	50 48
Homer.....				Elk Creek.....	
Indiana Ch. and S. S.....	146 92			Hammondsport.....	3 27
Jacksonville and Beth'l				Hornby.....	
“ spec.”.....	20 00			Hornellsville.....	35 00
Kittanning.....				Howard.....	
Lawrenceburgh.....	15 00			Jasper.....	
Leechburg.....				Kennedyville.....	
Mahoning.....	6 00			Naples.....	6 00
Marion.....	11 88			Painted Post.....	5 00
Mechanicsburgh.....	1 50			Prattsburgh, 1st.....	15 00
Middle Creek.....				Pultney.....	10 00
Mt. Pleasant.....				Wheeler.....	
Plumville.....				Woodhull.....	
Rayne.....	7 00				\$178 86
Rockbridge.....				SYNOD OF HARRIS-	
Rural Valley.....	7 17			BURGH.	
Saltsburgh.....	32 76			Carlisle Presbytery.	
Shrader's Grove.....	6 10			Big Spring.....	\$10 00
Slake Lick.....	8 30			Bloomfield.....	
Smicksburgh.....	25			Buck's Valley.....	
Union.....				Buffalo.....	
Washington.....				Carlisle, 1st.....	73 00
West Glade Run.....	14 00			“ 2d.....	44 37
West Lebanon.....				Chambers'b'gh, Central	
Worthington.....	12 00			“ Falling.....	100 00
	\$506 31			Dauphin.....	
Shenango Presbytery.				Dickinson.....	10 81
Beaver Falls.....				Duncannon and Sher-	
Clarksville.....	\$20 00			mansdale.....	
Hermion.....	9 00			Fayetteville.....	4 48
Homewood.....				Gettysburgh.....	20 25
Hopewell.....	7 10			Great Conewago and	
Little Bever.....				Lower-Marsh Creek.....	10 25
Mahoning.....	10 13			Greencastle.....	38 00
Mt. Pleasant.....				Green Hill.....	
Neshannock.....	15 85			Hanover.....	1 75
New Brighton, 1st.....	5 00			Harrisburgh, M'ket sq.....	1,034 10
New Castle, 1st.....				“ 2d.....	
“ 2d.....				“ Pine st.....	
Newport.....				“ Sev'nth st.....	
North Sewickley.....				Landisb'gh and Centre	
Pulaski.....	8 36			Lower Path Valley.....	10 00
Sharon.....				Burnt Cabins.....	4 00
Sharpsville.....	9 00			McConnellsburgh.....	9 00
Slippery Rock.....				Wells Valley.....	2 00
Unity.....	28 00			Mechanicsburgh.....	17 50
Westfield.....	42 67			Mercersburgh.....	
West Middlesex.....	11 00			Middletown.....	10 72
	\$166 11			Middle Spring.....	42 49
SYNOD OF GENEVA.				Millerstown.....	3 25
Cayuga Presbytery.				Newport.....	14 36
Auburn, 1st.....	\$63 01			Paxton and Derry.....	27 78
“ 2d.....				Petersburgh.....	5 00
“ Calvary.....				Shippensburgh.....	14 00
“ Central.....				Silver's Spring.....	
Aurora.....	25 10			St. Thomas and Rocky	
Cayuga.....	12 00			Spring.....	
Dryden.....				Upper.....	80
Genoa, 1st.....	13 00			Upper Path Valley.....	25 00
“ 2d.....	1 27				

Warfordsburgh.....		Bloomsburgh, 1st.....	\$64 75	Chatsworth.....	\$3 97
Watsonstown, 1st.....		Brier Creek.....		Cheney's Grove.....	
Waynesboro.....	\$13 84	Buffalo.....	10 00	Chenoa.....	14 00
Welsh Run.....		Centralia.....		Clinton.....	20 45
	\$1,546 75	Chillisquaque.....		Covell.....	
Huntington Presbytery.		De.ry.....		Crow Meadow.....	
Alexandria.....	\$33 00	Elysburgh.....		Danville.....	52 15
Altoona, 1st.....	43 18	Emporium.....		Dwight.....	
2d.....		Great Island.....		El Paso.....	
Bald Eagle.....	4 00	Grove.....	13 00	Elm Grove.....	
Bedford.....	5 58	Hartleton.....	5 00	Fairbury.....	
Bellefonte, 1st.....	201 31	Holland Run.....		Farmer City.....	6 00
Bethel.....		Jersey Shore.....		Gibson City.....	
Beulah.....		Lewisburgh.....	25 70	Gilman.....	4 00
Birmingham.....	48 18	Lindea.....		Heyworth.....	5 00
Bradford.....	2 89	Lycoming.....		Homer.....	5 00
Buffalo Run.....		"    Centre.....		Hoopeston.....	
Buffalorum.....		Loek Haven, 2d.....	4 00	Jersey.....	8 00
Clearfield.....	61 88	McEwensville.....		Lexington.....	12 25
Coitace.....	5 23	Maioning.....	19 18	Mackinaw.....	3 50
Cnrwensville.....		Mifflinsburgh.....	5 55	Middleport.....	
Duncansville.....	7 33	Milton.....		Milford.....	
East Freedom and Mar-		Montoursville.....		Minonk.....	
tinsburgh.....		Mooresburgh.....		Monticello.....	
East Kishacoquillas...	40 00	Mt. Carmel.....		Normal.....	
Fruit Hill.....		Mt. Zion.....		Onarga.....	
Holidaysburgh Ch. and		Muney.....	20 00	Paxton.....	18 25
S. S.....	58 25	New Berlin, 1st.....	4 69	Philo.....	10 00
Hublersburgh.....		New Columbia.....		Piper City.....	11 00
Huntingdon.....	32 65	North P't and Renovo		Pontiae.....	
Kylertown.....	2 00	Northumberland, 1st..	10 00	Rantoul.....	
Lewistown.....	78 84	Orangeville.....		Reading.....	3 50
Lick Run.....		Pennsdale.....		Rossville.....	
Little Valley.....		Raven Creek.....		Salem.....	2 00
Logan's Valley.....	7 00	Rohrsburgh.....		Springvale.....	50
Lower Spruce Creek...		Shamokin.....		Tolono.....	
Lower Tuscarora.....	52 95	"    1st.....		Towanda.....	6 00
Luthersburgh.....	1 00	St. Mary's, Shiloh....	5 50	Union.....	
McVeytown.....		Snubury.....		Urbana, 1st.....	15 67
Mapleton.....		Warrior Run.....	19 00	Wapella.....	
Middle Tuscarora.....	13 75	Washington.....	12 96	Watseka.....	
Mifflintown and Lost		Washingtonville.....	25 00	Waynesville.....	10 00
Creek.....	76 00	Williamsport, 1st.....	113 17	Wenona.....	
Milesburgh.....	9 61	"    2d.....			\$284 85
Milroy.....		"    3d.....			
Moshannon.....	2 20		\$377 87	Peoria Presbytery.	
Snow Shoe.....	3 90	Welsboro' Presbytery.		Altona.....	
Mt. Union.....	10 50	Arnet.....	\$93	Brimfield.....	
Newton Hamilton.....	9 00	Allegany.....	92	Brunswick.....	\$4 00
Osceola.....		Beecher Island.....		Canton.....	4 60
Perrysville.....		Condersport.....		Deer Creek.....	3 50
Perru.....	6 00	Covington.....		Delavan.....	
Petersburg.....	5 77	Elkland.....		Elba.....	4 50
Phillipsburgh.....	2 50	Fall Brook.....		Elmwood.....	
Pine Grove.....		Farmington.....		Eureka.....	5 64
Saxton.....	16 12	Lawrenceville.....		Farmington.....	5 25
Shade Gap.....		Mansfield.....		French Grove.....	
Shaver's Creek.....		Morris Run.....		Galesburgh.....	38 00
Shellsburgh.....		Tioga.....		Green Valley.....	
Sinking and Spring		Wellsboro', 1st.....	10 64	Henry.....	
Creeks.....		"    Presbytery.....	40 00	Ipava.....	10 00
Sinking Valley.....	41 82		\$52 40	John Knox.....	13 00
Spring Mills.....				Knoxville.....	15 00
Spruce Creek.....	92 25			Laeon.....	
Tyrone.....	24 00			Lewiston.....	
Upper Tuscarora.....	15 75			Limestone.....	8 00
West Kishacoquillas...	40 00			Low Point.....	
Williamsburgh.....	20 00			Mansfield.....	1 50
Woodland.....	1 25			Metamora.....	
Yellow Creek.....	4 55			Mossville.....	
	\$1,080 24			Oneida, 1st.....	10 50
Northumberland Presbytery.				Peoria, 1st.....	60 35
Bald Eagle and Nittany	\$9 21			"    2d.....	
Beech Creek, Mem'l....	5 56	Buckley.....	7 88	"    Calvary Mission	
Berwick.....	5 60	Cayuga.....		"    Fulton st.....	
		Cerro Gordo.....		"    Grace Mission.....	
		Champaign, 1st Ch. &		Princeville.....	8 63
		S. S.....	60 63	Prospect.....	27 25
				Salem.....	10 00

Sparland.....		Jacksonville, Pishn..		Capron.....	
Vermont.....	\$5 00	Westm'r		Cedarville.....	
Washington.....		" 1st Portuguese		Durand.....	
West Jersey.....		" 2d.....		Foreston, German..	
Yates City.....	13 00	Lincoln.....		Freeport, 1st.....	\$41 80
		Macon.....	\$1 86	" 2d.....	
	\$247 72	Manchester.....		" 3d, German..	22 00
Schuyler Presbytery.		Maroa, 1st.....	6 50	Galena, 1st.....	
Appanoose.....		Mason.....		" South.....	25 05
Augusta.....		Naples.....		" German.....	3 85
Bardolph.....		North Sangamon..	15 00	Lanark.....	
Basco.....		Pleasant Plains..		Lawrence.....	
Biggsville.....		Providence.....	35 00	Lena.....	
Bowensburgh.....		Petersburgh.....	13 85	Linn and Hebron..	
Brooklyn.....		Springfield, 1st..	134 78	Marengo.....	4 50
Burton.....		" 2d.....	11 71	Middle Creek.....	5 50
Bushnell.....	\$10 00	" 3d.....		Mt. Carroll.....	
Camp Creek.....	7 50	" 1st Portuguese		Oakville.....	4 55
Camp Point.....		" 2d.....		Orangeville.....	
Carthage.....	15 00	Unity.....		Oregon 1st.....	15 00
Chili.....	1 00	Virginia.....	5 00	Prairie Dell.....	4 85
Clayton.....		Williamsville.....		Queen Ann, German..	
Doddsville.....	6 00	Winchester.....		Ridotte.....	
Ebenezer.....	14 00		\$231 50	Ridgefield.....	11 00
Ellington.....				Rockford, 1st.....	23 38
Elvaston.....	11 00			" Westminster	18 35
Fairmount.....				" 6 70	
Fall Creek.....		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS,		Scales Mound & Zion,	
Fountain Green..	2 35	NORTH.		German.....	
Good Hope.....		Chicago Presbytery.		Shaunon.....	3 50
Hamilton, 1st.....	5 60	Austin.....		Warren.....	
Horeb.....	3 00	Braidwood.....		Willow Creek.....	
Huntsville.....		Chicago, Ashland av..		Winnebago.....	
La Prairie.....		" 1st.....	\$333 80	Winslow.....	
Lenox.....		" 1st German..		Woodstock, 1st.....	6 20
Liberty.....		" 2d.....	320 20		\$196 23
Maconb.....	11 50	" 3d.....		Ottawa Presbytery.	
Monmouth, 1st.....	40 00	" 4th.....		Aurora.....	
Mount Pleasant..		" 8th.....		Au Sable Grove.....	
Mount Sterling, 1st		" 9th.....		Brookfield.....	
" 2d.....	2 35	" Fullerton av..		Cornton.....	
Nauvoo.....		" Grace.....		Earlville.....	\$2 00
" German.....	3 00	" High'd Park.....	22 91	Elgin.....	
New Salem.....		" Jefferson Park..		Farm Ridge.....	
Oak Valley.....		" Noble st., Hol-	11 40	Gardner.....	
Oquawka.....	3 30	" land.....		Granville.....	
Oquawka Junction		" Re-Union.....		Mendota.....	
Perry.....		" 31st street.....		Morris.....	5 00
Pilot Grove.....		" Thornton Sta-		Oswego.....	6 00
Pittsfield.....		" tion.....		Ottawa, 1st.....	11 25
Plymouth, " spec."	12 00	Dunton.....		" 2d.....	2 50
Pontoosue.....		Du Page.....		Sandwich.....	5 00
Prairie City.....	5 00	Englewood.....	10 00	Somonauk.....	
Quincy, 1st.....	27 20	Evanston.....		South Ottawa.....	
Quincy, Westminster.	10 25	Half Day.....		Streator.....	
Rushville, 1st.....	5 10	Hyde Park.....		Troy Grove.....	5 15
Shiloh.....		Joliet, 1st.....	26 00	Union Grove.....	
Warsaw.....		" Central.....		Vienna.....	
Wythe.....	4 00	Kankakee.....	10 30	Waltham.....	
Young America.....	11 25	" French.....		Waterman.....	
	\$210 40	Lake Forest.....	50 00	Wyoming.....	6 00
Springfield Presbytery.		Libertyville.....			\$42 90
Auburn.....		Manteno.....		Rock River Presbytery.	
Bates.....		Maywood.....		Albany.....	
Beardstown, German..		Peotone.....	4 00	Aledo, 1st.....	\$10 00
Bethel.....		Riverside.....		Andover.....	
Brush Creek.....		St. Anne, 2d.....		Arlington.....	
Buffalo.....		Waukegan.....		Ashton.....	
Chatham.....		Wheeling Zion, Ger..		Bethel.....	
Dawson.....		Will.....		Beulah.....	2 25
Decatur, 1st.....		Wilmington.....		Cavalry.....	4 40
Deerfield.....	\$7 80	Zion, German.....	5 00	Camden, Ch. and S. S..	16 00
Illapopolis.....			\$793 61	Centre.....	3 00
Irish Grove.....		Freeport Presbytery.		Coal Valley.....	4 50
Jacksonville, 1st..		Apple River.....			
" Central.....		Belvidere.....			



Dixon.....	
Edgington.....	\$5 25
Edwards.....	3 00
Franklin Grove.....	
Fulton.....	9 61
Garden Plains.....	9 60
Geneseo.....	
Hamlet.....	4 69
Keithsburg.....	
Kewanee.....	
Malden.....	
Millersburgh.....	
Morrison.....	
Munson.....	4 45
Newton.....	
New Boston.....	3 00
North Henderson.....	15 00
Oscoe.....	4 45
Perryton.....	1 12
Peniel.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	4 40
Pre-Emption.....	
Princeton.....	
Rochelle, 1st.....	13 45
Rock Island.....	
"    German.....	
Sharon.....	
Sheffield.....	
Spring Valley.....	
Sterling, 1st.....	58 00
Vioha.....	3 50
White Rock.....	
Woodhull, Ch. and S.S.....	41 50
	\$221 17

### SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

#### Alton Presbytery.

Alton, 1st.....	\$22 25
"    1st, Ch. & S.S.....	7 90
Baldwin.....	
Bayless.....	
Belleview.....	
Belleville.....	
Bethel.....	
Blair.....	12 00
Brighton.....	3 20
Builer.....	10 10
Carlinville.....	
Carrolton.....	
Carlyle.....	9 45
Cave Spring.....	
Chester.....	
Collinsville.....	
East St. Louis.....	
Edwardsville.....	
Elm Point.....	7 00
Georgetown.....	
Greenfield.....	16 00
Greenville.....	2 71
Hardin.....	52
Hillsboro.....	
Jerseyville.....	
Lebanon, 1st.....	11 35
"    German.....	
Litchfield.....	
Lula.....	
Marine.....	
Moro.....	
Mulberry Grove.....	
New Amity.....	
Nokomis.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	
Plainview.....	2 25
Plum Creek.....	
Rockwood.....	
Salem, German.....	5 00

Shiloh Hill.....	
Shipman.....	\$1 75
Sparta.....	
Spring Cove.....	
Staunton.....	12 50
Sugar Creek.....	
Trenton.....	
Troy.....	
Upper Alton.....	
Verden.....	26 74
Walnut Grove.....	2 50
Waveland.....	
Whitehall.....	10 00
Zion, German.....	5 00
	\$168 22

#### Cairo Presbytery.

America.....	
Anna.....	\$3 00
Bridgeport.....	
Cairo.....	10 00
Caledonia.....	
Carbondale, 1st.....	23 00
Carmi.....	9 38
Centralia.....	
Dongola.....	
Denmark.....	
Dubois.....	
Du Quoin, 1st.....	22 60
Elizabethtown.....	
Enfield.....	6 00
Equality.....	
Fairfield.....	6 00
Flora.....	6 00
Friendsville.....	
Galum.....	
Gilead.....	2 10
Gilgal.....	
Goleonda.....	
Grand Tower.....	4 70
Grove.....	
Harrisburgh.....	
Hermon.....	1 00
Kimmundy, 1st.....	6 00
Larkinsburgh.....	
Lawrenceville.....	
McLeansboro.....	
Metropolis.....	68
Mt. Carmel.....	
Mt. Olivet.....	
Mt. Vernon.....	
Nashville.....	
Noble.....	
Oak Grove.....	
Odin.....	
Old Du Quoin.....	
Olney.....	
Pinckneyville.....	
Pisgah.....	12 00
Prairie Grove.....	
Richland.....	1 00
Richview.....	16 00
Rose Clare.....	
Salem.....	
Saline Mines.....	
Sandoval.....	
Sharon.....	
Shawneetown, 1st.....	12 14
Tamara.....	2 29
Timberville.....	
Trenton.....	3 50
Union.....	3 50
Vergennes.....	
Vienna.....	
Villa Ridge.....	
Wabash.....	1 20
	\$152 09

#### Mattoon Presbytery.

Areola.....	
Assumption.....	\$3 00
Beekwith Prairie.....	4 00
Brownstown.....	
Casey.....	4 00
Charleston.....	
Dalton City.....	4 00
Dudley.....	1 60
Edgewood.....	
Efingham.....	
Grandview.....	3 00
Greenup.....	
Hebron.....	5 35
Hickory Grove.....	
Kansas.....	
Marshall.....	
Mattoon.....	
Milton.....	
Moawequa.....	
Morrisonville.....	
Neoga.....	6 64
Newton.....	
New Hope.....	
New Providence.....	
Oakland.....	
Palestine.....	
Paris.....	10 00
Pana 1st.....	15 40
Pleasant Prairie.....	
Prairie Bird.....	
Robinson.....	
Shelbyville, 1st.....	20 00
Shobonier.....	
Sullivan.....	
Taylorville.....	4 50
Tower Hill.....	
Tuscola, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	
Vandalia.....	
Vera.....	
Walnut Prairie.....	
West Okaw.....	
York.....	
	\$81 39

### SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

#### Crawfordsville Presbytery.

Alamo.....	\$0 85
Attica.....	2 10
Benton.....	
Bethany.....	15 00
Bethel.....	
Clinton.....	
Colfax.....	
Covington, 1st.....	
"    2d.....	
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	4 00
"    Centre.....	30 00
Darlington.....	
Dayton.....	
Delphi.....	
Dover.....	
Engene.....	
Frankfort.....	18 31
Hopewell.....	
Kirkland.....	
Lafayette, 1st.....	15 00
"    2d.....	52 00
Lebanon.....	5 00
Lexington.....	9 00
Marshfield.....	3 00
Montezuma.....	
Newtown.....	3 00
New Bethel.....	



Oxford.....		Logansport, 2d.....	\$2 68	Greenwood.....	
Parkersburgh.....	\$1 60	Meadow Lake.....		Hendricks Co.....	
Perrysville.....		Michigan City, 1st.....	23 84	Hopewell.....	\$21 65
Rob Roy.....	3 00	Mishawaka.....	50 00	Indianapolis, 1st.....	
Rockville.....		Monon.....		"    2d.....	92 24
Rockfield.....		Monticello.....		"    3d.....	36 89
Rock Creek.....		Mt. Zion.....	2 75	"    4th.....	
Rossville.....		New Waverly.....		"    5th.....	
State Line.....	3 00	Pisgah.....		"    7th.....	5 00
Sugar Creek.....		Plymouth.....	8 00	"    9th.....	
Thorntown.....		Remington.....		"    Olivet.....	
Toronto.....		Rensselaer.....		Indianola, 8th.....	
Union.....		Reynolds.....		New Hope.....	
Waveland.....		Rochester.....		New Pisgah.....	
Wea.....	3 85	Rolling Prairie.....		Putnamville.....	
West Lebanon.....		Salem.....		Shiloh.....	2 50
West Point.....	4 00	South Bend, 1st.....		Southport.....	
Williamsport.....	1 36	"    2d.....	5 00	Union, 1st.....	5 70
Zionsville.....		Sumption Prairie.....		"    2d.....	
	\$174 04	Tassinong.....		White Lick.....	
Fort Wayne Presbytery.		Union.....			\$252 31
Albion.....		Valparaiso.....	16 65	New Albany Presbytery.	
Angola.....		Wanatah.....	40	Anderson.....	
Auburn.....	\$8 50	West Union.....		Bedford.....	
Bear Creek.....		Wheeler.....		Bethel.....	
Benton.....				Bridgeport.....	
Bluffton.....	5 25	Muncie Presbytery.		Brownstown.....	
Bristol.....		Anderson.....		Cannelton.....	
Cedar Creek.....		Boxley.....		Charlestown.....	\$14 50
Coesse.....		Centre Grove.....	\$3 00	Corydon.....	4 00
Columbia City.....		Cumberland.....		Ebenezer.....	
Decatur.....		Harford City.....		Graham.....	
Elhanan.....		Hopewell.....	4 00	Greenville.....	
Elkhart.....		Jonesboro.....		Hunover.....	8 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	76 30	Kokomo.....		Henryville.....	
"    2d.....	20 00	La Gro.....		Jackson Co., German.....	3 00
"    3d.....		Liberty.....	1 60	Jefferson.....	2 00
Franklin.....	1 48	Marion.....	1 00	Jeffersonville, "spec.".....	57 50
Goshen.....		Muncie.....	33 00	Leavenworth.....	
Hopewell.....		New Hope.....		Lexington.....	1 50
Huntingdon.....		Noblesville.....	6 00	Livonia.....	3 70
Kendallville.....	14 83	Pendleton.....		Madison, 1st.....	20 00
Larwill.....		Perrysburgh.....	1 28	"    2d.....	34 27
La Grange.....	1 28	Peru.....		Mitchell.....	
Lima.....		Portland.....		Milltown.....	
Millersburgh.....		Selma.....		Monroe.....	
New Lancaster.....		Shiloh.....	1 57	Mount Lebanon.....	6 15
Orland.....		Tipton.....		Mount Vernon.....	
Pierceton.....		Union City.....	7 00	New Albany, 1st.....	
Pleasant Grove.....		Wabash.....	50 50	"    2d.....	48 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	5 00	Xenia.....		"    3d.....	15 60
Roanoke.....	2 80	Yorktown.....		New Philadelphia.....	
Salem.....				New Washington.....	
Swan.....				North Vernon.....	5 06
Troy.....			\$108 95	Oak Grove.....	
Warsaw, 1st.....	4 50	SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.		Orleans.....	2 50
Waterloo.....		Indianapolis Presbytery.		Owen Creek.....	
Zanesville.....		Aeton.....	\$8 13	Paoli.....	2 50
	\$139 94	Bainbridge.....	2 00	Pleasant Township.....	2 00
Logansport Presbytery.		Bethany.....	8 00	Rehoboth.....	
Bethel.....		Bloomington, Walnut street.....	5 08	Salem.....	
Bethlehem.....		Boggs town.....		Seymour.....	3 40
Bourbon.....	\$5 00	Brownsburgh.....	1 00	Sharon (Harrison Co.).....	2 00
Centre.....		Carpentersville.....		Sharon Hill.....	1 50
Concord.....		Clermont.....	1 00	Smyrna.....	
Crown Point.....		Columbus.....	8 12	St. John's.....	
Francisville.....		Danville.....	6 00	Unity.....	
Goodland.....	5 57	Donaldson.....		Utica.....	
Hebron.....		Edinburgh.....		Vernon.....	
Hopewell.....		Franklin, 1st.....	45 00	Vevay.....	
Indian Creek.....		Georgetown.....		Walnut Ridge.....	
Kentland.....	5 00	Greencastle.....	9 00	Zoar.....	
Lake Prairie.....		Greenfield.....			\$237 12
La Porte.....	11 53			Vincennes Presbytery.	
Logansport, 1st.....	22 00			Bethany.....	\$10 00
				Bowling Green.....	

SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.		Fort Dodge Presbytery.	
Cedar Rapids Presbytery.			
Brazil.....		Algona.....	
Braceville.....		Bethel.....	
Carlisle.....		Boone.....	
Claiborne.....	\$4 00	Canton.....	
Evansville, 2d av.....	80	Carroll.....	
"    Vine st.....	24 15	Cherokee.....	\$3 00
"    Walnut st.....	22 60	Concord.....	
Farmersburgh.....		Dakota and Springvale	
Graysville.....		Dell City.....	
Howaville.....	4 00	Denison.....	3 00
Indiana.....		Fort Dodge, 1st.....	3 15
Knightsville.....		Glidden.....	
Mount Vernon.....	17 70	Grand Junction.....	
Mount Zion.....		Jefferson.....	7 62
Oakland City.....	55	McKee's Grove.....	
Oak Grove.....		Moingona.....	10 00
Ohio.....		Onawa.....	
Petersburgh.....	3 68	Plymouth.....	
Poland.....	10 00	Prairie Creek & Luni..	
Princeton.....	3 00	Rippey.....	
Royal Oak.....		Rock Rapids.....	
Scotland.....		Rolf.....	
Smyrna.....		Sac City.....	
Spencer.....	5 00	Sioux City.....	15 00
Sullivan.....		Spirit Lake.....	
Terre Haute, 1st.....	20 00	Storm Lake.....	5 00
"    2d.....			\$46 77
Union.....		Waterloo Presbytery.	
Upper Indiana.....	8 00	Ackley.....	\$2 58
Vandalia.....		Albion.....	
Vincennes, 1st.....		Appleton.....	
"    2d.....	13 50	Butler Centre.....	1 00
Washington.....		Cedar Falls.....	1 04
West Salem.....		Cedar Valley.....	2 00
Worthington.....		Clarksville.....	
	\$146 98	East Friesland.....	5 00
White Water Presbytery.		Eldora.....	3 25
Aurora.....		Floyd.....	3 06
Brookville.....		Greene.....	
Cambridge City.....		Grundy Centre.....	
Centreville.....		"    1st, Ger.....	7 00
Clarksburgh.....		"    2d.....	
"    Memorial.....		Grundy County, 2d,	
Connersville, 1st.....		German.....	5 00
"    1st, Germ.....	\$3 50	Iowa Centre.....	
Dunlapville.....		Janesville.....	
Ebenezer.....	10 10	La Porte City.....	9 00
Fairfield.....		Leroy.....	
Greensburgh.....	51 94	Marietta.....	
Hagerstown.....		Marshalltown.....	
Harmony.....		Maysville.....	
Hopewell.....		Nevada.....	
Kingston.....		New Hartford.....	
Knightstown.....	6 00	Northwood.....	6 25
Laurel.....		Orford.....	
Lawrenceburgh.....		Pisgah.....	6 00
Lewisville.....		Point Pleasant.....	3 12
Liberty.....	10 00	Rock Creek.....	5 36
Metamora.....		Salem.....	
Morristown.....		State Centre.....	
Mount Carmel.....		Steamboat Rock.....	88
New Castle.....	10 00	Tama City.....	
Pleasant Grove.....		Toledo.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....		Waterloo.....	14 60
Rei.....		Waverley.....	
Richmond.....	3 04	West Friesland.....	
Ripley.....		West Irving.....	
Rising Sun.....	8 00	Williams, Ham. Co....	
Rushville.....	12 00		\$75 14
Sardinia.....		SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.	
Shelbyville.....		Council Bluffs Presbytery.	
"    German.....		Afton.....	\$28 00
South Providence.....			
Sparta.....			
Union.....	9 60		
Versailles.....			
	\$124 18		

Atlantic.....		Unionville.....		Keota.....	\$17 77
Avoca.....		Waukeee.....	\$4 00	Ladora.....	2 50
Bedford.....	\$4 57	White Oak.....		Lafayette.....	1 00
Cincinnati.....		Winterset, 1st.....	17 31	Le Claire.....	
Clarinda.....	2 88	Woodburn.....	5 00	Lettsville.....	
College Springs.....	3 00			Malcom.....	
Corning.....	11 50		\$137 23	Marengo.....	
Council Bluffs.....	21 36			Martinsburgh.....	
Dalmanutha.....				Montezuma.....	6 30
Elkhorn.....		Iowa Presbytery.		Mount Union.....	
Fairview.....		Batavia.....		Muscatine, 1st.....	40 00
Glenwood.....		Bentonsport.....		" German.....	2 00
Guthrie.....	8 00	Birmingham.....		New Centre.....	
Hamburg.....	1 00	Bloomfield.....	3 20	New York.....	
Harlan.....		Bonaparte.....		Newcomb Memorial.....	
Harris Grove.....	1 00	Burlington, 1st.....	51 20	Oxford.....	
Hazel Dell.....		Chequest.....		Princeton.....	
Hopewell.....	1 25	Croton.....		Red Oak.....	
Lewis.....		Eddyville.....		Scott.....	
Logan.....	4 00	Fairfield.....	10 00	Sigourney.....	
Malvern.....		Home Prairie.....		Solon.....	
Mount Arr.....		Keokuk, 1st, Westmins- ter.....	67 76	South Ridge.....	
Missouri Valley.....		Kirkville.....	7 00	Sugar Creek.....	4 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00	Kossuth, 1st.....	7 18	Summit.....	3 00
Red Oak Junction.....	4 58	Lebanon.....		Tipton, Ch. and S.S.....	19 40
Riverside.....		Libertyville.....		Unity.....	
Shenandoah.....		Little Cedar.....		Victor.....	
Sidney.....	7 69	Little Falls.....		Walcott.....	2 04
Stetler's Grove.....		Martinsburgh, Evang'l.....	3 45	Washington, Ch. and S. S.....	12 58
Tarkio.....		Middletown.....		West Liberty.....	12 00
Union City.....		Montrose.....		Wilton.....	
Villisca.....		Morning Sun, Unity.....	12 45		\$183 46
Walnut.....		Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	61 50		
Whitneyville.....		" German.....	3 55		
Woodbine.....		New London.....		Nebraska City Presbytery.	
	\$99 83	Oakland.....		Alexander.....	
Des Moines Presbytery.		Ottumwa.....	4 85	Beatrice.....	
Adel.....	\$6 00	" Evangelical.....		Brownville.....	
Albia.....	15 00	Pilot Grove.....		Ebenzer.....	
Allerton.....		Pleasant Plains.....	2 50	Fairmont.....	\$5 00
Centerville.....	12 00	Primrose.....		Falls City, 1st.....	10 00
Chariton, Ch. and S. S.....	10 00	Prospect.....		Helena.....	1 00
Colfax.....		Salina.....	1 25	Humboldt.....	
Columbia.....		Sharon.....		Lincoln.....	
Corydon.....	64 00	Shiloh.....		Marietta.....	
Dallas Centre.....		Shuam.....	4 75	Nebraska City, 1st.....	31 00
Des Moines, 1st.....	5 00	Spring Creek.....		Pawnee City.....	
Central.....		St. Peter's, Evngelie.....	4 50	Peru.....	
Derby.....	1 50	Summit.....		Plattsmouth.....	10 00
De Soto.....		Toolsboro.....		Salem.....	52
Dexter.....	8 00	Trenton.....		Seward.....	4 00
Earlham.....		Troy.....	5 00	Simeon.....	2 60
Galesburgh.....		Union (Ft. Madison).....	12 00	Summit.....	
Garden Grove.....		Wapella.....		Teunisch.....	12 10
Grand River.....		West Grove.....		Ulysses.....	1 00
Hartford.....		West Point.....		York.....	8 00
Hazel Dell.....		Winfield.....			
Indianola.....	5 50		\$262 14		\$93 22
Jefferson.....					
Knoxville.....		Iowa City Presbytery.		Omaha Presbytery.	
Leon.....		Atalissa.....		Belle Creek.....	\$3 65
Liberty.....		Bethel.....		Bellevue.....	
Lucas Station.....		Blue Grass.....	\$3 25	Blackbird Hills.....	
Maryville.....		Brighton.....		Columbus.....	
Minburn.....		Brooklyn.....	13 05	Deatur.....	
Moulton.....		Cedar Valley.....	28 00	Elk Valley.....	1 00
Newbern.....		Columbus City.....	5 57	Gibbon.....	6 50
Newton.....	7 13	Crawfordsville.....	5 00	Grand Island.....	
North River.....				Kearney Junction.....	
Olivet.....	3 15			Long Tree.....	
Osceola.....	9 00			Lyon.....	
Oskaloosa.....	4 00			Madison.....	
Pella.....	5 00			Omaha Secnd.....	13 50
Plymouth.....	7 00			Omaha Central.....	
Prairie City.....				Ponca.....	1 00
Promise.....				Schuyler.....	
Russell.....	3 00			Tekamah.....	5 00
St. Charles & Medora.....	5 00				

West Point.....		Neosho Presbytery.	Perryville.....	
Wood River.....		Bethel.....	Quindaro Mission....	
	\$30 65	Carlyle.....	Ross.....	
		Chetopa, 1st.....	Salina.....	
		Columbus.....	Solomon City.....	
SYNOD OF KANSAS.		Baxter Springs, 1st...	Spring Hill.....	
		Creek Mission.....	Stranger.....	
Austin Presbytery.		Elk Creek.....	Summit.....	
Austin, 1st.....	\$43 00	Fairview.....	Topeka, 1st.....	18 80
Denison.....	5 00	Fort Scott.....	Vineland.....	
Galveston, 1st Ger....		Fontana.....	Wamego.....	4 70
Georgetown.....		Fredonia.....	Zion.....	
McKinney.....		Garnett.....		\$93 74
San Antonio.....		Geneva.....		
	\$48 00	Girard.....		
		Hackberry Township.	SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	
Emporia Presbytery.		Humboldt.....	Ebenezer Presbytery.	
Arkansas City.....		Independence.....		
Arvonia.....		Iola.....	Ashland.....	\$27 39
Belle Plain.....		La Cygne.....	Augusta.....	
Burlingame.....		Labette.....	Bethel.....	
Burlington.....		Liberty.....	Burlington.....	20 00
Chelsea.....		Louisburgh.....	Carlisle.....	
Eldorado.....		Mapleton.....	Clear Creek.....	
Emporia, 1st, "spec."...	\$9 10	Monmouth.....	Concord.....	
" 2d, Welsh.....		Montana.....	Covington, 1st.....	
Eureka, Westminster.	6 57	Neodesha.....	Crittenden.....	
Florence.....		Neosho Falls, 1st.....	Dayton.....	
Hutchison.....		New Chicago.....	Ebenezer.....	
Leroy.....		New Lancaster.....	Falmouth.....	
Lyndon.....	2 00	Oakwood.....	Flemingsburgh.....	10 60
Marion Centre.....		Osage Mission.....	Frankfort.....	
Newton.....		Oswego.....	Greenup.....	
Osage City.....	3 00	Ottawa, 1st.....	Greenup Union.....	
Oxford.....		Paola.....	Hopewell.....	
Peabody.....		Parsons.....	Lexington, 2d.....	256 00
Quenemo.....		Pleasanton.....	Ludlow.....	
Reading.....		Pleasant Hill.....	Maysville, 1st.....	
Salem, Welsh.....		Princeton.....	May's Lick.....	
Sharon.....		Reeder.....	Moorefield.....	
Wellington.....		Round Prairie.....	Mt. Sterling.....	
Winfield.....		Scipio.....	Murphysville.....	
Wichita, Westminster		Seminole Mission.....	Newport, 2d.....	
West Wichita.....		Sugar Valley.....	" Columbia st.	
	\$20 67	Thayer.....	New Hope.....	
		Twin Springs.....	Paris.....	
		Uniontown.....	Sharpsburgh.....	
		Wire Crossings.....	Vanceburgh.....	
			Walnut Hill.....	
				\$313 99
Highland Presbytery.		Topeka Presbytery.	Louisville Presbytery.	
Atchinson, 1st.....	\$8 00	Abilene.....	Bowling Green.....	
Beloit.....		Auburn.....	Caney Fork.....	\$10 00
Blue Rapids.....	80	Baldwin City.....	Cloverport.....	5 00
Clyde.....		Bellevue.....	Drydenburg.....	
Concordia.....	8 00	Bethel.....	Eddyville.....	
Doniphan.....		Black Jack.....	Elizabethtown.....	11 15
Edingham.....		Clay Centre.....	Fredonia.....	
Frankfort.....	4 00	Clinton.....	Hodgensville.....	
Hiawatha, 1st.....	6 90	De Soto.....	Hopkinsville.....	4 00
Highland.....		Edgerton.....	Louisville, 4th.....	
Holton, 1st.....	27	Ellsworth.....	" Chestnut st.	
" German.....	3 00	Fairmount.....	" College st.	
Irving.....		Fort Harker.....	" Greene st.	
Jewett City.....		Gardner.....	" Walant st.	18 40
Keunekuk.....	1 13	Grantville.....	" Warren st.	
Marysville.....	1 00	Junction City, 1st....	Marion.....	
Mulberry Creek.....		Lawrence.....	New Castle.....	
Netawaka.....		Leavenworth, 1st....	Olivet.....	
Neuchatel.....		" Westminster.....	Owensboro, 1st.....	
Springside.....		Leeompton.....	Penn. Run.....	
Troy.....		Lindsey.....	Pewee Valley.....	
Vermillion.....	1 00	Manhattan.....	Pisgah.....	
Vienna.....		Marion.....	Pleasant Hill.....	
Washington.....	3 54	Minneapolis.....	Plumb Creek.....	
Wathena.....	2 00	Olathe.....	Princeton.....	
	\$39 64	Oskaloosa.....		
		Pisgah.....		



Salem .....	
Scottsville .....	
Shelbyville, 1st. ....	\$9 00
South Carrollton .....	
	<hr/>
	\$57 55

## Transylvania Presbytery.

Bethel, Union .....	
Burkesville .....	
Columbia .....	\$1 78
Concord, Col. ....	
Danville, 1st. ....	
"    2d .....	25 00
Ebenezer .....	
Edmondton .....	
Greensburgh .....	
Harmony .....	
Harrodsburgh .....	
Kirkwood .....	
Lancaster .....	
Lebanon .....	
Mandfordsville .....	
Mt. Pleasant .....	
New Market .....	
New Providence .....	
Paint Lick .....	
Perryville .....	
Pisgah .....	
Richmond .....	
Stanford .....	
	<hr/>
	\$26 78

## SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

## Brooklyn Presbytery.

Brooklyn, Ainslie st..	
Brooklyn, Central ..	
"    Clason ave..	
"    1st, E. D. ....	
"    1st, Henry st.	\$347 41
"    1st, Remsen	
st. ....	
"    2d .....	
"    Fort Green ..	
"    Franklin av. ..	10 00
"    French .....	
"    German, E. ..	
D. ....	
"    Gates ave. ....	
"    Hopkins st., ..	
Ger. ....	5 00
"    La Fayette	
ave. ....	162 00
"    Lawrence st. ..	
"    Memorial ...	
"    Ross st. ....	
"    Siloam .....	
"    South .....	415 00
"    South 3d st. ..	
"    Throop ave. ....	
"    Tom p k i n s	
ave. ....	
"    Westminster	
Edgewater, 1st. ....	
Greenpoint .....	
New Brighton, Calvary	
	<hr/>
	\$939 41

## Long Island Presbytery.

Amagansett, 1st. ....	\$3 70
Bellport .....	16 16
Bridgehampton .....	
Brookfield .....	
Cutchogue .....	

East Hampton .....	
Franklinville .....	
Greenport .....	
Mattituck .....	
Middletown .....	\$8 72
Moriehes .....	
Port Jefferson .....	5 00
Sag Harbor .....	
Selden .....	
Setauket .....	
Shelter Island .....	
Southampton .....	
Southold .....	
South Haven .....	16 05
Speonk .....	
Westhampton .....	
Yaphank .....	
	<hr/>
	\$49 63

## Nassau Presbytery.

Astoria .....	
Babylon .....	\$5 00
Christian Hook .....	
East Williamsburgh ..	
Freeport .....	5 00
Fresh Pond .....	
Glen Cove .....	
Green Lawn .....	
Hempstead .....	
Huntington, 1st. ....	23 42
"    2d .....	16 11
Islip .....	5 45
Jamaica .....	
Melville .....	
Newtown .....	
Oyster Bay .....	
Roslyn .....	
St. Paul's .....	2 50
Springfield .....	
Smithtown .....	
Whitestone .....	
Woodhaven .....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$61 48

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

## Detroit Presbytery.

Ann Arbor .....	\$5 69
Birmingham .....	
Brighton .....	
Canton .....	
Dearborn .....	
Detroit, 1st. ....	
"    Calvary .....	4 34
"    Fort st. ....	208 79
"    Jefferson ave. ..	110 00
"    Westminster. ..	16 55
East Nankin .....	
Erin .....	
Farmington .....	
Holly .....	
Howell .....	
Independence .....	
Milford .....	
Mt. Clemens .....	
Oakland .....	
Plainfield .....	6 00
Plymouth, 1st. ....	11 15
"    2d .....	
Pontiac .....	
Saline .....	
Southfield .....	
South Lyon .....	
Springfield .....	
Stony Creek .....	
Unadilla, 1st. ....	5 00

White Lake .....	
Wing Lake .....	
Wyandotte .....	\$16 51
Ypsilanti, 1st. ....	79 00
	<hr/>
	\$490 03

## Grand Rapids Presbytery.

Ada .....	
Big Rapids .....	
Charlevoix .....	
Chippewa .....	
Clam Lake .....	
Concord .....	
East Bay .....	
Evart .....	
Grand Haven, 1st. ....	\$25 27
Grand Rapids, 1st. ....	
"    Westminster	
Greenwood .....	
Ionia .....	
Millbrook .....	
Mission .....	
Montague .....	
Muir .....	2 00
Old Wing .....	
Pewamo .....	2 11
Portland .....	
Sebawa .....	
Spring Lake .....	
Stanton .....	
Zeeland .....	
	<hr/>
	\$29 38

## Kalamazoo Presbytery.

Alamo .....	
Allegan .....	
Buehanan .....	
Burr Oak .....	
Cassopolis .....	
Constantine .....	
Decatur .....	
Edwardsburgh .....	
Kalamazoo .....	
Lawton .....	
Niles .....	
Parkville .....	
Paw Paw .....	
Plainwell .....	
Richland .....	
Schoolcraft .....	
Sturgis .....	
Three Rivers, 1st. ....	\$9 00
White Pigeon .....	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$18 00

## Lansing Presbytery.

Albion .....	
Battle Creek .....	
Brooklyn .....	
Concord .....	
Danville .....	
Delhi .....	\$1 95
Eckford .....	
Grand Lodge .....	
Hastings .....	
Homer .....	18 50
Irving .....	2 71
Lansing, 1st. ....	46 05
"    2d .....	
Leslie .....	
Maple Grove .....	
Marshall .....	
Mason .....	17 54
Okemos .....	
Oneida, 1st. ....	5 30



Parma .....	\$1 20	Good Will .....		St. Paul's, 1st .....	\$6 73
Roxana .....		Kettle Lakes .....		" Central .....	28 63
Springport .....		Long Hollow .....		" House of .....	
Stockbridge .....	2 50	Myasan .....		" Hope .....	81 13
Tekonsha .....		Pilgrim .....		Stillwater, 1st .....	4 65
		River Bend .....		" 2d .....	
	\$95 75	Yankton Agency .....	\$4 00	Taylor's Falls .....	
Monroe Presbytery.			\$4 00	Thomson .....	
				Vermillion .....	
Adrian .....		Mankato Presbytery.		White Bear Lake .....	
Blissfield .....	\$8 08			Willmar .....	
California .....		Beaver Falls .....			\$272 15
Clayton .....		Blue Earth City .....	\$5 00	Winona Presbytery.	
Coldwater .....		Cleveland .....			
Deerfield .....		Eden .....		Albert Lea .....	\$3 00
Dover .....		Garden City .....		Austin .....	
Erie .....		Home .....		Brownsville .....	
Gilead .....		Jackson .....	10 00	Caledonia .....	2 87
Hillsdale .....		Judson .....		Chatfield .....	6 50
Hudson .....	14 75	Lake Crystal .....		Chester .....	
Ida .....		Lake Shetah .....		Claremont .....	1 86
Jonesville .....		Le Sueur, 1st .....	8 00	Dodge Centre .....	
La Salle .....		Lynd .....	5 00	Dresser Valley .....	
Manchester .....		Madelia .....		Filmore .....	
Medina .....		Mankato .....		Frank Hill .....	
Monroe, 1st .....	24 00	Minnesota Lake .....		Fremont .....	6 00
Morenci .....		New Ulm .....	1 05	Glasgow .....	
Palmyra .....	4 26	Owatonna, 1st .....	4 80	Harmony .....	
Petersburgh .....		Pleasant Ridge .....	80	Hokah .....	2 00
Quincy .....		Redwood Falls .....	6 00	Houston .....	
Raisin .....		Rush Lake .....		Kasson .....	
Reading .....	4 00	Saratoga, 1st .....	3 00	La Crescent .....	
Tecumseh, 1st .....	21 81	St. James .....		Lake City .....	4 00
	\$76 90	St. Peter's Union .....	27 32	Lanesboro .....	
Saginaw Presbytery.		South Bend .....		Le Roy .....	
		Waseca .....		Lyle .....	
Au Sable and Oscoda .....	\$1 58	Wells .....	80	Oronoco .....	
Bay City, 1st .....	9 06	Windom .....	10 00	Owatonna .....	
Bennington .....		Winnebago City, 1st .....	5 00	Preston .....	6 80
Byron .....		Yellow Medicine .....		Richland Prairie .....	2 65
Corunna .....			\$86 77	Ripley .....	26
Chesaning .....		St. Paul's Presbytery.		Rochester .....	
East Saginaw, 1st .....	39 00			Rolling Stone, Ger .....	2 00
East Tawas .....		Belle Plaine .....		Rushford .....	5 00
Emerson and Lafayette .....	7 55	Delano .....	\$1 00	Sheldon .....	4 00
Fenton .....		Diamond Lake .....		Stewartsville .....	
Flint, 1st .....	21 19	Dnluh .....		St. Charles .....	2 00
Flushing .....		Dundas .....	63 30	Sumner .....	
Grind Stone City .....		Empire .....	3 30	Utica .....	
Ithaca .....		Eureka .....	3 20	Washington .....	
Lapeer .....		Farmington .....	1 50	Winona, 1st .....	9 00
Linden .....		Fergus Falls .....	9 00	" German .....	3 00
Midland City .....		Florence .....	1 79	Woodbury .....	20
Mt. Pleasant .....		Forest .....	4 00		\$61 14
Montrose .....		Goodhue .....	1 33		
Mundy .....		Greenleaf .....		SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
North Star .....		Hastings .....	3 37		
Pine River .....		Independence .....	1 00	Osage Presbytery.	
Port Austin .....		Jordon .....	1 08		
Saginaw .....		Kingston .....		Appleton City .....	\$4 80
Saginaw City .....		Litchfield .....		Austin .....	
Salt River .....		Long Lake .....	2 00	Aulville .....	
St. Charles .....		Minneapolis, 1st .....	8 50	Bethel .....	
South Saginaw .....		" Andrew .....	7 25	Butler .....	
Tawas City .....		" Westminster .....	38 04	California .....	
Taymouth .....		" S. S. .....	16 86	Clinton, 1st .....	10 00
Vassar .....		Moorhead .....		Concord .....	
Wenona, 1st .....	9 20	Oak Grove .....		Deep Water .....	
Woodhull .....		Oneonta .....		Ebenezer .....	
	\$87 58	Pine City .....		Fairview .....	
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		Red Wing .....	20 92	Freeman .....	1 48
		Rice's Point .....	10 00	Greenwood .....	
Dakota Presbytery.		Rockford .....	2 00	High Point .....	
		Sauk Centre .....		Holden .....	
Ascension .....		Shakopee, 1st .....	2 68	Jefferson City .....	
Buffalo Lakes .....		Silver Creek .....		Kansas City, 1st .....	
		St. Cloud .....	6 19	" 2d .....	
		St. Croix Falls .....			

Kansas City, 3d.....	\$10 00
Kingsville.....	
Knob Noster, 1st.....	3 00
La Monte.....	4 25
Lexington, 1st.....	10 00
Lone Oak.....	
Montrose.....	
New Frankfort, Ger.....	
Osceola.....	
Otterville.....	
Pleasant Hill.....	5 00
Sedalia.....	
Smithton.....	
Sugar Creek.....	
Sunny Side.....	
Tipton.....	6 50
Warrensburgh.....	
Warsaw.....	
Westfield.....	
	\$53 03

## Ozark Presbytery.

Avilla.....	
Bethel.....	
Bolivar.....	
Buffalo.....	
Carthage.....	
Conway.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Lamar.....	
Licking.....	
Little Osage.....	
Logan.....	
Minersville.....	
Mountain Stone.....	
Mountain Grove.....	
Mt. Zion.....	
Nevada City.....	
Newtonia.....	
Neosho.....	
Ozark Prairie.....	\$11 25
Peace Valley.....	
Pierce City.....	
Preston.....	
Salem.....	
Springfield.....	
Calvary.....	
St. Annie.....	
Stockton.....	
Urbana.....	
Westminster.....	
White Rock.....	
	\$11 25

## Palmyra Presbytery.

Ashley.....	
Athens.....	
Bellevue.....	
Bevier.....	\$5 00
Bird's Eye Ridge.....	1 40
Bowling Green.....	
Brookfield, 1st.....	2 00
Brush Creek.....	
Buffalo.....	
Canton.....	
Chambersburgh.....	
Clarence.....	31
Clark City.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Edina.....	37
Glass Town.....	
Grantsville.....	1 50
Greensburgh.....	2 00
Hannibal, 1st.....	
Kirksville.....	13 00
La Clede.....	3 30
La Grange.....	

Lead Creek.....	
Louisiana.....	
Macon City.....	\$0 50
Memphis, 1st.....	4 65
Millard.....	3 00
Moberly.....	
Monticello.....	
Newark.....	
New Cambria.....	
New Providence.....	
Norvety.....	
Palmyra, 2d.....	
Pleasant Prairie.....	9 00
Shelbyville.....	1 00
St. Francisville.....	
St. John.....	
Sullivan, 1st.....	2 66
Unionville.....	
West Ely.....	4 00
Williamstown.....	
Wilson.....	41
	\$54 10

## Platte Presbytery.

Albany.....	
Avalon.....	31
Barnard.....	
Bethel.....	\$2 00
Cameron.....	
Chillieothe.....	11 50
Coloma.....	24
Dawn.....	
Easton.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Fillmore.....	
Forest City.....	
Gallatin.....	
Graham.....	2 00
Grand River.....	
Grandview.....	1 75
Hackberry Ridge.....	64
Hamilton.....	5 62
Hope.....	1 00
King's City.....	2 50
Knox.....	
Lathrop.....	
Lincoln.....	50
Martinsville.....	
Maryville.....	3 00
Mirabile.....	1 25
Mound City.....	2 00
Mt. Zion.....	
New York Settlement.....	65
Oak Grove.....	4 00
Oregon.....	
Osborn.....	1 05
Parkville.....	
Rockport.....	4 00
Rosendale.....	
Savannah.....	
St. Joseph, Westmins- ter.....	35 10
Trenton, 1st.....	2 50
Union.....	7 95
Weston.....	
Wheeling.....	
Willow Brook.....	
	\$89 56

## Potosi Presbytery.

Bristol.....	\$6 00
Clark's Creek.....	
Irontdale, 1st.....	64
Ironton, 1st.....	6 70
Marble Hill.....	
Marquand.....	
Mine La Motte.....	28 60

Pleasant Hill.....	
Smithville.....	
White Water.....	
	\$41 94

## St. Louis Presbytery.

Arlington.....	
Bethel.....	
Bethlehem.....	
Bonhomme.....	
Carondelet.....	
Chalmers.....	
Calvary.....	
Cuba.....	
De Soto.....	
Edgar Springs.....	
Elk Prairie.....	
Emanuel.....	\$0 97
Ferguson.....	
Fulton, German.....	1 41
Hanover.....	
Hillsborough.....	
Kirkwood.....	18 35
Laketon.....	
Nazareth.....	3 00
Pacific.....	
Rock Hill.....	
Rolla.....	
Salem, German.....	5 00
St. Charles.....	
St. Louis, 1st.....	220 00
"    2d.....	2,797 25
"    Calvary.....	
"    Chouteau av.....	
"    Fairmount.....	
"    High street.....	
"    North.....	10 00
"    1st Welsh.....	
"    1st German.....	
"    South.....	
Union.....	
Washington.....	
Webster Groves.....	
Windsor Harbor.....	
Zion.....	
Zoar.....	6 64
	\$3,062 62

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

## Coriseo Presbytery.

Benita.....	
Evangelmba.....	
Gaboon.....	

## Elizabeth Presbytery.

Basking Ridge.....	\$140 00
Bethlehem.....	21 36
Clarksville.....	12 26
Clinton, 1st.....	25 79
Connecticut Farms.....	10 00
Cranford, 1st.....	17 82
Dunellen.....	
Elizabeth, 1st.....	276 00
"    2d.....	204 80
"    3d.....	125 04
"    Siloam.....	
"    W'tminster.....	1,290 63
Elizabethport.....	63 00
Lamington.....	23 00
Liberty Corner.....	18 90
Metuchen, 1st.....	17 58
New Providence.....	1 94
Perth Amboy.....	32 00
Plainfield, 1st.....	21 82

Plainfield, 2d .....		Red Bank .....		Dutch Neck .....	\$15 00
Pluckamun .....	\$33 71	Shrewsbury .....	\$12 00	Ewing .....	
Rahway, 1st .....	49 40	South Amboy .....		Flemington .....	155 56
" 2d .....	100 00	Squam Village .....	10 00	Frenchtown .....	18 00
Roselle, 1st, Ch. and S.S. .....	92 22	Tennent .....		Hamilton Square .....	7 70
Siloam .....		Tom's River .....	5 00	Holland, 1st .....	3 20
Springfield .....	7 68	Tuckerton .....	7 50	Kingsion .....	12 08
Summit Central .....	14 48		\$504 84	Kingwood .....	
" West .....	15 30			Kirkpatrick Memorial .....	5 00
Westfield .....	139 61	Morris and Orange Presbytery.		Lambertville, 1st .....	40 00
Woodbridge .....	33 00			Lawrenceville .....	20 25
	\$2,887 34	Berkshire Valley .....		Milford .....	
Jersey City Presbytery.		Bethel .....		New Brunswick, 1st .....	57 60
Broadway, German .....		Boonton .....		" 2d .....	
Carlstadt .....		Chatham .....		Pennington .....	48 25
Englewood, "spee." .....	\$399 50	Chester .....	\$20 00	Princeton, 1st .....	43 70
Fort Lee .....		Dover .....		" 2d .....	40 00
Haekensack .....	18 00	" Welsh .....		" Witherspoon st .....	7 00
Hoboken, 1st, "spee." .....	15 00	East Orange .....	455 68	Stockton .....	30 50
" West .....		Fairmount .....		Titusville .....	9 68
Jersey City, 1st, "spee." .....	100 00	Flanders .....	12 40	Trenton, 1st .....	245 00
" 2d .....		German Valley .....	10 00	" 2d .....	20 00
" 3d .....	4 00	Hanover, 1st .....	50 00	" 3d .....	274 40
" Bergen, 1st .....		Lower Valley .....	11 00	" 4th .....	149 85
" "spee." .....	500 00	Madison .....	138 17		\$1,244 92
" Claremont .....	40 00	Mendham, 1st .....	74 46	Newton Presbytery.	
" Prospect av. .....	20 05	" 2d .....		Andover .....	\$5 00
Lakeview .....		Morristown, 1st .....	259 40	Asbury .....	20 00
Newfoundland .....		" South st. .....	257 14	Bevidere, 1st .....	50 00
Norwood .....	12 25	Mount Freedom .....	11 53	" 2d .....	33 31
Passaic .....	8 00	Mount Olive .....	39 60	Blairstown .....	23 89
" German .....		Myersville .....		Bloomsbury .....	8 00
Paterson, 1st .....	133 15	New Vernon .....		Branchville .....	42 50
" 2d, "spee." .....	14 93	Orange, 1st .....		Danville .....	
" 3d .....	4 00	" 2d .....	301 00	Deckertown .....	12 77
" 1st, German .....		" Central .....	75 00	Delaware .....	1 50
Rutherford Park .....		" German .....	4 50	Greenwich, 1st .....	32 37
Tenafly .....	64 95	Parsippany .....	16 18	Hackettstown .....	
Union, 1st .....	5 00	Pleasant Grove .....	5 00	Harmony .....	25 95
Weehawken .....	5 59	Rockaway .....		Hope .....	
West Hoboken, "spee." .....	25 00	South Orange .....	121 70	Knowlton .....	1 02
West Milford .....		Succasunna .....	9 00	La Fayette .....	
	\$1,369 42	Whippany .....		Mansfield, 1st .....	50 00
Monmouth Presbytery.			\$1,471 74	" 2d .....	
Allentown, "spee." .....	\$30 00	Newark Presbytery.		Marksboro .....	4 00
Bass River .....	50	Bloomfield, 1st .....	\$55 60	Montana .....	
Beverly .....		" German .....		Musconetcong Valley .....	18 00
Bordentown .....	8 90	" W'minster .....	40 00	Newton .....	112 00
Bricksburg .....	4 71	Caldwell .....	55 03	North Hardistown .....	25 00
Burlington, "spee." .....	44 56	Lyon's Farms .....		Oxford, 1st .....	
Columbus .....	6 86	Montclair .....	217 00	" 2d .....	
Cranberry, 1st .....	25 00	Newark, 1st .....	108 01	Phillipsburgh .....	
" 2d .....		" 2d .....	389 11	Sparta .....	10 00
Cream Ridge .....	12 00	" 3d .....	111 30	Stanhope .....	3 00
Dayton .....	4 00	" 6th .....		Stewartsville .....	32 00
Delanco, "spee." .....	6 00	" Calvary .....	22 24	Stillwater .....	
Fairview .....	5 00	" Central .....		Swartswood .....	
Farmingdale .....	10 00	" High st. .....	29 00	Wantage, 1st .....	
Freehold, 1st .....	22 88	" Park .....	56 52	" 2d .....	
Fruitland .....		" Planest .....		Yellow Frame .....	13 42
Hightstown .....	7 00	" Roselle .....	220 75		\$523 73
Holmanville .....	3 00	" South Park .....	45 89	West Jersey Presbytery.	
Jacksonville .....		" Wickliffe .....	22 07	Absecom .....	\$3 00
Jamesburgh .....	220 57	" German, 1st .....	9 00	Ateo .....	
Manalapan, "spee." .....	20 00	" 2d .....		Atlantic City .....	
Manchester .....	40	" 3d .....		Berlin .....	
Mattawan .....		Woodside .....	\$1,381 52	Blackwoodtown .....	40 00
Mount Holly .....	32 34	New Brunswick Presbytery.		Brainerd .....	
New Egypt .....		Alexandria, 1st .....	\$6 65	Bridgeton, 1st .....	40 00
Perrineville .....		Amwell, 1st .....	11 00	" 2d .....	
Plattsburgh .....	2 00	" 2d .....	4 50	" West .....	24 00
Port Washington .....	4 62	" United, 1st .....	10 00	Bunker Hill .....	
Providence .....		Bound Brook .....	10 00	Camden, 1st .....	
				" 2d .....	30 00
				Cape Island .....	

Cedarville, 1st.....	\$63 96	Monroe.....	\$10 00	Highland.....	\$45 00
" 2d.....	8 00	Mount Hope.....	8 00	Hughsonville.....	
Cold Spring.....	7 46	Nyack.....	15 93	Kingston.....	12 75
Deerfield.....	38 00	Otisville.....		Lloyd.....	
Fairfield.....	20 00	Palisades.....	49 39	Little Britain.....	
Fislerville.....	24 00	Port Jarvis.....	20 00	Malden.....	30 00
Glassborough.....		Ramapo.....	15 91	Marlborough.....	8 00
Gloucester City.....		Ridgebury.....		Mattewan.....	
Greenwich.....	47 08	Roekland, 1st.....		Middle Hope.....	
Haddonfield.....		Scotchtown.....	22 05	Millerton.....	1 55
Hammonton.....		Stony Point.....		Milton.....	
Leed's Point.....		Unionville.....		Newburgh, 1st.....	70 00
May's Landing.....	2 00	Walberg.....		" Calvary ..	18 48
Merchantville.....		Washingtonville, 1st.....	36 57	" Union.....	46 92
Millville.....		" 2d.....		New Hamburg.....	
Pittsgrove.....	28 00	Westtown.....	18 55	New Windsor.....	
Salem, 1st.....	60 00	White Lake.....		Poughkeepsie.....	
Somer's Point.....				Pine Plains.....	
Swedesborough.....			\$624 80	Pleasant Plains.....	13 35
Tuckahoe.....				Pleasant Valley.....	
Vineland.....				Rondout.....	130 29
Waterford.....				Salt Point, W'tminster	
Williamstown.....	13 75			Smithfield.....	10 00
Woodbury.....				South Amenia.....	
Woodstown.....	6 50			Wappinger's Falls....	
	\$455 75				\$429 34

## SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

## Boston Presbytery.

Antrim.....	
Bedford.....	
Boston 1st.....	
" 3d.....	
" 4d.....	
East Boston.....	
Fall River.....	
Litchfield.....	
Londonderry.....	\$13 10
Lowell.....	
New Boston.....	
Newburyport, 1st.....	20 00
" 2d.....	
Providence.....	
Reading.....	
Windham.....	
	\$33 10

## Hudson Presbytery.

Amity.....	\$10 00
Bloomburgh.....	
Callicoon.....	
Centreville.....	5 00
Chester.....	43 00
Cireville.....	12 00
Clarkstown, German.....	1 08
Cochection.....	6 13
Damascus.....	04
Denton.....	3 00
Florida, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	8 00
Goshen.....	45 56
Goodwill.....	46 00
Greenbush.....	
Hamptonburgh.....	34 14
Haverstraw, 1st.....	
" Central.....	25 00
Hempstead.....	1 96
Hopewell.....	
Jeffersonville, German.....	
Liberty.....	1 81
Middletown, 1st.....	82 89
" 2d.....	47 87
Milford.....	3 10
Montgomery, 1st.....	15 00
Monticello.....	11 82

Monroe.....	\$10 00
Mount Hope.....	8 00
Nyack.....	15 93
Otisville.....	
Palisades.....	49 39
Port Jarvis.....	20 00
Ramapo.....	15 91
Ridgebury.....	
Roekland, 1st.....	
Scotchtown.....	22 05
Stony Point.....	
Unionville.....	
Walberg.....	
Washingtonville, 1st.....	36 57
" 2d.....	
Westtown.....	18 55
White Lake.....	
	\$624 80

## New York Presbytery.

Harlem, 1st.....	\$31 92
" 2d.....	16 36
Manhattanville.....	4 10
Montreal, American.....	
Mount Washington.....	32 42
New York, Alexander.....	
" Allen st.....	1,379 14
" Brick.....	45 59
" Brick Chapel.....	10 00
" Canal st.....	50 00
" Central.....	
" Church of the Covenant.....	1,291 24
" Church of the Sea and Land.....	6 12
" First Union.....	
" 14th st.....	
" French Evang'l.....	
" Hope.....	
" Madison sq.....	1,348 07
" Church Chapel.....	5 00
" Madison st.Ger.....	9 00
" Memorial.....	
" Murray Hill.....	
" New York.....	17 00
" North.....	40 15
" Phillips.....	22 40
" Rutgers.....	52 98
" Scotch.....	410 00
" Shiloh.....	
" Spring st.....	47 97
" 13th st.....	66 38
" University pl.....	700 35
" Wash'n Heights.....	16 53
" West.....	474 49
" Westminster.....	
" West 23d st.....	65 82
" 1st.....	5,799 37
" 4th.....	81 63
" 7th.....	7 20
" 4th avenue.....	165 66
" 5th avenue and 19th st.....	*11,056 90
" 42d st.....	
" 84th st.....	
	\$23,253 79

\* Of which \$5,000 "spec."

## North River Presbytery.

Amenia.....	
Bethlehem.....	\$16 00
Canterbury.....	
Cold Spring.....	5 00
Cornwall.....	22 00
Ellesdie Chapel.....	
Fishkill.....	
Freedom Plains.....	

## Westchester Presbytery.

Bedford.....	
Bridgeport.....	\$45 00
Croton Falls.....	
Darien.....	5 00
Gilead.....	16 80
Hartford, 1st.....	42 00
Irvington.....	
Mahopae Falls.....	12 47
Mount Kisco.....	8 00
New Haven, 1st.....	
New Rochelle.....	
North Salem.....	8 00
Patterson.....	
Peekskill, 1st.....	34 04
" 2d.....	
Potts Memorial.....	
Port Chester.....	6 40
Poundridge.....	10 00
Riverdale.....	
Rye.....	52 25
Sing Sing.....	65 00
Somers, 1st.....	
South East.....	9 00
South East Centre.....	8 50
South Greenburgh.....	21 87
South Salem.....	26 00
Stamford, 1st.....	145 60
Thompsonville.....	
Throgg's Neck.....	5 00
Tremont, 1st.....	
West Farms.....	18 00
White Plains.....	
Yorksers, 1st.....	119 24
" Westminster.....	
Yorktown.....	20 00
	\$178 17

## SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

## Benicia Presbytery.

Acata.....	\$5 00
Benicia.....	
Big Valley.....	
Bloomfield.....	
Callistoga.....	
Davisville.....	
Healdsburg.....	5 50
Kelseyville.....	
Mendocino.....	



Napa.....	\$24 50	San Francisco, Larkin st	Carbondale.....	\$28 25
San Rafael.....		"    Olivet.....	Coalville.....	2 38
Santa Rosa.....	7 10	"    St. John.....	Columbia X Roads.....	1 00
Shiloh.....		"    Westmin'r.....	Dimock.....	1 25
Tomales, 1st.....	11 00	"    1st Chinese.....	Dundaff.....	
Two Rocks.....		"    Memorial.....	Dunmore.....	10 00
Vallejo.....	15 00		Franklin.....	4 72
Westminster.....			Gibson.....	4 25
	\$68 10		Great Bend.....	
Los Angeles Presbytery.		San Jose Presbytery.	Hanford.....	
Anaheim.....	9 46	Alameda.....	Hawley.....	
Santa Barbara.....		Alvarado.....	Herrick.....	5 00
San Buenaventura.....		Centreville.....	Honesdale.....	5 41
San Diego, 1st.....			Kingston.....	34 38
Westminster.....			Laporte.....	10 00
Wilmington, Calvary.....	96		Langeliff.....	10 00
	\$10 42		Lebanon.....	
Oregon Presbytery.			Lehman.....	
Albany.....			Liberty.....	2 18
Brownsville.....			Mehoopany Creek.....	3 00
Calapooia.....			Meshoppen.....	4 00
Clatsop.....			Monroeton.....	2 78
Cornelius Plains.....			Montrose.....	
Clatsop.....			Mount Pleasant.....	
Corvallis.....			Nanticoke.....	
Diamond Hills.....			Newton.....	5 00
Eugene City.....			Nicholson.....	3 00
Indian Mission.....			Northmoreland.....	
Jackson County.....	\$17 50		North Wells.....	
Olympia.....			Orwell.....	5 00
Pleasant Grove.....			Petersburgh, German.....	
Portland, 1st.....	39 30		Pittston, 1st.....	55 00
Port Townsend.....			Plains.....	
Salem.....			Plymouth.....	
San Juan.....			Prompton.....	
Seattle.....	87		Providence.....	
Steilacoom.....			Rome.....	1 00
	\$57 67		Rushville.....	1 00
Sacramento Presbytery.			Salem.....	
Amador.....			Scott.....	
Carson City.....			Seranton, 1st, "spec.".....	250 00
Chico.....			"    Washburne.....	
Columbia.....			"    German.....	
Elko.....			Shickshinny.....	
Eureka.....	5 00		Silver Lake.....	
Ione.....			Springville.....	
Jackson.....			Springville Village.....	1 25
Marysville.....			Sterling.....	
Placerville.....	5 00		Stevensville.....	2 52
Red Bluff.....	1 80		Sullivan.....	
Sacramento, Westm'r.....			Susquehanna Depot.....	
Sonoma.....			Terrytown.....	80
Stockton.....			Townda, 1st.....	110 00
Virginia City.....			Troy, 1st.....	15 12
Woodbridge.....			Tunkhannock.....	8 00
	\$11 80		Uniondale.....	
San Francisco Presbytery.			Wanamie.....	
Brooklyn.....			Warren.....	
Contra Costa.....			Waymart.....	
Oakland, 1st.....			Wells and Columbia.....	9 10
"    2d.....			Wilkesbarre.....	249 90
"    German.....	\$2 35		Wyalmsing, 1st.....	
San Francisco, 1st.....			"    2d.....	1 28
"    1st Ger.....			Wyoming.....	
"    Calvary.....			Wysox.....	
"    Central.....				\$871 57
"    Emanuel.....			Lehigh Presbytery.	
"    Howard.....			Allentown, 1st.....	\$26 40
"    Howard st.....	1 63		Allen Township, Ch. and S. S. "spec.".....	20 00
			Ashland.....	
			Audenreid.....	4 00
			Bangor.....	
			Catsauqua, 1st.....	
			"    2d.....	
			Conyngnam Valley.....	
			Easton, 1st.....	
			"    Brainerd.....	



Kesley.....	\$5 29	Phila. Kensington, 1st.		Pine Grove.....	
Ferndale.....		" Logan square.		Slate Ridge.....	\$12 00
Gordon.....		" North.....	\$75 00	Slaterville.....	19 00
Hazleton.....		" North Broad st	172 43	Stewarttown & Centre.	7 00
Hokendansqua.....	4 00	" North Tenth st	6 85	Strasburgh.....	13 00
Jeanstown.....	1 00	" North'n Lib's, 1st	89 00	Union.....	2 76
Lebanon, Christ Cha- pel.....		" Olivet.....		Wrightsville.....	
Leighton, 1st.....	1 30	" Oxford.....		York.....	221 72
Lodiidge, Memorial.		" Princeton.....	56 00		
Lower Mt. Bethel....	11 24	" Spring Garden.....	23 88		\$419 53
Mahanoy City, 1st..	13 04	" Temple.....			
Mauch Chunk.....		" Trinity.....			
Middle Smithfield..	5 00	" West Arch st.			
Mountain.....	5 75	" 1st German.....			
Port Carbon.....	10 00	Belmont.....			
Pottsville, 1st.....	33 00	Hestonville.....	13 00		
" 2d.....	20 00	Mantua, 1st.....	15 00		
Reading, 1st.....		" 2d.....			
" Washing'n st.		Richmond.....			
Shawnee.....	4 00	Tioga st.....	23 53		
Shenandoah.....	3 70				
Slating'w & Slate Dale			\$918 80		
South Bethlehem.....					
Stroudsburg.....	10 00	Philadelphia North Presbytery.			
Summit Hill.....	20 00	Abington, "spec.".....	\$70 00		
Tamaqua.....	8 00	Bensalem & Newport.	1 00		
Upper Lehigh.....	5 30	Bridensburg, 1st.....	30 00		
" Mt. Bethel.....		Bristol, "spec.".....	12 58		
Weatherly.....	11 10	Carversville, "spec."..	2 50		
White Haven.....		Chestnut Hill.....	185 00		
Womelsdorf.....		Conshohocken.....			
	\$222 12	Doylestown and Deep Run.....	20 89		
Philadelphia Presbytery.		Falls of Schuylkill, spec	20 00		
Phila. 1st.....	\$328 46	Forestville, "spec.".....	10 00		
" 2d.....	58 37	Frankford, "spec.".....	40 00		
" 3d.....	38 43	Germantown, 1st.....	170 00		
" 4th.....		" 2d.....	49 95		
" 9th.....	68 09	" Market sq.....	68 00		
" 10th.....		Hermion (Frankford).....			
" 15th.....		Holmesburg, "spec.".....	24 00		
" Bethany.....		Huntingdon Valley.....	6 00		
" Calvary.....	321 00	Jeffersonville, "spec."..	6 00		
" Cedar st.....		Manayunk, 1st.....	17 69		
" Clinton st., "sp."	42 21	Morrisville.....			\$368 70
" Grace Mission.....		Neshaminy, Warwick.....			
" Greenwich st.....	5 00	" Warmin'r.....	32 50		
" Immanuel.....	25 00	Newtown.....	56 11		
" Mariners'.....		Norristown, 1st.....			
" Scots.....		" 2d, "spec.".....	6 00		
" South.....		" Central.....	50 00		
" Southwark, 1st.....		Norriton & Prov.....	25 50		
" South Western.....		Plumsteadville, "spec."..	17 50		
" Tabernacle.....	126 54	Port Kennedy.....			
" Tabor.....		Pottstown, "spec.".....	73 57		
" Union.....		Roxborough.....	3 20		
" Westminster.....	15 00	Solebury.....			
" Woodland.....	47 02	Springfield.....			
" Walnut st.....	122 10		\$897 99		
" W. Spruce st.....		Westminster Presbytery.			
" Wharton st.....		Bellevue.....	\$18 00		
" 1st African.....		Cedar Grove.....			
	\$1,197,22	Chanceford.....			
Phila. Central Presbytery.		Chestnut Level.....			
Phila. Alexander, Ch. and S.S.....	\$79 37	Christ Chapel.....			
" Arch st.....	156 36	Columbia, Ch. & S. S.	65 00		
" Bethesda.....	82 55	Donegal.....			
" Central.....		Hopewell.....			
" Cohocksink.....	54 83	Lancaster.....	31 95		
" Columbia av.....	6 00	Leacock.....			
" Green Hill.....		Little Britain.....			
" Immanuel.....		Marietta.....			
" Kensington.....	65 00	Middle Octorara.....	12 60		
		Monegan.....			
		Mount Joy.....	6 50		
		New Harmony.....	10 00		
		Pequea.....			

Pittsburgh, 3d .....	\$116 05
" 4th .....	20 00
" 6th .....	44 15
" 7th .....	11 00
" Bellefield .....	14 46
" Central .....	48 00
" Grace .....	
" Shady Side .....	143 62
Raccoon .....	24 00
Sharon .....	13 00
Swissvale .....	33 05
Temperanceville .....	
Valley .....	4 28
Westminster .....	
West Elizabeth .....	7 00
Wilkesburg .....	
	<hr/>
	\$1,251 02

## Redstone Presbytery.

Brownsville .....	\$4 33
Confluence .....	
Connellsville .....	
Dunlap's Creek .....	
Fairchance .....	
Fayette City .....	10 00
George's Creek, "spec." .....	13 00
Greensboro .....	
Harmony .....	
Indian Creek .....	
Jefferson .....	1 00
Laurel Hill .....	10 60
Little Redstone .....	12 25
Long Run .....	20 00
McClellandtown .....	
McKeesport, 1st .....	50 00
Mount Pleasant .....	11 04
Mount Vernon .....	
Mount Washington .....	
New Providence .....	23 00
Pleasant Unity .....	
Rehoboth .....	
Reunion .....	11 17
Round Hill .....	24 34
Swickley .....	
Somerseset .....	
Spring Hill Furnace, "spec." .....	1 00
Tent .....	
Tyrone .....	
Tyson .....	5 00
Uniontown .....	
West Newton .....	
	<hr/>
	\$196 73

## Washington Presbytery.

Allen Grove .....	
Bethlehem .....	\$3 00
Burgettstown .....	30 00
Cameron .....	3 25
Claysville .....	50 75
Cove .....	9 00
Cross Creek .....	32 65
Cross Roads .....	9 33
East Buffalo .....	13 40
Fairview .....	20 00
Forks of Wheeling .....	3 00
Frankfort .....	
Hookstown .....	4 00
Limestone .....	
Lower Buffalo .....	
Lowen Ten Mile .....	
Mill Creek .....	
Moundsville .....	
Mount Pleasant .....	
Mount Prospect .....	13 00
New Cumberland .....	
Pigeon Creek .....	29 20

Pine Grove .....	
Three Springs .....	\$3 00
Unity .....	
Upper Buffalo .....	14 00
Upper Ten Mile .....	18 35
Washington, 1st .....	90 68
" 2d .....	20 00
Waynesburgh .....	14 05
Wellsburg .....	
West Alexander .....	39 00
West Liberty .....	
West Union .....	
Wheeling, 1st .....	106 00
" 2d .....	
" 3d .....	
" 4th .....	3 97
Wolf Run .....	

\$756 63

## West Virginia Presbytery.

Bethel .....	\$2 50
Breckenridge .....	9 69
Buckhannon .....	
Centerville .....	
Clarksburgh .....	1 00
Fairmount .....	5 00
French Creek .....	9 00
Glenville .....	2 00
Gnatty Creek .....	2 50
Gratton .....	5 00
Greenville .....	2 00
Grantsville .....	
Hughes River .....	
Kanawha .....	
Kingwood .....	
Lebanon .....	
Mannington .....	2 00
Morgantown .....	4 36
Newburgh .....	7 00
Parkersburg, 1st .....	
" 2d .....	
Pennsboro .....	8 50
Pleasant Flats .....	2 20
Pleasant View .....	
Point Pleasant .....	1 00
Portland .....	
Ravenswood .....	
Sandy Creek .....	
Sistersville .....	
Spencer .....	
Upper Flats .....	1 80
Walkersville .....	
West Columbia .....	
Weston .....	

\$70 55

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

## Holston Presbytery.

Elizabethton .....	
Greenville .....	
" 1st Colored .....	
Jonesboro .....	\$4 79
Kingsport .....	
Mount Bethel .....	
Mount Lebanon .....	
New Hope .....	
New Salem .....	
Reedy Creek .....	
Riehlard .....	
Rogersville .....	
Salem .....	
Timber Ridge .....	
Wells .....	
	<hr/>
	\$4 79

## Kingston Presbytery.

Baker's Creek .....	
Bethel .....	\$23 15
Chattanooga, 2d .....	
Clover Hill .....	3 02
Cloyd's Creek .....	3 80
Crossville .....	
Ensebia .....	
Forest Hill .....	3 00
Grassy Cove .....	
Jamestown .....	
Louisville .....	
Madisonville .....	
Mars Hill .....	2 00
Maryville, 2d .....	32
Mount Tabor .....	2 00
Mount Zion .....	
New Bethel .....	
New Providence .....	8 00
Rockford .....	
Rockwood .....	
St. Paul's .....	
Unitia .....	
Vervilla .....	
	<hr/>
	\$49 29

## New Orleans Presbytery.

Mary Esther .....	\$0 80
New Orleans, 1st Ger. ....	
" Milan st. ....	
" 1st Ger. ....	
	<hr/>
	\$0 80

## Union Presbytery.

Bethel .....	
Bethesda .....	
Caledonia .....	16
Calvary .....	
Cedar Spring .....	
Hopewell .....	\$5 50
Knoxville, 2d .....	
Mt. Horeb .....	2 25
New Market .....	9 20
New Prospect .....	3 00
Pleasant Forest .....	
Shiloh .....	
Spring Place .....	4 25
Strawberry Plains .....	43
St. Luke's .....	
St. Paul's .....	1 00
Washington .....	
Westminster .....	2 10
	<hr/>
	\$27 89

## SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

## Bellefontaine Presbytery.

Bellefontaine, 1st .....	\$14 06
Belle Centre .....	5 00
Buck Creek .....	24 00
Bucyrus .....	24 80
Crestline .....	11 10
De Graff .....	3 25
Dunkirk .....	
Eden .....	
Forest .....	3 00
Galion, 1st .....	15 45
Huntsville .....	
Kenton .....	7 00
Marshall .....	
Nevada .....	
Patterson .....	
Rushsylvania .....	5 45

Spring Hills.....	\$7 20
Upper Sandusky.....	42 00
Urbana, 1st.....	12 75
Waynesburgh.....	
West Liberty.....	5 00
Wyandotte.....	2 00
Zanesfield.....	

\$182 06

## Huron Presbytery.

Birmingham.....	
Bloomville.....	\$8 90
Clyde.....	8 70
Elmore.....	
Florence.....	
Postoria.....	4 90
Fremont.....	11 50
Green Springs.....	
Huron.....	5 00
Margaretta.....	
Melmore.....	3 45
Milan.....	
Monroeville.....	4 86
McCutecheonville.....	
Norwalk.....	62 50
Olena.....	17 00
Peru.....	8 00
Plymouth.....	
Republic.....	
Sandusky.....	28 50
Tiffin.....	

\$163 31

## Lima Presbytery.

Ada.....	\$21 20
Areadia.....	
Blanchard, "spec.".....	12 00
Bluffton.....	
Celina.....	
Columbus Grove.....	
Delphos.....	27 76
Enon Valley.....	
Findlay, 1st.....	38 25
Harrison.....	3 00
Highland.....	
Kalida.....	
Lima, 1st.....	18 00
McComb, "spec.".....	29 00
Mt. Blanchard.....	
Mt. Jefferson, "spec.".....	10 00
New Salem.....	2 00
North Bethel.....	
Ottawa, "spec.".....	100 00
Riley Creek.....	
Rockport.....	17 80
Shanesville.....	3 00
Sidney, 1st.....	
St. Mary's.....	
Turtle Creek, "spec.".....	12 65
Van Wert.....	8 00
Wapakoneta.....	
West Union.....	

\$302 66

## Maumee Presbytery.

Antwerp.....	\$2 00
Bowling Green.....	
Bryan, 1st.....	7 00
Defiance.....	
Delta.....	10 00
Eagle Creek.....	
Gilead.....	
Haskins.....	
Hicksville.....	2 58
Highland.....	

Madison.....	
Maumee City, 1st.....	\$2 15
Milton.....	
Mount Salem.....	5 00
Napoleon.....	
Perrysburgh.....	
Pioneer.....	
Ridgeville.....	
Toledo, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
" 3d.....	
" Westminster.....	6 36
" 1st C.....	
" 1st German.....	2 00
Tontogony.....	
Union.....	1 58
Waterville.....	
Weston.....	1 48
West Bethesda.....	10 00
West Unity.....	

\$50 15

## SYNOD WESTERN NEW YORK.

## Buffalo Presbytery.

Alden.....	
Buffalo, 1st.....	
" Breckenridge st.....	\$19 30
" Calvary.....	78 40
" Central.....	13 10
" East.....	
" La Fayette st.....	52 59
" North.....	50 00
" Westminster.....	114 96
Clarence.....	
Dunkirk.....	
East Aurora.....	10 00
East Hamburg.....	
Elma.....	
Fredonia, 1st.....	31 05
Glenwood.....	
Gowanda.....	
Jamestown.....	
Lancaster.....	20 00
Newstead.....	
Panama.....	5 00
Portlaud.....	
Ripley, 1st.....	
Sherman, 1st.....	14 25
Silver Creek.....	12 01
South Wales.....	
Springville.....	7 00
St. Catherine's.....	
Tonawanda.....	
Tonawanda.....	
Union Mission.....	
West Aurora, Cong.....	5 00
Westfield.....	61 21

\$493 87

## Genesee Presbytery.

Attica.....	\$33 23
Batavia.....	50 09
Bergen.....	4 40
Bethany Centre.....	
Byron.....	11 10
Castile.....	
Corfu.....	3 30
East Bethany.....	
Elba.....	
Leroy, 1st.....	24 20
North Bergen.....	5 50
Oakfield.....	5 00
Orangeville.....	
Pavilion.....	

Pembroke and Batavia.....	
Perry.....	\$7 29
Pike.....	7 00
Portageville.....	3 00
Tonawanda Valley.....	
Warsaw.....	
Wyoming.....	12 00

\$166 11

## Genesee Valley Presbytery.

Allegany.....	
Almond.....	
Andover.....	\$30 00
Angelica.....	
Belmont.....	
Burns.....	
Centreville.....	
Conewago.....	
Cuba.....	14 00
Ellieottville.....	6 29
Franklinville.....	
Olean.....	
Portville.....	4 51
Rushford.....	3 00
Salamanea.....	

\$57 80

## Niagara Presbytery.

Albion.....	\$53 60
Barre Centre.....	
Carlton.....	
Holley, "spec.".....	5 00
Knowlesville, "spec.".....	10 00
Lewiston.....	32 25
Lockport, 1st.....	156 00
" 2d Ward.....	
Lyndonville.....	2 50
Medina.....	6 80
Millville.....	
Niagara Falls.....	75 00
Pendleton and Wheatfield.....	
Porter, 1st.....	
Somerset.....	
Tuscarora.....	
Wilson.....	2 92
Wright's Corners.....	

\$344 07

## Rochester Presbytery.

Avon.....	
Avon Springs.....	
Brighton.....	\$11 00
Brookport.....	59 09
Caledonia.....	
Charlotte.....	6 00
Chili.....	
Clarkson.....	
Dansville.....	19 28
Gates.....	6 41
Genesee, 1st.....	6 70
" Village, 1st.....	198 14
" Central.....	30 00
Groveland.....	11 00
Lima.....	10 21
Livonia, 1st.....	13 40
Mendon.....	7 50
Moscow.....	
Mount Morris.....	29 12
Nunda, 1st.....	8 00
Ogden.....	20 65
Ossian.....	4 68
Parma Centre.....	3 00
Penfield.....	
Pittsford.....	1 00

Rochester, 1st .....	\$102 55	Ontonagon .....		Oshkosh, 1st .....	\$8 77
" 3d .....	34 00	Sault Ste. Marie .....		Plover .....	
" Brick, "spec." .....	308 99	Superior .....	\$1 62	Robinsonville .....	5 00
" Calvary .....			\$209 08	Rural .....	
" Central .....	286 88	Milwaukee Presbytery.			
" Memorial .....	5 00	Barton .....	\$5 35	St. Sauveur .....	
" St. Peter's .....	32 95	Beloit, 1st .....	50 50	Stevens' Point .....	
" Westminster .....	19 49	German .....		Waupaca .....	
Sparta, 1st .....	6 00	Bethany .....	7 00	Waupaca .....	
" 2d .....	5 50	Brodhead .....	1 00	Weyauwega .....	4 00
Springwater .....	2 00	Cambridge & Oakland .....	5 00	Winneconne .....	
Sweden .....	15 00	Cato, 1st .....	1 60		\$134 23
Tuscarora and Union .....		Cedar Grove .....		Wisconsin River Presbytery.	
Cor's .....	4 50	Delafield .....	6 72	Baraboo, 1st .....	\$7 00
Webster .....		Grafton .....		Beaver Dam, 1st .....	
Wheatland .....	10 00	Janesville .....		Belleville .....	
West Mendon .....		Jefferson .....		Cambria .....	
	\$1,278 04	Lima .....	5 64	Columbus .....	5 00
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		Manitowoc, 1st .....	6 55	Cottage Grove .....	
Chippewa Presbytery.		Milwaukee, Calvary .....	34 60	Dayton .....	
Big River .....		" Immanuel .....	64 54	Fancy Creek .....	2 15
Black River Falls .....		" 1st Holland .....	1 23	Hazel Green .....	
Burns .....	\$2 65	2d .....		Highland .....	
Chippewa Falls .....		Oostburg .....		Hurricane .....	
Eau Claire, 1st .....		Ottawa, 1st .....	4 16	Kilbourne City .....	3 20
Galesville .....		Pike Grove .....	6 60	Liberty .....	
Hartland, Egbert .....		Port Washington .....		Lodi, "spec." .....	18 50
Hixton .....	5 24	Richfield .....	2 00	Lowville .....	
Hudson, 1st .....	15 00	Stone Bank .....		Madison .....	101 69
La Crosse, 1st .....	13 00	Waukesha, 1st .....	6 30	Marion .....	
" North .....	3 00	West Granville .....	4 00	Middleton .....	4 60
Lewis Valley .....	4 10	Wheatland, Ger. ....	2 50	Mineral Point .....	
Maiden Rock .....	3 50		\$215 19	Monroe .....	
Nasonville .....	3 00	Winnebago Presbytery.		Montello .....	
Neilsville .....	10 00	Amherst .....		Monticello .....	
Neshannoek .....	11 00	Appleton .....		Oregon .....	10 00
New Amsterdam .....	1 50	Beaver Lam Assembly .....	\$5 00	Oxford .....	3 00
North Bend .....	2 25	Berlin .....		Packwaukee .....	
Prescott, 1st .....	12 00	De Pere .....		Pardeeville .....	
	\$86 24	Dodge Centre .....		Platteville .....	3 20
Lake Superior Presbytery.		Fond du Lac .....	8 06	Portage .....	
Escanaba .....		Fremont .....	3 40	Poynette .....	
Marinette .....	10 00	Horicon .....		Prairie du Sac .....	20 14
Marquette, 1st .....	196 91	Kankana .....		Pulaski .....	
Menomonee .....		Keshena .....		Reedsburgh .....	
Oconto .....	55	Mayville .....		Richland City .....	2 59
		Neenah, "spec." .....	100 00	" Centre .....	4 00
		Omro .....		Rockville, German .....	2 00
				Rosedale .....	
				Sun Prairie .....	
					\$186 93

## INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

Rev. J. C. Long, Albany, N. Y.....	\$3 00	T. B. Condit, N. . . . .	\$5 00
Miss "E. S." Baltimore, Md., spec ..	100 00	H. Magie. Elizabeth, N. J., spec.....	50 00
"Helped." .....	10 00	Miss F. Dodd and Sisters, Bloomfield,	
John Bell, Orange, N. Y.....	5 00	N. J. ....	650 00
Rev. J. L. Wilson, Monticello, Iowa...	2 00	John R. Groves.....	2 00
"C.," N. Y.....	2 00	Mrs. A. O. Patterson, Glendale, O....	10 00
Mrs. J. E. De Klyn, Irvington, N. Y...	5 00	M. A. McClelland, Upper Strasburg, Pa	5 00
A Family in 1st Presbyterian Church,		Miss Mary A. Lee, Washington Co., "	10 00
Camden, N. J. ....	20 00	"Friends in New York," spec.....	35 00
Samuel Caldwell, Philadelphia, Pa. ...	5 00	"An Elder.".....	5 00
Rev. John S. Gilman, Titusville, N. J..	8 00	"Special.".....	100 00
W. H. Kinnard.....	5 00	" for Oconto Church Wis....	152 00
"An Old Subscriber," spec.....	1 00	" " Eden Church, Manse, at	
Mrs. S. B. Crocker, Vernon, N. Y.....	20 00	Whalyville, Md.....	100 00
Rev. E. Garland, Vernon, O.....	55 00	Mrs. E. G. Wallingford, Uniontown, Pa.	25 00
"Julia," spec.....	1 00	"Special.".....	20 00
"W.," N. Y.....	50	Dr. A. C. Post, New York City, spec...	250 00
Commodore C. K. Stribling, Baltimore,		"X. L.," spec.....	100 00
Md. ....	100 00	"A.".....	64 50
Jas. Russell, North Jackson, O. ....	10 00	J. Taylor Johnston, N. Y. ....	214 06
"Kentucky.".....	2 00	Rev. W. S. Wykoff, Elizabeth, N. J....	5 41
Rev. J. H. Byers.....	2 00	Rev. G. S. Boardman, Cazenovia, N. Y.	28 87
Rev. W. J. McCord, Wassaic, N. Y....	1 00	Rev. O. Reidy, New Orleans, La....	1 69
"G. W. M." Philadelphia, Pa.....	20 00	"C." Va.....	7 76
Judge S. S. Watson, St. Charles, Mo.,		Dr. L. A. Edwards, Sacketts Harbor,	
spec.....	50 00	N. Y.....	3 60
Rev. W. L. Moore, Jersey City, N. J..	10 00	"Friends in Illinois.".....	40 40
"Church Erection Dividend.".....	200 30	Religious Contribution Society, Prince-	
Conrad Cook, Greencastle, Ind.....	3 00	ton, N. J.....	22 40
"Friends" in Illinois. ....	50 00	Anonymous.....	58 19
J. R. Dixon, Homer, N. Y.....	7 20		
Alex. Crawford, N. Y.....	10 00		
			\$2 673 58



# CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

INDEBTED TO THE PERMANENT FUND.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
Presbytery of Champlain.	
Chateaugay.....	\$42 00
Presbytery of Troy.	
Johnsonville .....	\$2 00

SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	
Presbytery of New Castle.	
Milford.....	\$534 00

SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.	
Presbytery of Binghamton.	
Nichols, 1st ..	\$10 10
Prible, 1st.....	10 26

Presbytery of Syracuse.	
Collamer, 1st.....	\$10 00

SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
Presbytery of Cincinnati.	
Bantam, 1st.....	\$3 50
Morrow.....	3 50

Presbytery of Dayton.	
Yellow Springs, 1st...	\$47 50

SYNOD OF ERIE.	
Presbytery of Erie.	
Sauville.....	\$2 00

SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
Presbytery of Geneva.	
Manchester, 1st.....	\$6 00
Presbytery of Lyons.	
Rose .....	\$3 00

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.	
Presbytery of Bloomington.	
Tolono, 1st. ....	\$22 00
Presbytery of Schuyler.	
Augusta.....	\$10 15
Clayton, 1st.....	15 00
Warsaw, 1st.....	7 70

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.	
Presbytery of Freeport.	
Warren, 1st.....	\$15 00

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.	
Presbytery of Alton.	
Plainview.....	\$59 59

Presbytery of Cairo.	
Centralia, 1st.....	\$29 10
Presbytery of Mattoon.	

Neoga, 1st .....	\$10 38
------------------	---------

SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.	
Presbytery of Ft. Wayne.	
Huntington.....	\$11 00

SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.	
Presbytery of Indianapolis.	
Southport.....	\$10 00
Presbytery of New Albany.	

Anderson, 1st.....	\$87 50
Mitchell.....	4 00
Vevay.....	6 00

Presbytery of Vincennes.	
Terre Haute, 2d.....	\$15 00

SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.	
Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.	

Clarence ..	\$6 35
Vinton.....	35 00
Wheatland, 1st.....	3 00

Presbytery of Dubuque.	
Clermont.....	\$2 00

Presbytery of Waterloo.	
Cedar Falls.....	\$27 00

SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.	
Presbytery of Iowa City.	
Ataliesa.....	\$3 00

SYNOD OF KANSAS.	
Presbytery of Topeka.	
Lawrence, 1st.....	\$18 74

SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
Presbytery of Detroit.	
Brighton, 1st.....	\$6 60

Presbytery of Saginaw.	
Flushing, 1st.....	\$2 65

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
Presbytery of Mankato.	
Mankato, 1st.....	\$34 33
Travers Des Sioux....	161 00

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Presbytery of Platte	
Weston .....	3 50

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.	
Presbytery of Newton.	
La Fayette.....	\$11 35

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.	
Presbytery of Maumee.	
Ridgeville.....	\$5 00

SYNOD OF WESTERN N. Y.	
Presbytery of Buffalo.	
East Hamburg....	\$4 00

Presbytery of Genesee Valley.	
Olean, 1st.....	\$10 00

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
Presbytery of Winnebago.	
Waupaca.....	\$2 80

Presbytery of Wisconsin River.	
Lodi .....	\$16 25
Pardecville, 1st.....	6 20
Loan returned .....	\$3,000 00
Amount.....	\$4,693 05

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Of the Presbyterian Church in the United States,

OF ITS TRUSTEES,

IN RELATION TO THE RELIEF FUND

FOR

DISABLED MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

---

PRESENTED MAY, 1874.

---

PHILADELPHIA:

HENRY B. ASHMEAD, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,

Nos. 1102 AND 1104 SANSON STREET.

1874.



Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers  
AND THE  
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

---

REV. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary.*

REV. CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer.*

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

---

COMMITTEE OF THE TRUSTEES.

REV. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Chairman.*

SAMUEL HOOD, Esq.

JOHN C. FARR, Esq.

WILLIAM G. CROWELL, Esq.

---

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *President.*

REV. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Vice-President.*

REV. V. D. REED, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

REV. THOMAS L. JANEWAY, D.D.

GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D.

REV. ALEXANDER REED, D.D.

GEORGE JUNKIN, Esq.

MORRIS PATTERSON, Esq.

SAMUEL HOOD, Esq.

REV. GEORGE HALE, D.D.

WILLIAM STRONG, LL.D.

HON. JOSEPH ALLISON.

REV. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D.

WILLIAM G. CROWELL, Esq.

JOHN C. FARR, Esq.

ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, Esq.





## REPORT.

---

THE Trustees of the General Assembly beg leave respectfully to submit to the Assembly this the Nineteenth Annual Report of their Committee on the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of deceased Ministers.

The past year has been one of more than ordinary trial both to the Committee and to the families dependent on the Relief Fund for support. The causes of embarrassment were such as the following :

1st. The liabilities of the previous year left unpaid for want of funds were more than nine thousand dollars. This debt was brought over to be carried by the resources of the financial year just closed. The families to whom it was due were obliged to wait until collections could be gathered in from the churches. By this process all the payments were of necessity postponed, disappointing expectations and bringing some into great straits.

2d. The fact that the General Assembly of 1873 recommended to the churches a smaller amount than had been named for the two previous years, had a damaging effect. The Standing Committee of the Assembly, after a full investigation of the subject, proposed the sum of \$110,000 as requisite to pay the debt of the previous year, to meet the installments of appropriations already made, and to provide for the growing demands of the Cause. This suggestion was adopted by the Assembly, but was rescinded just at the close of the sessions. The result was that the amount was cut down to \$90,000.

The relative importance of a cause is often estimated by the expressed judgment of the General Assembly ; and when it is announced that ten per cent. less or twenty per cent. less is needed for any branch of church work, the result is quickly seen in the action of Synods and Presbyteries, as well as in collections from churches and contributions by individuals.

3d. Another serious hindrance was the great financial crisis. This occurred not far from the time, when, according to the programme for several years adopted by general consent, the annual collections for this Cause are taken up in many of the churches. It not only diminished the income of some who had been liberal donors and prevented the treasury from being supplied with ample means, but it swept away the slender resources on which not a few had been relying to supplement the appropriations of the Committee, and thus added to their inconvenience and suffering.

4th. The uninterrupted agitation of the whole church on the subject of its benevolent operations, exciting groundless suspicions and causing a misapprehension as to facts, has greatly cooled the ardor of benevolent feeling, and interrupted the flow of contributions into the church treasuries. Amid the strifes of the hour, other and outside causes are ready to step in and gather the spoil.

5th. In addition to these considerations, it should not be forgotten that there is each year a steady addition to the number of applicants entitled to relief, while for four years past the contributions from the churches, although increasing, have not advanced in the same ratio.

The Committee, at the beginning of the year determined to keep down the sum total of the expenditures

as low as possible, consistent with the needy condition of those who were dependent on the Fund. New applications have been discouraged, and in many instances the amount of grants has been reduced contrary to the wishes of both the Presbyteries and the applicants. The members of the Committee understand that the office assigned to them is simply to distribute in a judicious and equitable manner among those who have a just claim, the funds placed in their hands, and not to attempt to go farther and faster than the church indicates a willingness to supply the means. They are not without the hope that all the liabilities now existing will soon be provided for by Christian liberality.

The fact that there is a Relief Fund is beginning to be known more and more throughout the several congregations in our communion, and wherever the people of God are well informed on the subject a sense of obligation is felt, their sympathies are awakened, and their contributions drawn forth.

During the year preceding the last the Committee, convinced that something more ought to be done, made a special effort with a view to bringing the cause to the attention of all the families in our connection. Packages of a four paged tract were sent by mail to every church from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast whose post office address could be ascertained, in number deemed sufficient for every family. This was at an aggregate cost of not far from one thousand dollars. Although this may seem to be a large outlay, and appears to our disadvantage in the estimated cost of working the machinery of the Relief Fund that year, yet the good effects were manifest in the increase in the number of contributing

churches by about five hundred, and an addition of ten thousand dollars to the amount collected for the Fund that year. Many of these churches who began then to give were feeble, but it was a blessing to them to do their part in this good work. Some extra printed matter has been distributed during the past year as was demanded by the interests of the Cause.

The necessities of these needy ministers, widows and orphans, have been made known, as widely as possible, through the press, through the action of Synods and Presbyteries, and by correspondence with Presbyterial Standing Committees, Stated Clerks, and private individuals. The editors and proprietors of religious weeklies, which circulate widely through the Presbyterian Church, deserve special thanks for their courtesy in publishing in their columns matter furnished to them on this subject, and for the kind words they have spoken in behalf of this cause.

The delay in making remittances during the past year has been as painful to the Committee as it has been to those who have been looking anxiously for their installments. It would have given us pleasure to answer promptly every call, but it was not possible. When a treasury is exhausted, what is to be done? "Go (says some one) to the banks and get your notes discounted to the amount of your liabilities." This method may be tried, but it only increases the difficulty, for it augments the debt, by the addition of this discount to the original sum. There is then so much more to be asked from the churches. There is but one opinion in the Committee and in the Board of Trustees, on the subject of borrowing money, by discounting notes in bank, in

order to meet payments as they come due. It has not been done in a single instance since this work was inaugurated.

Of those who have received the benefits of the Fund for the year, from April 1, 1873, to April 1, 1874, there have been on the roll—

Ministers of the gospel, . . .	171
Widows of deceased ministers, . .	213
Orphan families, . . .	24
	<hr/>
Total number, . . .	408

The whole number of *new* cases is fifty, namely, twenty-nine ministers, sixteen widows, and five orphan families. The aggregate increase in the number of applicants has been twenty-nine, namely nine ministers, four widows, and four orphan families.

Twenty who were on the Fund have died, namely, five widows and fifteen ministers, of whom, nine were advanced in age, and six in middle life, or quite young. After April 1, 1874, there are at least seventeen families who will cease to apply for assistance—nine ministers, four widows, and four orphans.

The four hundred and eight on the roll were recommended by one hundred and twenty-nine Presbyteries, scattered through all the Synods in this country. The two Mission-synods abroad, India and China, are exceptions. Returned missionaries become connected with some Presbytery at home before they apply for relief, and those who remain on the foreign field are sustained by the missionary funds.

The resources and expenditures, for the year ending



April 1, 1874, have been equal, namely, \$78,472 53, leaving our liabilities to be \$15,684 00.\*

If the amount of the installments due and unpaid on the 31st of March be added to the actual expenditures, it will make a total of \$94,156 53, which is the smallest sum that would have enabled the Committee to close the financial year without debt.

The total amount for the year previous was \$81,317 47, including the balance then on hand of \$783 87. The sum received during the year, has altogether exceeded the expectations of the Committee; but this was not reached without much painstaking and perseverance. In view of the difficulties to be met, the result is both remarkable and encouraging. Many sacrifices have been made, by earnest Christian friends, to make up this amount. The memorial of their liberality is on high. In behalf of four hundred and eight families, who have been cheered by their gifts, we tender to them our warmest thanks. There never was a year in which the miscellaneous columns have been so extended, or in which the individual contributions acknowledged there have been so large.

The statement of George H. Van Gelder, Esq., shows that the additions made to the Permanent Fund, for the year, from April 1, 1873, to April 1, 1874, are \$8,999.

The following shows the condition of the Permanent Fund, April 1, 1874, with the contributions for the year preceding :

\* It was expected that the March collection of one of the New York churches would be included, viz., \$901 92, which would have made the sum total, \$79,374 45, and the liabilities, \$14,772 08, which is the true amount. The figures in the text correspond with the treasurer's account.

April 1, 1873,	Balance of Permanent Fund in the hands of G. H. Van Gelder, Esq., . . .	\$67,736 99
April 29,	Donation of Cornelius Du Bois, . . .	500 00
	Bequest of Alonzo D. Morgan, . . .	560 00
May 31,	Bequest of Isabella B. Truman, . . .	1,000 00
July 11,	Bequest of Maria D. Voorhees, . . .	500 00
28,	Bequest of R. D. Cochran, . . .	950 00
Aug. 4,	Bequest of James Myers, . . .	475 00
11,	Donation, Memorial Fund of Pittston, Pa.,	10 00
21,	Bequest of William McCrery, . . .	200 00
Sep. 1,	Premium on Bond and Mortgage, . . .	17 50
8,	Bequest of Cynthia I. Curtiss, . . .	1,000 00
Oct. 9,	Bequest of G. K. Horner, . . .	50
	Donation of W. L. King, . . .	25 00
Dec. 6,	Bequest of M. Scott, two bonds of Marion Co. Kansas Bridge Bonds, . . .	1,000 00
22,	Bequest of Guy Richards, . . .	2,000 00
Jan. 10, 1874,	Donation of "H. M.," of New York, . . .	1,000 00
Feb. 18,	Donation of a Member of First Church of Newburg, New York, . . .	21 00
<hr/>		
Amount held by G. H. Van Gelder, Esq., Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, . . .		76,935 99
Invested Funds held by William E. Tenbrook, Esq., Treas- urer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, . . .		37,600 00
<hr/>		
Total, . . .		114,535 99
The income for the year was \$6,417 93.		

This year ends the quarter of a century since (in 1849) this Fund was established. The original report, embodying the views of the Assembly, was prepared by the Rev. A. T. McGill, D.D., and adopted. The cause, from a feeble beginning, has had a steady and healthy growth. The grand total of monies gathered in during this period is \$698,874; or nearly seven hundred thousand dollars, of which \$114,535 is a Permanent Fund, the interest only to be used. The balance, \$584,339, has, from year to year, been expended for the purposes of the Fund. There have been assisted what is equiva-

lent to the number of more than ten thousand individuals. in 2,582 families; namely, 1,052 of disabled ministers. 1,392 of ministers' widows, and 148 orphan families, at an average rate of about \$226 to each family.

The first contribution to the Fund, for current use, bears date September 3, 1849, \$9, from the Church of German Valley, New Jersey, Presbytery of Newton, then under the pastoral care of the Rev. James H. Mason Knox, D.D. At the same time, a gift of \$2 50 is credited to the Rev. B. R. Hall, Newburgh, N. Y. Other contributions, for the first year, were as follows:

1849, Oct.	23,	Church at Ohio, Rev. A. Williams,	\$4 00
1850, Feb.	5,	Springfield, Ohio, \$3; Richmond, \$5; Annapolis, Md., \$2; Mr. Dudley, \$5; 1st Church Knoxville, Tenn., \$22; Central Church, Philadelphia, \$71 23,	108 23
Feb.	15,	Franklin st. Church, Baltimore, per Dr. Wm. S. Plumer,	30 00
March	4,	Susquehanna Presbytery,	28 22
	26,	Stubenville, per B. Latimer, \$5 14; Richmond, per J. Mabin, \$10; 6th Church, Philadelphia, \$3 50; A. D. Hepburn, \$5; "P.," per W. D. S., \$2,	25 64
April	2,	Salem, N. J., per Rev. Mr. Helme, \$10; Danville, Pa., E. Green, \$2; Dunham, Pa., E. Green, \$2 86; West Union, Pa., Rev. Mr. Fleming, \$7; Alexandria, Ohio, \$4; Benevolent Fund, New London Congregation, \$10; 6th Church, Philadelphia, per J. S. McMullin, \$96 50; Upper Buffalo Church, Pa., \$8 83; F. N. Watkins, \$20,	161 19
	16,	Cheraw, S. C., per J. F. Matherson, \$50; Warsaw, \$8; Knowlton, N. J., per J. S. Blair, \$5 12; Blairsville, \$5,	68 12
	27,	1st Church, New Brunswick,	37 00

The whole amount, including the \$11 50 first given, was \$473 90.

The first gift to the Permanent Fund, \$13, was received April 2, 1851, from Mentz, N. Y., Rev. George C. Heckman, D.D., pastor; then, June 27, 1851, Cumberland Church, per Rev. Mr. Symes, gave \$11; May 20, 1852, Port Byron, N. Y., Dr. Heckman, pastor, \$11; total, \$34 50. For more than ten years nothing was added to this small sum. But at the close of 1862, legacies began to come in as follows:

1862, Dec.	1, Legacy of Ann Thompson, of New York,	\$100 00
	12, Mrs. Eliza G. Dewey, Delhi, Indiana,	400 00
	31, Rev. William Neill, D.D., bequest,	142 50
1863, March	2, Jane Lyle, Washington Co., Pa., bequest,	117 80
Dec.	9, Julia W. Scott's legacy,	100 00
The total reported in May, 1864, was		\$956 81

During the ten years just closed, there have been gathered in from the Memorial Fund, from special gifts, but principally from legacies, \$113,579 18, making the sum total invested, \$114,535 99.

In one part of what now constitutes the re-united church, the Relief Fund was organized in 1864, upon a report drawn up by the Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, D.D. Of the first two contributions one was anonymous, the other was from Samuel Small, Esq., a ruling elder in the church of York, Pa., the Rev. Henry E. Niles, pastor. The largest contributions to the Permanent Fund were \$8,200, by H. M. Schieffelin, Esq., and \$25,000, by John Baldwin, Esq.

A considerable amount has been given in reversion to the Permanent Fund, and will in due time be in actual possession.

Very much laborious effort must be put forth before

this Cause is raised up on the high plane which it deserves to occupy in public estimation. It was not until the whole time of the late Dr. Jones was given to this work that it began to assume the proportions which it has since attained. In the Report for 1867 (when the contributions were \$27,740), he says: "Letters in answer to many inquiries of interested persons, official communications with Presbyteries, appeals to neglectful churches, solicitations of donations and bequests, words of sympathy in cases of special affliction, and expression of thanks for marked favors done to this cause, have called for no little exercise of the mind and of the pen. Few have an adequate conception of the amount of effort demanded in meeting the claims of such an agency on the Secretary."

Unless strenuous exertions are made without ceasing, this Cause, as well as others, will lose ground steadily until it is crowded out by other interests, and wholly lost to sight, and may finally be lost to the recollection of all but those who are painfully reminded of the church's neglect by their destitution and sufferings. Many deserving persons who are entitled to aid have not yet been reached by the operation of the Fund, and a large number of the churches have thus far neglected to make collections for this object. While this Cause has been taking deep hold of the heart of the church, yet there is no branch of church work which at this time so imperatively demands to be lifted up and brought prominently forward. It is a cause too important, too sacred, and too strong in its claims on the people of God to be regarded as of inferior interest, to be treated with coldness or to be left struggling. If these aged and dis-



abled servants of God, and these widows and orphans are to be overlooked and forgotten, what is there in the whole range of Christian duty which may not be neglected with impunity? The appeal addresses our honor, our sense of justice, our Christian sympathy, and our common humanity as well as our respect for the authority of Jesus who has ordained the Christian ministry. IF ANY MEASURES CAN BE SET IN OPERATION TO IMPRESS THE PUBLIC MIND WITH A HIGHER ESTIMATE OF THIS BLESSED WORK, LET ALL HEARTS AND HANDS BE UNITED IN ADOPTING THEM AND CARRYING THEM INTO EFFECT.

In behalf of the Trustees of the General Assembly,

GEORGE HALE,  
*Secretary of the Relief Fund.*

---

In General Assembly, at St. Louis, Mo., June 2d, 1874, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That in view of the embarrassed condition of the Ministerial Relief Fund, it be recommended to all our Churches, that a Special Collection be taken for the removal of that debt, on the First Sabbath in July, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,  
*Stated Clerk General Assembly.*

RELIEF FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.  
*in account with* CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer, from April 1,*  
*1873, to April 1, 1874.*

Dr.

To payments—Appropriations to Disabled Ministers, &c.,	\$69,175 12
“ “ Trustees of General Assembly for Permanent	
Fund, . . . . .	3,196 50
“ “ Salary of Secretary, for one year, . . .	2,500 00
“ “ Salary of Treasurer, for one year, . . .	2,000 00
“ “ Expenses of “Monthly Record,” . . .	288 19
“ “ Printing, including Annual Report, . . .	652 85
“ “ Advertising, . . . . .	148 20
“ “ Travel, Postage and Stationery, . . .	457 67
“ “ Care of Office, . . . . .	54 00
Total expenditures,* . . .	<u>\$78,472 53</u>

Cr.

By Balance from last year, . . . . .	\$14 68
“ Contributions from churches and individuals, (including	
\$7981 78, per Committee of Benevolence and Finance),	71,352 86
“ Interest from Permanent Fund, . . . . .	6,417 95
“ Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	162 04
“ Money returned, . . . . .	525 00
Total receipts, . . . . .	<u>\$78,472 53</u>

We have examined the above account, compared with the vouchers,  
and find it correct.

JOHN C. FARR,

ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,

*Auditing Committee.*PHILADELPHIA, *April 1, 1874.*

\* See note on page 8.

# Report of the Assembly's Standing Committee,

*Adopted at the meeting of the General Assembly, at St. Louis, on the  
2d of June, 1874.*

---

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, in relation to the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and their Families, respectfully report.

This subject is one which strongly appeals to our sympathies, and should receive the profound and prayerful consideration of this General Assembly and the churches hereby represented. Of all the duties of social and relative life, few have been expressed with greater emphasis in the Word of God than the duty of the Church to her ministry. Under the former dispensation this duty was interwoven with and pervaded the social character of the Jewish nation. Special national provision was made for the support of the priesthood and the whole tribe of Levi. Nor is there any reason to suppose that this provision, commanded by God and approved by the nation, was wanting in adaptation to the end contemplated, or inadequate to the supply of the wants of the ministry. It is only when the nation becomes forgetful of its obligations to God, and when spiritual declension prevails, that we hear the plaintive words of the Prophet: "The meat-offering and the drink-offering is cut off from the House of the Lord. the priests, the Lord's ministers, mourn."

The law of ministerial support is changed, but only in the mode of administration. The law has passed over to the Gospel-dispensation, has survived all changes, and lives in its spirit. The apostle of the Gentiles reaffirms the law, and claims under it the right of maintenance: "Do ye not know that they which minister about holy things live of the things of the temple, and they which wait at the altar are partakers with the altar? Even so hath the Lord ordained, that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel." This duty the Church recognizes as binding and obligatory, and yet, however painful and humiliating, it must be confessed she has failed to observe it both in the letter and in the spirit. The ministry of the

Presbyterian Church has been heretofore, and is now, inadequately supported. While able to labor, a pittance barely sufficient to preserve life, has been doled out to them. It is impossible for many of our ministers to make any suitable provision for their families, or their own old age. Their life is a struggle with poverty, their old age a state of painful dependence; and their dying bed, which should be luminous with the rays of Heaven's own sunshine, is oft darkened with clouds as the eye falls on the loved wife, partner, so long, of life's labors, joys and sorrows; and on the children of their mutual affection so soon to be fatherless.

It is gratifying that an improved condition of things, at present, obtains; that the attention of the Church is being directed more particularly to this subject, and that the liberality of God's people flows out in increasing volume, to make glad the hearts of God's honored servants.

The financial condition of the Fund, as we learn from the report of the Committee, is as follows: The total receipts, with corresponding expenditures, from all sources, for the year ending April 1, 1874, were \$79,374 45. This amount was derived from the following sources, viz.:

Balance from last year, . . . . .	\$14 68
By contributions from churches and individuals, . . . . .	72,254 78
Interest from Permanent Fund, . . . . .	6,417 95
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	162 04
Money returned, . . . . .	525 00
Total receipts, . . . . .	<u>\$79,374 45</u>

This amount was disbursed, as follows, viz.:

Appropriations to Disabled Ministers, Widows and Children of	
deceased ministers, . . . . .	\$70,077 04
Trustees of General Assembly for Permanent Fund, . . . . .	3,196 50
Salary of Secretary, for one year, . . . . .	2,500 00
“ Treasurer, “ “ . . . . .	2,000 00
Expenses of Monthly Record, . . . . .	288 19
Printing, including Annual Report, . . . . .	652 85
Advertising, . . . . .	148 20
Travel, Postage and Stationery, . . . . .	457 67
Care of office, . . . . .	54 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	<u>\$79,374 45</u>

This exhibit shows a falling off in the receipts of the Fund, as compared with the previous year, to the amount of \$1,943 02. This is attributed to the following circumstances :

1st. That the General Assembly recommended to the churches a smaller amount than for the two years preceding.

2d. The financial crisis occurring near the time when the annual collections are taken up in many of the churches.

3d. The agitation upon the subject of benevolent operations, exciting groundless suspicions and causing a misapprehension as to facts.

The whole amount received has not been sufficient to meet all the liabilities of the Fund, and therefore we find, on the 31st of March, installments of appropriations due and unpaid to the amount of \$14,772 08, showing an actual deficit to that amount, and necessarily embarrassing its operations for the present year. The whole number of beneficiaries of the Fund, during the last year, was 408. Of these, 171 were ministers of the gospel, 213 the widows of deceased ministers, and 24 orphan families. The whole number of new cases was 50, namely, 29 ministers, 16 widows, and 5 orphan families. The aggregate increase, 29. 20 who were on the Fund have passed into their rest, namely, 5 widows and 15 ministers. It is expected, that after April 1, 1874, at least 17 families will cease to apply for assistance. The 408 on the roll were recommended by 129 Presbyteries, scattered throughout all the Synods, those of India and China excepted. Your Committee have heard with regret, that delay in making remittances during the past year, has been the result of an unavoidable and painful necessity arising from an exhausted treasury; that new applications have been discouraged, and that, in many instances, the amount of grants has been reduced, contrary to the wishes of both the Presbyteries and the applicants. These things ought not so to be. While these things are so, yet in view of the difficulties encountered, we cannot but regard the result as indicative of an earnest and growing interest in the efficiency and success of this meritorious enterprise. In order to a correct estimate of the condition of this great interest, we must not overlook the fact, that the Permanent Fund has been increased during the past year, by donations and bequests, to the amount of \$8,999. The total amount of the Fund, on April 1st, 1874, was \$114,535 99, the interest of which



only is to be used by the Relief Fund, which has received, as we have seen, from this source, \$6417 95 during the past year.

In view of the balance of \$14,772 08 standing against the Relief Fund, at the opening of the current year, and the increase in the number of beneficiaries, your Committee feel alive to the necessity of earnest and united effort on the part of the churches, to relieve the pressing wants and respond to the just claims of the aged and disabled ministers of the Gospel, the widows and the fatherless. Our sense of honor and feeling of sympathy should prompt to immediate action, while a sense of justice admits of no plea and recognizes no excuse as sufficient to warrant undue delay, much less indifference and neglect. Your Committee are of opinion, that the General Assembly should recommend to the churches the contribution of an amount sufficient to meet the wants of the Relief Fund, and enable the Committee thereof to make a more liberal appropriation to those whose modesty often prevents them from making their wants known, and from asking even that which is necessary to limited comfort.

In view of all the facts brought to their notice, your Committee recommend the following resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly:

1. *Resolved*, That the Committee on the Relief Fund be instructed to tabulate in the Annual Report the receipts and expenditures, so as to indicate the Presbyteries from which they have been received, and in whose bounds they have been distributed.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly hereby expresses its earnest sympathy with, and affectionate interest in, the Ministers of the church, and the widows and children of deceased Ministers; and commends them to the fatherly care of Him who is love, and for wisest ends subjects to trials, while at the same time He sustains and supplies every needed good thing.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly has heard, with much gratification, of the increase of the Permanent Fund by bequests and donations, and hereby calls the attention of those to whom God has entrusted wealth to this Fund, as a proper subject of their liberal benefactions. Contributions to this Fund will bring sunshine to cheerless homes, and gladness to the hearts of God's honored suffering servants, both now and long after the donors have entered into rest.

4. *Resolved*, That the sum of \$110,000 be raised for this Relief

Fund for the current year; and that, to meet pressing liabilities and prevent unnecessary suffering, such sums as Christian sympathy and large-hearted liberality may prompt, be forwarded at the earliest moment to the Treasurer of this Fund.

By order of the Committee.

ROBERT DICKSON,  
*Chairman.*

---

The members of this Standing Committee on the Relief Fund were as follows: Ministers—Robert Dickson, D.D., Henry R. Wilson, D.D., William J. Blaine, Thomas Street, Nahum Gould, Milton Bradley, William P. Cochran, D.D., Elijah D. Murphy. Elders—John Curry, Nathaniel W. Bishop, M.D., George H. Ely, Robert W. Shannon, M.D., George Edwards, James Stuart.

---

N. B.—It was found impossible to furnish a complete and accurate account of *all* the contributions of the Churches to the Relief Fund for the year 1873-4, owing to the fact that a number of the Churches sent their collections to the Committee of Benevolence and Finance. This Committee could not conveniently supply the list of Churches with the respective amounts; but it is believed that hereafter this difficulty will be obviated.

## FORMS OF RECOMMENDATION.

### FOR A MINISTER.

\_\_\_\_\_, 187\_\_\_\_\_

The Standing Committee of the Presbytery of \_\_\_\_\_  
hereby recommend the Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ a member of this  
Presbytery for aid from the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers for  
the year ending \_\_\_\_\_ 187\_\_\_\_\_, in the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_'s age is \_\_\_\_\_ years. He has served in the  
ministry \_\_\_\_\_ years.

He has a wife, \_\_\_\_\_ sons, aged \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ daughters,  
aged \_\_\_\_\_, dependent on him for support.

As to his worldly circumstances, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

His address is \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed,) \_\_\_\_\_

*Chairman.*

---

### FOR A MINISTER'S WIDOW.

\_\_\_\_\_, 187\_\_\_\_\_

The Standing Committee of the Presbytery of \_\_\_\_\_  
hereby recommends the Widow of the Rev. \_\_\_\_\_  
who, at his death, was a member of the Presbytery of \_\_\_\_\_  
in the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_

Rev. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ died on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
187\_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_, having served in the ministry \_\_\_\_\_ years.

There are \_\_\_\_\_ sons, aged \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ daughters,  
aged \_\_\_\_\_

As to their worldly circumstances \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Her address is \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed,) \_\_\_\_\_

*Chairman.*

A recommendation for *Orphans* may be substantially the same, putting the word "orphans"  
in the place of "widow."

# RULES OF THE COMMITTEE,

APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1. The Stated Meetings of the Committee shall be held on the third Tuesday of each month at four o'clock, P.M., unless otherwise ordered.

A special meeting may be called at any time by the chairman, or, in case of his absence, at the request of any two members of the Committee.

2. All appropriations must be made on the recommendation of that Presbytery to which the applicant most naturally belongs, or of a standing committee of that Presbytery. Only members of Presbyteries in connection with the General Assembly, and the families who were at their death in such connection, are entitled to aid.

3. Appropriations are made for one year, and if aid is continued, the recommendations must be renewed from year to year.

4. Applications for aid should, in the case of a minister, state his age, his circumstances, and the number of years he has been in the ministry; and in the case of a deceased minister's family, the application should state the circumstances of widow, and the sex and ages of the orphan children who are dependent on her for support.

5. While the responsibility of recommending applicants rests with the Presbyteries, and shall largely govern the action of the Committee, yet the Committee reserves to itself the right to appropriate according to the merits of each case, and the state of the Treasury.

6. Ordinarily appropriations shall be paid semi-annually in two equal installments.

---

## FORM OF BEQUEST.

---

### RELIEF FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS

AND THE

### WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

The Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers requires the following form :

I give and bequeath to my executors hereinafter named,  
—— Dollars, in trust, nevertheless that they shall within  
—— months after my decease, pay the same to the TRUSTEES  
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the use of the Fund  
for Disabled Ministers and their Families.

*When Real Estate or other property is given, let it be particularly designated.*





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN

Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1874.

---

*Office of the Committee, 196 Penn Avenue,*

PITTSBURGH, PA.

---

*James M'Millin, Job and Book Printer, 111 Third Avenue.*

1874.

# Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

---

## *Ministers.*

E. E. SWIFT, D. D.  
S. J. WILSON, D. D.  
JAS. ALLISON, D. D.  
F. A. NOBLE, D. D.  
JOHN GILLESPIE,  
S. M. HENDERSON,

## *Laymen.*

JAMES B. LYON,  
R. C. TOTTEN,  
JOHN C. McCOMBS,  
ROBERT S. DAVIS,  
ROBERT BEER,  
W. C. AUGHINBAUGH.

---

## OFFICERS.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D., CHAIRMAN.  
JAMES ALLISON, D. D., TREASURER.  
JOHN C. McCOMBS, RECORDING SECRETARY.  
A. C. McCLELLAND, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

*FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT*  
OF THE  
*Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen,*  
TO THE  
*GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,*  
FROM APRIL 1ST, 1873, TO APRIL 1ST, 1874.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN respectfully presents to the General Assembly its Fourth Annual Report. In doing so it is happy in feeling that the past has been a year of encouraging success; and it desires to give the honor of whatever it has been permitted to accomplish among the lowly, to Him who in evidence of His divine commission said, "the poor have the gospel preached to them."

FUNDS.

Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1873,	\$	3,864	85
Collections from churches for			
The general work,	\$36,927	55	
Specials,	559	40	
From Sabbath-schools and Juv. Missionary Societies,	1,304	66	
			<hr/> \$38,791 61
From individuals for			
The general work,	1,745	77	
Specials,	4,318	75	
			<hr/> 6,064 52
			<hr/> \$48,720 98
From Freedmen's churches and schools,		8,239	19
			<hr/> \$56,960 17
" State School Funds,		610	00
" Board of Church Erection,		430	00
" Board of Publication, all applications endorsed by Committee,			
" Board of Education, aid to students for the Ministry,			
Total,†			<hr/> ...\$58,000 17

\*A part of this amount is in trust for Scotia Seminary. &c

†Discrepancy between this total and that given in the Treasurer's Report, results from contributions not so reported and designated, as to find a place in his books.

Total received by the Treasurer during the year,...	\$56,586 64
Paid for current expenses of work,.....	\$46,765 33
“ on specials, as lots, houses, insurance, repairs, &c.,..	5,838 93
“ on indebtedness of late Freedmen's Department of Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions,.....	980 35
“ on indebtedness to Board of Pub.,—deficit bill,.....	309 24
	<hr/> 53,893 85
Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1874,.....	\$2,692 79

### DUE BY COMMITTEE.

Balance of indebtedness on work of late Freedmen's Department of Presb. Committee of Home Missions, about.....	\$3,965 35
To Board of Publication, deficit bill to April 1st, 1874,.....	341 48
Total,.....	<hr/> \$4,306 83
Total, less cash balance on hand,.....	<hr/> \$1,614 04

Number of White Churches contributing,.....	1,913
“ S. Schools and Juv. Missionary Associations contributing,.....	27
“ White Churches not contributing,.....	2,889
“ Freedmen's Churches contributing,.....	92
“ “ “ not contributing,.....	23

The number of White Churches which have contributed this year is 458 more than contributed last year.

The moneys here credited to Freedmen's Churches include only the amounts reported to the Committee, as given in support of our Missionaries among them and for the various other objects which pertain to church-work in this field. A portion of the amount thus reported may have gone to other treasuries of our Church, but just how much we cannot tell. In any case, the figures named may be considered as approximating, very nearly, the actual amount given in money by these churches and schools for benevolent purposes. Much more has been done by them in labor in the erection of churches, &c., upon which we have no means of placing anything like a correctly estimated cash value. A number have also made contributions to other Boards of our church.

Boxes of good second-hand and other clothing, some of them very valuable, and good second-hand Sabbath-school and other books have been given; and we think that, if it was generally realized how much these are needed, and how gratefully they are received by these poor people, such donations would be largely increased.

Your Committee cannot but express its sorrow at being still obliged to report an unpaid balance of the old debt from one of the organizations to which it is successor. It deemed it but reasonable to suppose that its cash receipts for general work would at least equal those of last year for the same purpose, and made out its schedule of work accordingly, leaving a margin to meet

this balance of indebtedness. But the unlooked for money pressure came upon our country, the expected funds were not received, and we have been obliged to close the year not only with but a small reduction of the debt, but also without the balance in hand so greatly needed to aid in meeting the wants of the work during the coming summer and early fall months.

## MISSIONARIES.

These are Preachers, Catechists and Teachers; and in the work under care of the Committee the past year—including a few assistants in the schools—the number is as follows :

Ordained Ministers, of whom 18 are colored,	32	}	34
Licentiates, " 2 "	2		
Catechists, " 25 all "	25	}	56
*Teachers—males— " 21 are "	23		
" females, of whom 7 " "	33		
	73		115

Most of these Ministers have large fields to care for, including in some cases four, six, and seven churches; but they cheerfully "endure hardness." The Catechists are very useful assistant Missionaries, and the statistical reports sent up by our Ministers under whose direction they act, show that they have done a large amount of valuable Church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers give much evidence that they feel that they are not mere educators, but Christian Missionaries as well, and that they act accordingly.

## CHURCHES.

Organized during the year,	13	
Whole number under care of Committee,	115	
Communicants added on examination,	835	}
" " on certificate,	365	
Average, on examination, to each church, over,	7	
Whole number of communicants,	9,274	
Baptised—adults,	415	}
" infants,	491	
Marriages reported,	162	
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,	88	
Whole number of scholars in Sabbath-schools,	6,109	

Comparing the present report with that of last year it will be observed that the number of churches is greater by 12; that the number added on examination is greater by 194; the number added on certificate greater by 187; and that the whole number of communicants is 1,045 greater this year than last; while the number of Sabbath-school scholars is larger by 400. One of our

\*Besides these 21, six of our Ministers and three Catechists also have been engaged in teaching.



churches has become self-supporting during the year and others are making progress in this direction, but most of them are very poor. Over \$8,000, however, having been contributed by them and their schools, indicates that even in their deep poverty they are striving to "help themselves."

Several Presbyterian conventions were held among these churches in the past year, and were largely attended by the ruling elders, of whom there are about 400. These were of marked interest, the subjects discussed were of vital importance in church work and christian life, and the influence could not well be other than of great advantage to these humble but careful overseers of the flock.

Of church buildings, 6 have been completed during the year, 9 are incomplete, and the whole number reported is 88. Belonging to these are 9 manses or homes, all of which are free from debt. The united value of these churches, manses, homes and school buildings connected with them, is estimated at \$94,835. This does not include the property of Biddle Memorial Institute, Wallingford Academy and Scotia Seminary, the united value of which is \$31,950.

Several of our churches have reported marked religious interest in the past year, and as a result, Concord Church, N. C., received 22; McClintock, N. C., 25; Charlotte, N. C., 27, and Midway Macedonia, Liberty Co., Georgia, 56, on profession of faith, which makes the number of communicants in the church last named, 759.

## SCHOOLS.

Whole number of day-schools.....	40
" " pupils in these,.....	3,464
" " teachers,.....	65

The *figures* pertaining to our school work are not *quite* so large as those of last year. Scarcity of funds called for retrenchment, and it could be made more easily here than elsewhere. But statistical reports from the field go to show, that besides the large amount of "good seed" sown in the hearts of the young by our Missionary teachers, their work is beginning to tell *largely* in the way of

## TRAINING TEACHERS

For their own race. Fifteen of our schools report that within the last year—mostly in vacation—134 of their scholars have taught 406 months—equal to over 33 years—their schools enrolling 5,634 scholars; and that they received for their services—in cash and boarding—about \$8,000; also that 33 of these while thus engaged superintended Sabbath-schools which enrolled 1,908 scholars.

In the school department of our work are several institutions designed to be of a higher order than those usually known as "common," (though some of these are of high grade,) to which we would call particular attention.

1. BIDDLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, Charlotte, N. C., Rev. S. MATTOON, D. D., Pres., Rev. J. H. SHEDD and Rev. R. M. HALL, Professors, with two assistants. This Institute, established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists and teachers, as instructors of their own race, holds a place of the first importance in the work of the committee, and reports 130 students enrolled during the present term, of whom 82 are professors of religion, 35 are studying for the gospel ministry and 13 are catechists. Of the whole number, there are in the Theological Department, 14; Classical Department, 36; English and Normal Department, 80. It has a fine location upon a plat of eight acres, to which needed grounds have been added during the year, a good building, two good houses for professors, and two small dormitories, valued in all at over \$16,000, and clear of debt. Through the efforts of its President and Professor SHEDD, a partial endowment of one professorship has been secured, and its completion, with the endowment of at least one other, at an early day, is exceedingly desirable. Among other wants, are scholarships of \$100 for a single year, or for each of a number of years consecutively: a general fund to aid students who can support themselves for but part of a single term; an additional dormitory; and supplies of bedding and substantial clothing—the latter being in constant demand.

The President and Professors, aided by their Catechists, have the additional labor of caring for 17 churches.

2. SCOTIA SEMINARY, for colored girls, is located at Concord, N. C., under superintendence of Rev. LUKE DORLAND. It reports 86 pupils, of whom 66 are professors of religion—55 of them members of the Presbyterian church—and 28 have taught during the year about 91 months. The Seminary requires the services of three lady teachers, and the pupils are trained in household and needle work, as well as in the knowledge of books. It has a half acre lot upon which are a small Seminary building, a refectory, and a small manse or home; also additional grounds upon which it is designed to erect a main building so soon as sufficient funds can be secured. For this a few thousand dollars have been donated, and still other sums have been offered, payable on condition of a given sum being secured; it has also \$1,000 on endowment fund. The main building is greatly needed. Scholarships of \$50 per year—or term of 8 months—and partial scholarships; also supplies of ladies' good second-hand wearing apparel are very

desirable. The benevolence of a goodly number has been manifested in these regards, but continuance and increase of the same are still needed.

This institution is the only one of its kind under care of the Committee, and its success is esteemed of special importance, both for the training of teachers for schools, and for the proper cultivation of refinement and virtue among both sexes. It has no indebtedness, and should be so continued.

The Superintendent of this Seminary has the care also of four churches.

3. WALLINGFORD ACADEMY, Charleston, S. C., Rev. W. A. PATTON, Principal, has a good building, including chapel and school rooms, also a good "Home," and the whole, including the lot, is valued at \$13,450. It enrolls 210 students—of whom 6 are for the Gospel Ministry, and 4 have acted as Catechists—and requires the services of the Principal and four teachers; but has neither endowment fund nor philosophical apparatus. This institution is taking a much higher grade, is doing an excellent work and should be carefully fostered. The Principal, aided by his Catechists, has the care also of several churches, and a Mission Chapel in connection with Wallingford Church.

4. BRAINERD SCHOOL, at Chester, S. C., Rev. S. LOOMIS, Superintendent, is well located in the edge of Chester, upon a lot containing one acre and a quarter. Upon this it has a neat two-story frame building, combining school-rooms, and rooms for a missionary "Home," also two cottages, (with others in contemplation,) for educational purposes. It reports 145 pupils.

The special object of this school is to give higher educational advantages to the children of the Presbyterian families in the Chester Mission. Of the students now in attendance nine have the gospel ministry in view; and three of these, under the direction of Mr. LOOMIS, act as catechists in the surrounding churches of which he has care.

This is a school of much promise, and funds to complete the buildings and otherwise carry out its design, would be well bestowed.

For a considerable part of the present term, a quiet but marked religious interest has pervaded this school, resulting in quite a number of hopeful conversions.

Among the buildings connected with this Chester school and church is a plain but neat house of worship, erected by Mrs. A. C. BROWN, of New York city.

## STATISTICS FROM THESE.

The four institutions just referred to have each sent up statements which, combined, give the following:—

Whole number of students enrolled.....	571
No. of these professors of religion.....	209
No. of these in the Presbyterian Church, about.....	170
Whole number studying for the Gospel ministry.....	50
No. of these that are Presbyterians.....	48
No. who have acted as catechists.....	20
Taught school part of the year.....	98
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over.....	341
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about.....	4,731
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about.....	\$6,700
No. who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching.....	33
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools.....	1,908

In considering the figures of this table it should be remembered that those pertaining to students for the Gospel ministry, catechists, and superintending of Sabbath-schools, came from but *three* of the four institutions named, as Scotia Seminary is only for girls. Most of these figures are considerably in advance of those derived from the same sources last year. The number of students enrolled this year is 73 greater than last; the number of professors of religion is increased by 51; the number who engaged in teaching, part of the year, is greater by 45, the number of months taught, greater by 183, (over 15 years,) the number of scholars enrolled, greater by 2,368, (more than double,) and the amount of pay received is greater by \$3,420—nearly double—while the number of Sabbath-schools superintended by them is greater by 9, and the number of scholars in these, greater by 400. It should not be overlooked that three of these schools have 50 students for the Gospel ministry, and 20 catechists in active service. Surely we need not farther multiply words in order to show that God is giving great success to our higher schools in the work for which they have been specially designed—"the training of preachers, catechists, and teachers for their own race."

## W O R K.

The work of your Committee is larger and more complicated than—as we judge—seems generally supposed. It includes the Preacher, Catechist and Teacher; the Church, visitation, and school—Sabbath and Parochial—church and school buildings, with manse or home, and grounds for each; books for the needy, and clothing for the poor; with careful inquiry after the qualifications of each applicant of each class of Missionaries before employing; and after the work of each while in the field; together with all the minutæ pertaining to monthly, quarterly, and annual reports from each; with bills of amounts, great and small—received,

expended, or forwarded; and monthly payment of dues to each—with all else pertaining to the conducting of such a work among a people whose utter lack of mental culture and self-reliance in the past, makes even those of mature years but children, in all that pertains to business transactions.

A pleasing feature—alluded to last year, and still continued—in relation to our work, is the manifest increase of sympathy on the part of Southern people. From the beginning, there were those who showed a practical interest in it, by donating ground for buildings, and showing more or less kindness to our missionaries; but from letters received from these during the past year, as well as from other sources, we gather pleasing evidence of a large increase of this kindly feeling, and also of a growing impression that our work is of the first importance not only to the colored people but also for those among whom they dwell.

### CONCLUSION.

The work of our Church among the Freedmen has, for several years, been gradually ceasing to derive help from outside sources; in the past year it has received comparatively little aid from other funds than those contributed directly for its use; and in common with other benevolent enterprises it has felt the effects of the financial pressure of the past months; yet, whether we turn to its church department or its school department, or to these combined, we feel that the results of the past year are marked and encouraging. And while for a considerable period it has ceased to derive advantage from the enthusiasm that succeeded emancipation, and has had in the meantime to contend with the prejudice of caste, and with all the embarrassments necessarily pertaining to an annual uncertainty as to whether its mode of operations could be continued “another year,” nevertheless, facts and figures go to show that its results wear all the appearance of those pertaining to works deemed permanent, and that in no other work in which our Church is engaged has she been more, if even so successful in lifting up the lowly and winning souls for the Master. Surely the success thus given of God among a people enslaved for generations, but now—inspired by freedom, citizenship and their responsibilities—struggling to rise from the ignorance and degradation which their former condition imposed, is a strong incentive and large encouragement for greatly increased effort in this behalf among these 4,000,000 of our own population: and all the more,



that so many of them plead so earnestly for those privileges which are essential to their being good citizens here, and which alone can be the means of fitting them for citizenship in "another and better country."

Submitted to the General Assembly, at St. Louis, Missouri, by order of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, April 20, 1874.

ELLIOT E. SWIFT,

*Chairman.*

A. C. McCLELLAND,

*Secretary.*

# Action of the General Assembly.

---

ST. LOUIS, MO., WEDNESDAY, MAY 27th, 1874.

---

The following—presented by the REV. ROBERT RUSSEL BOOTH, D. D.—was adopted by the Assembly, viz :

“The Committee of Freedmen shall continue, as at present located and constituted, for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions, and as soon as possible the churches under the care of the Committee of Freedmen are to be transferred to the Board of Home Missions.”

# Action of the General Assembly.

---

ST. LOUIS, MO., TUESDAY, JUNE 2d, 1874.

---

The Standing Committee, to which was referred the Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, through its Chairman, Rev. HENRY C. MCCOOK, presented the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz :

I. The Assembly again commends to its churches its Committee of Missions for Freedmen, especially urging ministers to present to the people this work in all its features. The Assembly would emphasize this direction in view of its action looking to the future consolidation of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen with the Board of Home Missions, so that in the interregnum there shall be no loss, but rather a large gain to the cause.

II. The Assembly heartily commends the fidelity and economy of the Committee, in the prosecution of the work committed to them.

III. The Assembly directs that the annual report of the Committee be printed under its supervision; that the minutes of the Committee be approved; that the present members of the Committee be continued, and that CHAS. W. HUBBARD, Esq., be appointed in place of ROBERT BEER, resigned.

---

## Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

1874--5.

### MINISTERS.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D.  
S. J. WILSON, D. D.  
JAS. ALLISON, D. D.  
F. A. NOBLE, D. D.  
JOHN GILLESPIE.  
SAMUEL M. HENDERSON.

### LAYMEN.

JAMES B. LYON.  
R. C. TOTTEN.  
JOHN C. MCCOMBS.  
ROBERT S. DAVIS.  
W. C. AUGHINBAUGH.  
CHARLES W. HUBBARD.



Luke Dorland,....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
-------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--



# YADKIN PRESBYTERY.—CONTINUED.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			SCHOOLS.		Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.	
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	S. S. Scholars.	TEACHERS.		LAND.	VALUE.
C. McCurdy,.....	.....	Raleigh, N. C.	6	.....	21	60	.....	64 00	House and Lot,.....	\$ 700
	.....	White Hall, "	14	.....	34	45	.....	11 00	.....	.....
	.....	Mt. Pleasant, "	8	.....	43	77	{ J. B. Swann,..... J. A. Rainey,..... }	131 13	Church, completed,.....	500
	.....	Louisburg, "	4	.....	33	50	R. G. Fitzgerald,.....	163 68	" new, and School,....	1,950
—1			—24 139	54	1522	1415	—13 768	\$2423 94	.....	\$16,800

## ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.

D. J. Sanders,.....	.....	Wilmington, N. C.	4	.....	53	60	.....	150 00	Church, completed,.....	\$5,000
	.....	Lumberton, "	.....	.....	50	60	.....	50	" incomplete,.....	100
	.....	Panther's Ford, "	.....	.....	53	25	.....	75	" completed,.....	50
	.....	Love Grove, "	13	1	115	100	.....	2 00	" .....	100
F. L. Montgomery,	.....	Freedom, "	2	.....	120	25	.....	5 60	.....	.....
	.....	Memorial, "	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Fayetteville, "	18	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Red Springs, "	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Patton,.....	.....	Wallingford, S. C.	17	23	145	100	{ Rev. W. A. Patton, <i>Priv.</i> Miss A. L. Etheridge,...	577 40	{ Wallingford Academy, Church, Mission Chapel, and Home, completed, }	13,450
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Miss H. M. Chidester,...	.....	.....	.....
S. Campbell, <i>Lic.</i>	.....	John's Is. Zion, "	3	2	125	50	{ Miss M. E. Sherifi,...	67 19	Church, completed,...	700
	.....	" " Hebron, "	.....	.....	70	54	.....	30 25	" .....	100
Elias Garden,.....	.....	" " Bethel, "	11	1	62	.....	.....	46 92	" incomplete,.....	520
	.....	Summerville, "	1	.....	51	50	.....	143 87	" completed, .....	500

E. J. Adams, without  
com's'n since Dec.  
1, 1872,.....  
H. H. Hunter, with-  
out com's'n since  
Nov 1, '72,.....

II. H. Hunter, with-

out com's'n since

Nov. 1, '72,.....

I. Moultrie,.....}

N. H. Downing,...

Church,	incomplete,	18,000
"	completed,	1,000
"	"	150
"	"	180
"	"	1,600
"	"	250
"	"	1,650
"	"	500
"	"	2,000
Shed,.....		10
Shed,.....		10
		<hr/> \$35,870

[illegible][illegible]

Mission,	S. C.
James Island,	"
Edisto Island,	"
St. Andrews,	"
Salem,	"
St. Paul,	"
Galvany,	"
Goodwill,	"
Congruity,	"
Elbenezer,	"
Mt. Sinai,	"
Malina,	"
Macedonia,	"
Suunter,	"

1	.....
2	.....
3	.....
4	.....
5	.....
6	.....
7	.....
8	.....
9	.....
10	.....
11	.....
12	.....
13	.....
14	.....
15	.....
16	.....
17	.....
18	.....
19	.....
20	.....
21	.....
22	.....
23	.....
24	.....
25	.....
26	.....
27	.....
28	.....
29	.....
30	.....
31	.....
32	.....
33	.....
34	.....
35	.....
36	.....
37	.....
38	.....
39	.....
40	.....
41	.....
42	.....
43	.....
44	.....
45	.....
46	.....
47	.....
48	.....
49	.....
50	.....
51	.....
52	.....
53	.....
54	.....
55	.....
56	.....
57	.....
58	.....
59	.....
60	.....
61	.....
62	.....
63	.....
64	.....
65	.....
66	.....
67	.....
68	.....
69	.....
70	.....
71	.....
72	.....
73	.....
74	.....
75	.....
76	.....
77	.....
78	.....
79	.....
80	.....
81	.....
82	.....
83	.....
84	.....
85	.....
86	.....
87	.....
88	.....
89	.....
90	.....
91	.....
92	.....
93	.....
94	.....
95	.....
96	.....
97	.....
98	.....
99	.....
100	.....

com's n since Dec  
 1, 1872,.....  
 H. H. Hunter, with-  
 out com's n since  
 Nov. 1, '72.....  
 {  
 I. Moultrie,.....  
 {  
 N. H. Downing,....  
 {

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY:

Family	Location	S. C.	3	57	158	{ B. F. McDowell, ..... } { S. J. Patterson, Ass't., ..... }	100	43	20 Church,	completed, \$1,500
D. Gibbs, .....	Mt. Pisgah, .....	"	45	3	178	107	.....	30	00	
	Pitts, .....	"	47	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Pleasantview, .....	"	47	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	new, ..... 275
W. Richardson, .....	Nazareth, .....	"	7	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	" and Manse, completed, 3,500
	Shiloh, .....	"	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	" new, 500
	Ridgeway, .....	"	.....	.....	40	25	.....	.....	.....	" 75
	Little River, .....	"	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	12	00	" 800
	.....	"	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	"

# FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.—CONTINUED.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			SCHOOLS.		Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.	
			Added on Examination.	Certificate.	Whole Number.	TEACHERS.	Pupils.		KIND.	VALUE.
S Loomis,.....	L. A. Lewis,.....	Carmel,	S. C.	8	61	130	{ Rev. S. Loomis, <i>Prim...</i> J. McClure, <i>Ass't</i> ..... H. Gilmore, " ..... E. Young, " ..... }	145	72 60	Ch., Sch., Home, and Cot'g's, \$3,650
	Benj. F. Russell,...	Hebron,	"	2	68	10	"	.....	10 65	Church,.....completed, 350
	P. M. Alexander,...	Bethany,	"	6	120	80	"	.....	69 80	" " 500
	O. B. Moore,.....	Hernon,	"	11	37	30	"	.....	"	" 600
	R. Nancey,.....	Pleasant Grove,	"	27 10	37	.....	"	.....	"	"
A. C. Elder,.....	.....	Tabor,	"	9	153	60	{ Mrs. A. C. Elder,..... W. H. Latham, <i>Ass't</i> ... L. Daniel, " .... }	118	56 00	" " 350
	.....	Olivet,	"	1	78	.....	"	.....	"	" 350
	Baker Russell,....	Blue Branch,	"	.....	112	.....	"	.....	"	" 150
	—4	—6	—16 166	13	1117	590	—10 445	\$294 25	.....	\$12,600

## KNOX PRESBYTERY.

A. A. Jones,.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.	.....	*	.....	64	.....	66 50 Church,	completed, \$ 895
G. S. Thompson,.....	Rome, Ga.	11	2	48	70	.....	"	" 1,500
W. R. Polk,.....	Antioch, "	3	2	55	15	J. Gould,.....	"	" 600
	New Hope, "	19	.....	50	.....	Rev. W. R. Polk,.....	"	new, 225
D. Laney,.....	Union Point, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mrs. R. A. Grimes,.....	"	incomplete, 6,000
	Oglethorpe Chpl. "	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mrs. A. A. Waite,.....	"	incomplete, 275
Jos. Williams,.....	Macon,†	.....	.....	*136	140	.....	.....	.....
J. T. H. Waite,.....	Mid. Macedonia, "	56	3	793	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove, "	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brunswick, "	4	.....	15	23	.....	51	71 75



## FINANCIAL REPORT.

## EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF

## MISSIONS.

Missionaries,.....	\$41,932 15	
Special for Institutions,.....	4,400 85	
Indebtedness on work of late Freedmen's department of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, .....	980 35	
Scholarships,.....	525 00	
Ground, building, repairs and furnishing,.....	1,226 43	
Insurance, taxes, and like expense on property,.....	211 65	
Interest on borrowed money,.....	128 80	
	<u>          </u>	\$49,405 23

## PRINTING.

Annual Report, (and postage thereon,).....	\$ 392 60	
Catalogues, Circulars, Blanks, &c.,.....	111 80	
Share of publishing "Record,".....	309 24	
	<u>          </u>	813 64

## OFFICERS AND OFFICE.

Salary of Corresponding Secretary,.....	\$ 2,500 00	
Salary of Clerk,.....	600 00	
Salary of Treasurer,.....	0,000 00	
Special grant to Treasurer's Book-keeper,.....	50 00	
Traveling expenses in visiting General Assembly, Synods, Churches, &c., in behalf of the work,.....	210 83	
Rent of office,.....	175 00	
Stationery, P. O. Box, Postage, Telegrams and Expressage,	107 67	
Water tax, fuel, and care of office,.....	23 75	
Incidentals,.....	7 73	
	<u>          </u>	3,674 98
		<u>          </u>
		\$53,893 85



# TREASURER'S REPORT.

DR. JAMES ALLISON, *Treasurer, in Account with the* PRESB. COM. OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN. CR.

1873, Apr. 1st,	To Cash Balance on hand,.....	\$ 3,864 85	1874, Apr. 1st,	By EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF Missions,.....	\$ 49,405 23
1874, Apr. 1st,	" Cash received from April 1st, 1873, to date—from churches and individuals,	52,721 79		Printing,.....	813 64
				Officers and Office, .....	3,674 98
		\$ 56,586 64		By Cash Balance,.....	2,692 79
					\$ 56,586 64

JAMES ALLISON, Treasurer.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them to be correct.

PITTSBURGH, APRIL 1st, 1874.

W. C. AUGHINBAUGH, }  
J. C. MCCOMBS, } *Auditors.*

# Statement of Receipts,

From May 1st, 1873, to April 1st, 1874.

## Synod of Albany.

### Presbytery of Albany.

Albany, 2d,.....	\$129 69
“ 3d, .....	26 00
“ 4th, .....	214 68
“ 6th,.....	15 33
“ State St.,.....	32 c3
Amsterdam, 2d, .....	65 84
Carlisle, .....	5 00
Conklingville, .....	2 00
Day, .....	1 00
Galway, .....	8 50
Gloversville, 1st,.....	62 85
Jefferson,.....	3 44
Johnstown,.....	54 05
Kingsboro, .....	12 00
Mariaville,.....	7 00
Princeton, .....	7 65
Sand Lake, .....	5 00
Schenectady, .....	222 16
“ East Ave.,..	30 58

### Presbytery of Champlain.

Au Sable Forks, .....	6 00
Chateaugay, .....	7 00
Keeseville, .....	8 72
Port Henry,.....	15 50

### Presbytery of Columbia.

Canaan Centre,.....	20 00
Catskill, .....	61 74
Durham, 1st,.....	8 00
Greenville,.....	10 20
Hunter, .....	5 00
Valatie, .....	18 41

### Presbytery of Troy.

Chestertown, .....	4 11
Cohoes,.....	29 24
Fort Edward,.....	3 00
Green Island,.....	5 00
Johnsonville, .....	2 00
Lansingburgh, 1st,.....	25 00
Malta,.....	5 00
North Granville,.....	20 00
Pittstown, .....	1 00
Salem,.....	4 85
Schaghticoke,.....	19 50

## Troy—Continued.

Troy, 1st,.....	56 00
“ 2nd,.....	152 21
“ Park, .....	23 71
“ Westminster,.....	4 00
“ Woodside,.....	9 80
Warrensburgh,.....	10 00
Waterford, .....	88 91

## Synod of Atlantic.

(Colored Churches.)\*

### Presbytery of Atlantic.

Charleston Mission,.....	5 60
Summerville,.....	3 00
Wallingford, .....	14 00
Zion, .....	5 00

### Presbytery of Catawba.

Charlotte, .....	1 65
Freedom, .....	10 00

### Presbytery of Fairfield.

Mt. Pisgah,.....	3 00
------------------	------

### Presbytery of Knox.

Antioch,.....	1 00
Macedonia, .....	3 00

### Presbytery of Yadkin.

Mebanesville, .....	7 49
Statesville, .....	6 00
Barnesville,.....	1 60

## Synod of Baltimore.

### Presbytery of Baltimore.

Baltimore, 1st,.....	700 00
“ 12th,.....	10 00
“ Aisquith St. 13 00	
“ Brown Memorial, 2 00	
“ Madison St. 151 55	
“ Westminster, 109 23	
Barton, .....	9 00
Emmitsburgh, .....	15 00
Frederick City,.....	7 00
Govane Chapel,.....	13 31
Havre de Grace,.....	10 00
Lonaconing, .....	5 00
Mt. Airy, (Harmony),..	10 00
New Windsor,.....	90

## Presbytery of New Castle.

Berlin, Buckingham,...	5 00
Cool Spring, .....	2 00
Federalsburgh, .....	5 00
Georgetown,.....	3 00
Green Hill, .....	7 50
Glasgow, Pencada,.....	1 44
Lower Brandywine, ...	11 00
Newark, .....	14 68
Odessa, Drawyers, .....	15 00
Port Deposit,.....	5 00
Port Peun,.....	8 00
Snow Hill, .....	5 00
Wilmington, 1st, .....	11 00
“ Hanover St, 40 00	
Zion, .....	5 00

## Presbytery of Washington City.

Darnestown,.....	10 00
Georgetown, Bridge St. 73 00	
Russell Grove,.....	1 70
Washington, 6th,.....	20 00
“ Gurley,....	5 00
“ Metropolitan, 10 80	
“ N. Y. Ave., 66 29	
“ Western,....	5 00

## Synod of Central N. Y.

### Presbytery of Binghampton.

Binghampton, 1st,.....	19 27
Cortland,.....	39 50
McGrawville, .....	5 70
Windsor, .....	8 00

### Presbytery of Otsego.

Delhi, 1st,.....	27 29
Gilbertsville, .....	13 83
Guilford, .....	13 13
Hamden, .....	2 00
Milford, .....	4 00
Otego, .....	2 36
Stamford, .....	13 00

\*The amounts here credited to Colored Churches are only those which were forwarded direct to the Treasurer. For whole amount contributed by them, see pages 3 and 14 to 19 inclusive.

**Presbytery of St. Lawrence.**

Brasher Falls,.....	9 80
Canton, .....	13 87
Cape Vincent,.....	5 00
Gouverneur, .....	28 94
Heuvelton,.....	4 50
Le Roy,.....	3 00
Ogdensburgh,.....	30 00
Waddington,.....	12 75
Watertown, 1st,.....	139 34
“ Stone St.,.....	40 00

**Presbytery of Syracuse.**

Amboy, .....	10 00
Cazenovia, .....	31 05
Collamer,.....	8 00
Fulton,.....	40 00
Hannibal, .....	30 00
Lennox,.....	11 00
Marcellus,.....	21 00
Oswego, 1st,.....	81 00
Syracuse, 1st,.....	96 80
“ 1st Ward,.....	79 20
“ 4th, .....	45 85

**Presbytery of Utica.**

Augusta, .....	10 00
Clayville,.....	7 00
Clinton, .....	105 07
Cooperstown, .....	20 28
Forestport & Alder Cr'k	1 00
Holland Patent,.....	15 25
Knoxboro, .....	13 50
Oneida, .....	35 00
Oriskany,.....	2 50
Rome,.....	42 50
Utica, 1st,.....	81 00
“ Bethany, .....	20 89
“ Westminster,....	45 85
Westernville, .....	9 25

**Synod of Cincinnati.****Presbytery of Chillicothe.**

Belfast, .....	2 00
Bloomingsburgh, .....	14 00
Concord,.....	3 00
Frankfort, .....	6 25
Hillsboro, .....	75 55
Mt. Pleasant,.....	5 00
Washington,.....	5 00
Wilkesville, .....	5 00

**Presbytery of Cincinnati.**

Bethel,.....	8 00
Cincinnati, 1st,.....	13 88
“ 2nd,.....	36 40
“ 5th, .....	18 79
“ 7th, .....	34 40
“ Avondale,.....	101 00
“ Lane Sem'y, .....	285 61

**Cincinnati—Continued.**

Cincinnati, Lincoln P'k, \$	5 00
“ Orchard St.,	3 00
“ Poplar St.,	6 40
“ 1st German..	19 00
Cleves, .....	3 70
College Hill, 1st,.....	15 00
Delhi, .....	5 03
Lebanon, .....	20 00
Loveland, .....	5 70
Montgomery, .....	24 00
Morrow,.....	2 50
Somerset,.....	1 82
Springdale, .....	5 37
Williamsburgh,.....	3 06
Wyoming, .....	20 00

**Presbytery of Dayton.**

Clifton,.....	27 31
Dayton, 4th,.....	15 00
“ 3rd St., .....	100 65
“ Memorial, .....	10 00
Harmony, .....	4 00
Monroe, .....	14 00
New Jersey, .....	4 50
Oxford, .....	14 00
Piqua, 1st,.....	10 50
“ 2nd,.....	10 00
Springfield, 1st,.....	54 00
“ 2nd,.....	40 00
Venice,.....	22 00

**Presbytery of Portsmouth.**

Hanging R'k & P. Grove	10 00
Ironton, .....	72 00
Manchester, .....	7 50
Portsmouth, .....	173 60
Red Oak,.....	7 00
Ripley, .....	38 70
Winchester, .....	7 55

**Synod of Cleveland.****Presbytery of Cleveland.**

Cleveland, 2nd,.....	288 00
“ Euclid St.,.....	20 00
“ Memorial, ....	10 00
Collamer,.....	31 00
Elyria, .....	7 00
Newburgh, .....	5 00
Northfield, .....	6 00
Nottingham,.....	31 50
Rome, .....	11 50

**Presbytery of Mahoning.**

Beloit,.....	5 00
Canfield, .....	4 25
Deerfield, .....	11 82
Ellsworth,.....	16 65
Hubbard, .....	3 00
Jackson, .....	6 00
Kinsman,.....	20 00

**Mahoning—Continued.**

Liberty, .....	6 18
Massillon, .....	10 34
Mineral Ridge,.....	15 00
Poland, .....	41 00
Youngstown, .....	75 88

**Presbytery of St. Clairsville.**

Bell Air, .....	15 00
Zealsville,.....	4 00
Concord,.....	15 10
Crab Apple, .....	7 75
Kirkwood,.....	7 35
Little York,.....	4 00
Morristown, .....	14 10
New Athens,.....	15 00
St. Clairsville, .....	5 00
Wheeling Valley, .....	6 50
Woodsfield, .....	3 00

**Presbytery of Steubenville.**

Amsterdam, .....	3 00
Beech Spring, .....	29 00
Bethlehem,.....	11 00
Bethesda, .....	5 00
Centre Unity, .....	8 00
Coriath, .....	10 00
Lennison, .....	5 00
East Liverpool,.....	10 00
Hanover, .....	4 00
Irontdale, .....	25 20
Island Creek,.....	2 00
Oak Ridge,.....	5 65
Ridge, .....	12 00
Salineville, .....	4 00
Steubenville, 2nd,.....	13 00
Two Ridge, .....	115 34
The Old Church, .....	10 00

**Synod of Colorado.****Presbytery of Colorado.**

Black Hawk,.....	3 15
Central City, .....	2 00
Colorado City,.....	50
Denver, 1st, (F. St.)...	18 35
“ 1st, (H. St.).....	1 90
Longmont, .....	5 00

**Presbytery of Santa Fee.**

Las Vegas,.....	1 00
-----------------	------

**Synod of Columbus.****Presbytery of Athens.**

Marietta, .....	18 00
Pomeroy,.....	20 00

*Presbytery of Columbus.*

Columbus, 1st,.....	42 27
“ 2nd .....	51 57
Dublin,.....	4 00
Lancaster, 1st,.....	5 00
London, .....	19 00
Worthington, .....	4 50

*Presbytery of Marion.*

Berlin, .....	1 03
Bloomfield, .....	2 00
Brown, .....	1 75
Chesterville,.....	3 80
Delhi,.....	4 00
Iberia, .....	8 00
Kingston, .....	1 75
Liberty, .....	7 00
Marion, .....	8 00
Marysville, .....	6 00
Millford Centre,.....	3 00
Mt. Gilead, .....	20 25
Pisgah,.....	5 00
Radnor, .....	3 00
Trenton,.....	4 67
York, .....	5 00

*Presbytery of Wooster.*

Ashland, .....	91 82
Belleville, .....	5 75
Berlin, .....	4 00
Black Creek,.....	3 00
Chester, .....	5 75
Chippewa, .....	8 27
East Hopewell,.....	5 00
Fredericksburgh, .....	108 00
Hopewell, .....	29 00
Jackson, .....	19 50
Jeromeville,.....	2 50
Lexington, .....	11 75
Nashville, .....	11 00
Olivesburgh,.....	11 00
Orange and Polk,.....	3 84
Shelby,.....	8 40
Wayne, .....	5 00
Wooster, .....	17 40

*Presbytery of Zanesville.*

Brownsville,.....	6 00
Clarke, .....	3 53
Dresden, .....	14 60
Duncan Falls,.....	5 00
Fairmount, .....	1 00
Jersey, .....	15 00
Keene, .....	14 25
Madison, .....	14 00
Martinsburgh, .....	7 00
Muskingum, .....	34 50
Pataskala, .....	4 00
Putnam,.....	15 00
Roscoe,.....	5 65
Roseville, .....	1 00
Salem, Ger., .....	12 00
Salt Creek, .....	9 50

*Zanesville—Continued.*

Uniontown,.....	1 00
Utica, .....	13 50
Zanesville, 1st,.....	32 25

**Synod of Erie.***Presbytery of Allegheny.*

Allegheny, 1st,.....	303 12
“ 2nd,.....	27 00
“ Central, .....	20 00
“ North, .....	120 70
“ Providence,...	16 35
“ Valley,.....	10 00
“ 1st German,...	4 24
Bakerstown,.....	15 00
Beaver,.....	16 00
Bellvue, .....	5 50
Bridgewater,.....	12 18
Bull Creek,.....	10 00
Concord, .....	2 00
Cross Roads,.....	8 13
Elmsworth, .....	9 22
Fairmount, .....	4 00
Freedom, .....	3 00
Hiland, .....	47 44
Industry, .....	2 50
Leetsdale, .....	32 08
Natrona,.....	4 00
Pine Creek, .....	30 16
Plains, .....	5 00
Swickley,.....	41 00
Sharpsburgh,.....	34 59
Springdale, .....	5 00
Tarentum, .....	15 41

*Presbytery of Butler.*

Amity, .....	10 00
Clintonville, .....	4 00
Concord, .....	26 00
Harrisville,.....	6 64
Martinsburgh, .....	6 23
Middlesex,.....	14 00
Mount Nebo,.....	5 40
Muddy Creek,.....	9 29
New Salem,.....	11 77
North Butler,.....	8 80
Pine Grove,.....	5 00
Plain Grove,.....	6 20
Pleasant Valley,.....	30 00
Portersville, .....	7 00
Scrub Grass,.....	18 00
Summit, .....	5 00
Sunbury, .....	25 00
Zelienople,.....	4 85

*Presbytery of Clarion.*

Brookville, .....	5 00
Clarion, 1st, .....	10 57
Greenville,.....	7 00
Leatherwood, .....	7 40
Licking, .....	16 40
Mt. Pleasant,.....	2 09

*Clarion—Continued.*

Mt. Tabor,.....	3 91
New Rehobeth,.....	11 00
Perry,.....	5 00
Perryville, .....	1 00
Richardsville,.....	3 00

*Presbytery of Erie.*

Conneautville, .....	5 00
Cool Spring, .....	18 00
Corry,.....	6 00
East Greene,.....	3 00
Edenboro, .....	40 00
Erie, 1st, .....	50 00
“ Central, .....	25 00
“ Park,.....	45 00
“ Westminister, ....	10 00
Fairfield, .....	7 50
Fairview, .....	8 00
Girard, .....	12 00
Gravel Run, .....	5 00
Greenville, .....	32 00
Harbor Creek, .....	18 50
Meadville, 1st,.....	20 00
Mercer, 1st,.....	43 00
“ 2nd,.....	14 16
North East, .....	32 00
Petroleum Centre, ....	14 00
Pleasantville, .....	12 50
Salem, .....	8 00
Venango,.....	4 50
Warren, .....	20 00
Wattsburgh,.....	4 55

*Presbytery of Kittanning.*

Apollo, .....	43 60
Bethesda, .....	5 00
Brady's Bend, .....	40 55
Bethel, .....	10 00
Centre, .....	4 95
Cherry Run,.....	3 75
Clinton, .....	3 00
Concord,.....	12 28
Currie's Run, .....	11 00
Ebenezer, .....	10 00
Elders Ridge,.....	9 19
Elderton, .....	10 34
Freeport, .....	20 20
Glade Run, .....	30 00
Harmony, .....	5 00
Indiana, .....	271 26
Jacksonville, .....	10 00
Kittanning, .....	2 00
Leechburgh,.....	19 65
Mahoning,.....	6 00
Rayne, .....	5 00
Rural Valley,.....	11 38
Saltsburgh,.....	37 38
Slate Lick, .....	8 00
West Glade Run,.....	10 00
Worthington, .....	38 00

**Presbytery of Shenango.**

Clarksville, .....	40 00
Hermion, .....	34 80
Hopewell, ..	16 50
Mahoning, .....	19 51
Mount Pleasant, .....	28 00
Neshannock, .....	69 45
New Brighton, .....	36 72
New Castle, 1st, .....	54 15
“ “ 2nd, .....	15 10
Pulaski, .....	7 44
Sharpsville, .....	4 93
Unity, .....	19 00
Westfield, .....	100 00

**Synod of Geneva.****Presbytery of Cayuga.**

Auburn, 1st, .....	77 91
“ 2nd, .....	24 00
Aurora, .....	15 00
Cayuga, .....	10 00
Genoa, 1st, .....	22 00
“ 3rd, .....	2 15
Port Bryon, .....	12 00
Victory, .....	10 00
Weedsport, .....	20 23

**Presbytery of Chemung.**

Burdett, .....	7 50
Havana, .....	6 16

**Presbytery of Geneva.**

Canoga, .....	35 00
Geneva, 1st, .....	64 53
“ 2nd, .....	10 00
Gorani, .....	5 00
Ithaca, 1st, .....	92 50
Manchester, .....	2 00
Oak's Corner, .....	5 00
Penn Yan, .....	45 00
Phelps, .....	15 00

**Presbytery of Lyons.**

Lyons, .....	2 50
Newark, .....	15 88

**Presbytery of Steuben.**

Campbell, .....	9 00
Naples, .....	10 00
Prattsburgh, .....	15 00
Pultney, .....	5 00

**Synod of Harrisburgh.****Presbytery of Carlisle.**

Chambersburgh, Fall- ing Spring, .....	50 00
Duncannon, .....	7 83
Gettysburgh, .....	17 25
Harrisburgh, 2nd, .....	3 35
“ Pine St., .....	108 43
“ 7th St., .....	15 25

**Carlisle—Continued.**

Landisburgh, .....	5 62
Lower Path Valley, .....	16 30
Burnt Cabins, .....	8 70
Mechanicsburgh, .....	4 00
Mercersburgh, .....	11 00
Middletown, .....	14 00
Middle Spring, .....	10 00
Shippinsburgh, .....	16 33
Shermansdale, .....	3 00

**Presbytery of Hunting-  
don.**

Alexandria, .....	16 40
Altoona, 2nd, .....	103 46
Bald Eagle, .....	4 00
Bedford, .....	2 89
Birmingham, .....	70 84
Clearfield, .....	45 67
Holidaysburgh, .....	33 00
Huntingdon, .....	16 35
Kylertown, .....	2 00
Lost Creek, .....	16 00
Logan's Valley, .....	7 00
McVeytown, .....	20 35
Milroy, .....	10 00
Millintown, .....	23 50
Milesburgh, .....	12 45
Moshannon, .....	3 18
Mt. Union, .....	5 00
Newton Hamilton, .....	5 00
Perrysville, .....	20 00
Pern, .....	3 00
Phillipsburgh, .....	2 50
Pine Grove, .....	5 00
Snow Shoe, .....	2 02
Shade Gap, .....	4 50
Sharer's Creek, .....	2 00
Sinking & Spr'g Creeks, .....	25 00
Sinking Valley, .....	38 62
Spruce Creek, .....	81 57
Upper Tuscarora, .....	8 00
West Kishacoquillas, .....	30 00
Woodland, .....	1 55
Yellow Creek, .....	10 57

**Presbytery of Northumb-  
erland.**

Bloomsburgh, 1st, .....	40 00
Buffalo, .....	10 35
Hartleton, .....	5 00
Lewisburgh, .....	22 26
Lock Haven, 2d, .....	3 00
Mifflinsburgh, .....	3 75
Milton, .....	25 00
Muncy, .....	16 00
New Berlin, .....	2 01
Orangeville, .....	5 00
Shiloh, (St. Mary's), .....	5 00
Washington, .....	9 75
Washingtonville, .....	6 50
Williamsport, 1st, .....	50 00
“ 3rd, .....	5 00

**Presbytery of Wellsboro.**

Beecher Island, .....	5 40
Elkland, .....	3 00
Farmington, .....	2 10
Lawrenceville, .....	10 00

**Synod of Illinois, Cent.****Presbytery of Bloom-  
ington.**

Altanta, .....	4 00
Bement, .....	9 00
Bloomington, 1st, .....	10 53
Buckley, .....	4 00
Champaign, .....	35 58
Chenoa, .....	8 00
Danville, .....	37 30
Fairbury, .....	2 50
Gilman, .....	4 00
Jersey, .....	8 00
Lexington, .....	12 70
Onarga, .....	5 00
Paxton, .....	2 00
Philo, .....	3 00
Piper City, .....	15 00
Rossville, .....	2 00
Springvale, .....	50
Tolono, .....	10 00
Wenona, .....	5 00

**Presbytery of Peoria.**

Brunswick, .....	4 00
Canton, .....	10 25
Elmwood, .....	5 00
Eureka, .....	5 68
Farmington, 1st, .....	7 00
Henry, .....	10 00
John Knox, .....	6 50
Knoxville, .....	21 60
Lewistown, .....	70 10
Mansfield, .....	2 00
Oneida, .....	11 00
Princeville, .....	13 57
Prospect, ..	5 00
Salem, .....	3 50
Yates City, .....	13 00

**Presbytery of Schuyler.**

Bardolpb, .....	7 50
Bushnell, .....	20 00
Camp Creek, .....	7 66
Carthage, .....	13 00
Chili, .....	2 60
Clayton, .....	10 00
Doddsville, .....	3 00
Ebenezer, .....	10 00
Flereb, .....	3 00
La Prairie, .....	3 00
Macomb, .....	12 00
Monmouth, .....	34 30
Plymouth, .....	6 50
Prairie City, .....	10 00
Quincy, 1st, .....	40 37
Rushville, .....	8 30



**Presbytery of Springfield.**

Farmington,.....	5 00
Lincoln,.....	2 50
North Sangamon,.....	21 94
Providence,.....	200 00
Petersburgh,.....	6 25
Springfield, 1st,.....	8 25

**Synod of Illinois, North.****Presbytery of Chicago.**

Chicago, 1st,.....	1 20
“ 8th,.....	40 00
“ Fullerton Ave,.....	25 00
Englewood,.....	5 00
Evanston,.....	13 94
Joliet, 1st,.....	7 50
Lake Forest,.....	46 00
Manteno,.....	18 50
Warren,.....	5 00
Freeport, 1st,.....	4 50
“ 3rd,.....	4 00
Galena, German,.....	6 17
Lena,.....	6 75
Rockford, Westminst'r.....	10 35
Woodstock,.....	3 00

**Presbytery of Ottawa.**

Ridge,.....	5 45
Park,.....	5 70
Wyoming,.....	3 00
Waterman,.....	2 00

**Presbytery of Rock River.**

Aledo,.....	5 00
Camden,.....	8 00
Edwards,.....	1 70
Kewanee,.....	1 50
Morrison,.....	55 00
North Henderson,.....	5 00
Peniel,.....	12 00
Rock Island German,.....	1 50
Viola,.....	5 00
Woodhill,.....	1 40

**Synod of Illinois, South.****Presbytery of Alton.**

Alton,.....	28 10
Belleville,.....	3 35
Butler,.....	13 50
Lebanon,.....	11 55
Plum Creek,.....	5 75
Sparta,.....	23 75
Troy,.....	6 00
Walnut Grove,.....	1 50
White Hall,.....	2 75

**Presbytery of Cairo.**

Carmi,.....	2 00
Enfield,.....	5 00
Friendsville,.....	6 75
Kimnandy,.....	4 00
Larkinsburgh,.....	1 00
Oak Grove,.....	3 00
Pisgah,.....	8 00
Richland,.....	1 00
Richview,.....	5 00

**Presbytery of Mattoon.**

Brownstown,.....	2 00
Charleston,.....	10 00
Dalton City,.....	2 00
Paris,.....	7 55
Shelbyville,.....	16 65
Tuscola, 1st,.....	3 00
Vandalia,.....	7 50
Vera,.....	2 00

**Synod of Indiana, North.****Presbytery of Crawfordsville.**

Bethany,.....	8 00
Crawfordsville, 1st,.....	20 00
Dayton,.....	19 25
Kirkland,.....	1 41
Lafayette, 1st,.....	15 00
Marshfield,.....	3 00
Oxford,.....	1 00
Rockville,.....	9 25
Rockfield,.....	3 20
Rock Creek,.....	5 20
State Line,.....	4 00
Sugar Creek,.....	7 85
Thorntown,.....	19 00
West Point,.....	1 00

**Presbytery of Fort Wayne.**

Albion,.....	5 00
Decatur,.....	5 00
Elhanan,.....	1 00
Fort Wayne, 1st,.....	78 83
“ “ 2nd,.....	15 00
Lima,.....	2 50
New Lancaster,.....	6 50
Pleasant Ridge,.....	5 00
Swan,.....	2 50
Warsaw,.....	7 25

**Presbytery of Logansport.**

Kentland,.....	3 00
Michigan City,.....	20 22
Plymouth,.....	3 00

**Presbytery of Muncie.**

Liberty,.....	11 57
Muncie,.....	17 52
Noblesville,.....	6 00
Union City,.....	4 00

**Synod of Indiana, South.****Presbytery of Indianapolis.**

Green Castle,.....	8 50
Greenwood,.....	3 50
Hopewell,.....	27 70
Indianapolis, 1st,.....	50 58
“ 3rd,.....	41 84
“ 7th,.....	4 00
Putnamville,.....	2 50
Shiloh,.....	3 55
Southport,.....	2 81
Union, 1st,.....	3 01

**Presbytery of New Albany.**

Hanover,.....	8 00
Jackson Co. German,.....	8 00
Jefferson,.....	2 00
Jeffersouville,.....	10 00
Livonia,.....	2 60
Madison, 1st,.....	25 00
“ 2nd,.....	11 00
Orleans & Paoli,.....	2 00
Pleasant Township,.....	4 00
Seymour,.....	4 00
Vevay,.....	2 75

**Presbytery of Vincennes.**

Evansville, 2nd Ave,.....	2 00
“ Vine St,.....	13 00
Terre Haute, 1st,.....	5 00
“ “ 2nd,.....	15 00
Vincennes, 2nd,.....	10 00

**Presbytery of White Water.**

Aurora,.....	16 65
New Castle,.....	3 87
Pleasant Grove,.....	8 00
Richmond,.....	15 00
Shelbyville, 1st,.....	14 00
“ German,.....	4 00

**Synod of Iowa, North.****Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.**

Andrews,.....	1 80
Bethel,.....	90
Blairstown,.....	5 00
Cedar Rapids, 1st,.....	82 65
“ “ 2nd,.....	6 00
Lynn Grove,.....	3 00
Marion,.....	11 00
Mechanicsville,.....	11 00
Mount Vernon,.....	8 00
Scotch Grove,.....	3 00
Springvale,.....	2 00
Union,.....	3 00
Vinton, 1st,.....	48 72
Wheatland,.....	5 00

**Presbytery of Dubuque.**

Bethel,.....	2 00
Centretown,.....	2 00
Dubuquo, 1st,.....	20 00
Epworth,.....	2 00
Farley,.....	3 00
Hopkinton,.....	4 00
Independence,.....	10 00
Lansing,.....	6 00
Lime Springs,.....	1 50
McGregor,.....	2 00
Pleasant Grove,.....	3 00
Pleasant Prairie,.....	1 00
Prairie,.....	2 00
Sherill's Mound, Ger.,..	9 10
Waukon, German,.....	5 00
Winthrop,.....	9 00

**Presbytery of Ft. Dodge.**

Cherokee,.....	50
----------------	----

**Presbytery of Waterloo.**

Albion,.....	3 00
Cedar Falls,.....	2 00
Clarksville,.....	10 00
La Porte City,.....	2 81

**Synod of Iowa, South.****Presbytery of Council Bluffs.**

Beatrice,.....	1 00
College Springs,.....	3 30
Corning,.....	6 12
Council Bluffs,.....	12 75
Guthrie,.....	10 00
Hamburgh,.....	1 00
Ponca,.....	1 00
Shenandah & Tarkio,...	4 45
Sidney,.....	4 12

**Presbytery of Des Moines.**

Chariton,.....	5 00
Corydon, 1st,.....	2 00
Dexter,.....	10 00
Hartford,.....	1 00
Indianola,.....	3 30
Newton,.....	11 00
Olivet,.....	3 00
Osceola,.....	9 00
Oskaloosa,.....	4 70
Pella,.....	1 00
Winterset,.....	18 00

**Presbytery of Iowa.**

Birmingham,.....	3 80
Bloomfield,.....	8 00
Fairfield,.....	25 00
Keokuk, Westminister,...	41 40
Kirkville,.....	5 00
Kossuth, 1st,.....	26 00
Shunam,.....	3 00
St. Peters, Evangelical,...	13 50
Troy,.....	3 00
West Point,.....	3 00

**Presbytery of Iowa City.**

Brooklyn, 1st,.....	10 50
Clarence,.....	4 70
Columbus City,.....	2 90
Eldridge,.....	2 00
Fairview,.....	5 25
Iowa City,.....	10 00
Lafayette,.....	3 00
Malcom,.....	2 00
Muscatine,.....	40 00
"    German,.....	2 00
Oxford,.....	1 00
Red Oak,.....	11 47
Scott,.....	8 95
Sigourney,.....	3 50
Summit,.....	4 00
Tipton,.....	4 50
West Liberty,.....	2 00

**Presbytery of Nebraska City.**

Nebraska City,.....	20 00
Seward,.....	2 00
Simeon,.....	50
Tecumseh,.....	1 00
Ulysses,.....	1 00

**Synod of Kansas.****Presbytery of Emporia.**

Lyndon,.....	1 00
Osage City,.....	2 00
Wichita,.....	3 00

**Presbytery of Highland.**

Atchison,.....	5 00
Blue Rapids,.....	1 00
Irving,.....	3 00

**Presbytery of Neosho.**

Baxter Springs,.....	2 00
Chetopa, 1st,.....	3 00
Geneva,.....	1 50
Iola,.....	4 50
Liberty,.....	1 00
Neosho Falls,.....	5 50
New Chicago,.....	1 00
Oswego,.....	1 50

**Presbytery of Topeka.**

Lawrence,.....	7 00
----------------	------

**Synod of Kentucky.****Presbytery of Ebenezer.**

Ashland,.....	50
Burlington,.....	45 00
Covington,.....	8 04
Flemingsburgh,.....	9 35
Lexington, 2nd,.....	184 45

**Presbytery of Louisville.**

Cloverport,.....	20 00
Elizabethtown,.....	2 00
Hopkinsville,.....	4 00
Shelbyville, 1st,.....	12 00

**Presbytery of Transylvania.**

Danville, 1st,.....	25 00
---------------------	-------

**Synod of Long Island.****Presbytery of Brooklyn.**

Brooklyn, Frank'n ave,...	20 19
"    Lawrence St.,...	10 00
"    Ross St.,.....	40 99
"    South,.....	200 00
"    Edgewater,...	69 07

**Presbytery of Long Island.**

Mattituck,.....	13 25
Middletown,.....	2 77
Shelter Island,.....	5 00
Southampton,.....	23 00
Southold,.....	5 00

**Presbytery of Nassau.**

Hempstead,.....	9 27
Huntington, 1st,.....	47 33
Islip,.....	3 30
Jamaica,.....	33 75

**Synod of Michigan.****Presbytery of Detroit.**

Brighton,.....	3 75
Detroit, 1st,.....	190 31
Northville,.....	10 25
Plainfield,.....	5 50
Saline,.....	7 00
Unadilla,.....	5 00
Ypsilanti,.....	15 25

**Presbytery of Grand Rapids.**

Ada,.....	1 00
Mnir,.....	1 00
Stanton,.....	1 00

**Presbytery of Kalamazoo.**

Allegan,.....	4 27
Buchanan,.....	2 00

**Presbytery of Lansing.**

Homer,.....	20 00
Lansing, 2nd,.....	25 00
Marshall,.....	14 35
Stockbridge,.....	6 00

**Presbytery of Monroe.**

Adrian,.....	30 00
Blissfield,.....	3 68
Deerfield,.....	1 00
Palmyra,.....	5 61
Petersburgh,.....	2 00
Quincy,.....	2 00
Tecumseh,.....	23 18

*Presbytery of Saginaw.*

Bay City,.....	16 87
Fenton,.....	6 14
Flint,.....	25 10
Wenona,.....	6 00

**Synod of Minnesota.***Presbytery of Dakota.*

Yankton Agency,.....	5 00
----------------------	------

*Presbytery of Mankato.*

Blue Earth City,.....	5 00
Lake Crystal,.....	1 00
Le Seur,.....	6 60
Madelia,.....	1 00
Redwood Falls,.....	4 00
St. James,.....	50
St. Peters Union,.....	5 00

*Presbytery of St. Paul.*

Duluth,.....	6 75
Dundas,.....	4 00
Jordan,.....	49
Fergus Falls,.....	5 25
Minneapolis, 1st,.....	20 06
“ Andrew, ...	12 00
“ Westminster, ...	12 00
St. Paul, 1st,.....	6 73

*Presbytery of Winona.*

Albert Lea,.....	21 95
Fremont,.....	6 00
Owatonna,.....	5 05
Rushford,.....	2 00
Sheldon,.....	2 00
St. Charles,.....	2 00
Winona,.....	4 50

**Synod of Missouri.***Presbytery of Osage.*

Clinton,.....	2 95
Lexington, ..	2 00
Sugar Creek,.....	2 50
Tipton,.....	3 00

*Presbytery of Ozark.*

Ozark Prairie,.....	4 55
Springfield,.....	4 50

*Presbytery of Palmyra.*

Brookfield,.....	3 00
Greensburg,.....	2 65
Kirksville,.....	7 00
La Clede,.....	1 00
Memphis,.....	4 00
Moberly,.....	4 50
New Cambria,.....	2 00
New Providence,.....	75
Williamson,.....	1 00

*Presbytery of Platte.*

Chillicothe,.....	5 00
Mound City,.....	50
Weston,.....	2 75

*Presbytery of St. Louis.*

Bethel,.....	6 00
Salem Ger,.....	5 00
St. Louis, High St.,.....	7 20

**Synod of New Jersey.***Presbytery of Elizabeth.*

Basking Ridge,.....	25 00
Cranford,.....	12 80
Elizabeth, 1st, ..	193 10
“ 2nd,.....	108 02
“ Westminster, ..	87 00
Lamington,.....	9 00
Marshall,.....	16 00
Perth Amboy,.....	18 00
Plainfield, 2nd,.....	33 60
Pluckamin,.....	15 00
Rahway, 1st,.....	22 50
“ 2nd,.....	40 00
Roselle,.....	26 00
Summit Central,.....	12 05
Woodbridge,.....	10 00

*Presbytery of Jersey City.*

Bergen, 1st,.....	52 00
Englewood,.....	309 42
Hoboken, 1st,.....	34 00
“ West,.....	50 00
Jersey City, 3rd,.....	3 00
“ “ Prospect av. ..	9 54
Norwood,.....	5 60
Passaic,.....	1 00
Patterson, 1st,.....	30 10
“ 2nd,.....	13 40
“ 3rd,.....	1 00
Rutherford Park,.....	32 89
Tenafly,.....	15 00
Union, 1st,.....	1 00

*Presbytery of Monmouth.*

Allentown,.....	30 00
Bordentown,.....	3 00
Bricksburgh,.....	8 00
Columbus,.....	5 00
Cranberry, 2nd,.....	35 00
Dayton,.....	4 00
Farmingdale,.....	5 00
Freehold,.....	21 32
Holmanville,.....	9 00
Jones River,.....	5 00
Jacksonville,.....	2 00
Mount Holly,.....	26 50
Plattsburgh,.....	3 36
Red Bank,.....	12 00
Squan Village,.....	10 60
Tennet,.....	35 00
Tom's River,.....	4 00

*Presbytery of Morris and Orange.*

Boonton,.....	25 00
Chatham,.....	25 00
Chester,.....	10 00
Dover,.....	50 00
German Valley,.....	15 00
Hanover,.....	40 40
Lower Valley,.....	6 00
Madison,.....	53 42
Mendham, 1st,.....	35 70
“ 2nd,.....	40 00
Morristown, 1st,.....	289 17
“ South,.....	221 75
New Vernon,.....	18 00
Orange, 1st,.....	51 00
“ 2nd,.....	98 55
“ Central,.....	50 00
Parsippany,.....	22 85
Pleasant Grove,.....	5 00
South Orange,.....	59 50
Succasunna,.....	5 00
Whippany,.....	10 00

*Presbytery of Newark.*

Bloomfield, 1st,.....	81 00
Caldwell,.....	34 40
Montclair,.....	88 50
Newark, 1st,.....	115 00
“ 2nd,.....	123 59
“ High St.,.....	42 00
“ Roseville,.....	161 05
“ South Park,.....	97 51

*Presbytery of New Brunswick.*

Alexandria, 1st,.....	1 00
Anwell, 1st,.....	5 75
“ United, 1st,.....	11 00
Bound Brook,.....	20 00
Dutch Neck,.....	75 00
Erving,.....	7 40
Flemington,.....	36 36
Frenchtown,.....	17 00
Hamilton Square,.....	4 75
Holland,.....	5 35
Kilpatrick, Memorial, ..	5 00
Lambertville,.....	25 00
Milford,.....	20 00
New Brunswick, 1st,.....	22 60
Pennington,.....	28 00
Princeton, 1st,.....	15 00
Titusville,.....	6 05
Trenton, 1st,.....	105 00
“ 2nd,.....	23 00
“ 4th,.....	77 43

*Presbytery of Newton.*

Auburn,.....	2 00
Andover,.....	5 00
Ashbury,.....	5 00
Belvidere, 1st,.....	46 00
“ 2nd,.....	20 00
Blairstown,.....	10 00

*Newton—Continued.*

Bloomsbury,.....	4 75
Branchville,.....	33 51
Deckertown,.....	12 25
Greenwich,.....	22 71
Harmony,.....	5 00
Knowlton,.....	1 03
Lafayette,.....	7 00
Mansfield, 1st,.....	25 00
Montana,.....	3 00
Musconetcong Valley,..	10 00
Newton,.....	172 19
North Hardistown,.....	14 00
North,.....	20 00
Sparta,.....	11 75
Stewartsville,.....	27 00
Stillwater,.....	4 00
Swartswood,.....	4 00
Wantage, 2nd,.....	10 00

*Presbytery of West Jersey.*

Absecon,.....	1 00
Blackwoodtown,.....	35 70
Bridgetown, 1st,.....	30 00
“ 2nd,.....	11 58
“ West,.....	10 00
Camden, 2nd,.....	14 00
Cedarville, 2nd,.....	13 00
Fislerville,.....	21 00
Greenwich,.....	16 10
May's Landing,.....	1 00
Millville,.....	3 75
Pittsgrove,.....	42 00
Salem,.....	119 00
Tuckahoe,.....	1 00
Williamstown,.....	5 00
Woodstown,.....	16 00

**Synod of New York.***Presbytery of Boston.*

Londonderry,.....	19 17
Newburyport, 1st,.....	17 00

*Presbytery of Hudson.*

Centreville,.....	5 00
Chester,.....	23 00
Circleville,.....	11 00
Clarkstown, Ger.,.....	2 00
Goshen,.....	46 10
Otisville,.....	5 00
Scotchtown,.....	11 75
Waldberg,.....	10 00

*Presbytery of New York.*

Harlem, 1st,.....	13 05
Mt. Washington,.....	33 00
New York, Brick,.....	31 80
“ Canal St.,.....	5 00
“ D. Dock Ch'pl.....	4 10
“ Madison Sq.,.....	397 46
“ Sq. Ch'pl,.....	17 00

*New York—Continued.*

New York, Scotch,.....	100 00
“ “ Spring St.,....	19 35
“ “ 13th St.,.....	301 79
“ “ University P. ....	587 39
“ “ 1st,.....	5,235 14
“ “ 4th,.....	40 73
“ “ 19th St.,.....	66 80
“ “ 42nd St.,.....	132 18

*Presbytery of North River.*

Bethlehem,.....	29 72
Calvary,.....	16 86
Cold Spring,.....	5 00
Freedom Plains,.....	8 00
Malden,.....	15 00
Marlborough,.....	13 00

*Presbytery of Winchester.*

Bedford,.....	20 00
Bridgeport,.....	40 00
Darien,.....	15 00
Grandford,.....	18 59
Gilead,.....	29 77
Hartford,.....	10 00
Mt. Kisco,.....	7 92
New Rochelle,.....	20 75
North Salem,.....	5 00
Peekskill, 1st,.....	36 00
Port Chester,.....	10 00
Poundridge,.....	10 00
Rye,.....	56 66
Sing Sing,.....	22 00
South East,.....	4 00
South East Centre,....	6 20
South Greenburgh, ....	20 50
South Salem,.....	16 00
West Farms,.....	7 00
Yonkers, 1st,.....	122 30
Yorktown,.....	12 00

**Synod of Pacific.***Presbytery of Benicia.*

Vallejo,.....	5 00
Valley Ford,.....	8 00

*Presbytery of Oregon.*

Jacksonville,.....	97 00
Pleasant Grove,.....	5 00
Portland,.....	91 65

*Presbytery of Sacramento*

Amador,.....	1 10
Columbia,.....	5 50
Ione,.....	1 30
Placerville,....	7 74

*Presbytery of San Francisco.*

San Francisco, How'd st	1 00
-------------------------	------

*Presbytery of San José.*

Anaheim,.....	1 53
Centreville,.....	1 00
Milpitas,.....	1 00
Santa Clara,.....	10 00
Westminister,.....	59

**Synod of Philadelphia.***Presbytery of Chester.*

Chester, 1st,.....	25 00
Darby, 1st,.....	3 00
Doe Run,.....	3 21
Downingtwn Central, ..	10 00
Faggs Manor,.....	12 13
Fairview,.....	10 00
Great Valley,.....	7 00
Kennetts Square,.....	3 00
New London,.....	40 00
Penningtonville,.....	10 00
Phoenixville,.....	8 00
Upper Octorara, .....	17 25
Wayne,.....	25 00
Waynesburgh,.....	121 81

*Presb. of Lackawanna.*

Abington,.....	53 95
Barclay,.....	8 23
Canton,.....	10 00
Columbia X Roads,....	2 00
Laporte,.....	8 00
Lebanon,.....	29 45
Mehoopany Creek,.....	2 00
Meshoppen,.....	3 00
Newton,.....	4 00
Orwell,.....	6 00
Pittston, 1st,.....	20 00
Rome,.....	3 00
Rushville,.....	1 40
Shickshinny,.....	4 00
Stevensville,.....	2 60
Towanda, 1st,.....	50 00
Tunkhannock,.....	4 60
Wyalusing, 1st,.....	4 00

*Presbytery of Lehigh.*

Audensried,.....	5 25
Catasauqua, 1st,.....	27 30
Easton, 1st,.....	45 72
Hazleton,.....	30 00
Hokendauqua,....	16 00
Mahoney City,.....	42 52
Mountain,.....	5 00
Pottsville, 1st,.....	20 00
Stroudsburg,.....	3 15
Summit Hill,.....	30 00
Tamaqua,.....	20 00
White Haven,.....	5 00

*Presbytery of Philadelphia.*

Phila., 1st,.....	167 51
“ Calvary,.....	201 34

*Philadelphia—Continued.*

Phila., South.....	25 00
“ Tabernacle.....	100 30
“ Immanuel.....	25 00
“ Tabor.....	5 00
“ Westminster.....	30 00
“ Woodland.....	47 00
“ Clinton St.....	35 00
“ Greenwich St.....	9 00
“ Walnut St.....	128 72
“ W. Chestnut St.....	50 50
“ W. Spruce St.....	293 81
“ Wharton St.....	19 00

*Presbytery of Philadelphia Central.*

Phila., Arch St.....	557 42
“ Bethesda.....	23 73
“ Cohocksink.....	142 15
“ Columbia Ave.....	14 00
“ Kensington.....	40 00
“ North.....	4 00
“ North Broad St.....	133 92
“ North 10th St.....	4 60
“ Northern Lib.1st.....	20 00
“ Olivet.....	30 00
“ Princeton.....	39 00
“ Spring Garden.....	70 55
“ Western.....	20 00
Hestonville.....	5 00
Mantua, 1st.....	40 00
“ 2nd.....	6 15
Richmond.....	2 00
Temple.....	20 00

*Presbytery of Philadelphia, North.*

Bensalem.....	6 00
Bridsburgh.....	30 63
Bristol.....	13 23
Chestnut Hill.....	90 00
Carversville.....	1 50
Doylestown.....	17 72
Forestville.....	2 00
Germantown, 2nd.....	47 05
“ Market Sq.....	70 55
Hermon.....	25 05
Jeffersonville.....	14 00
Morrisville.....	5 00
Neshaming Warwick.....	7 50
Newtown.....	27 60
Norristown, Central.....	25 00
Providence.....	7 50
Plumstead.....	2 50
Port Kennedy.....	10 45
Springfield.....	1 60

*Presbytery of Westminster.*

Chanceford.....	44 83
Lancaster.....	11 30
Little Britain.....	18 00
Marietta.....	18 00
Mount Joy.....	5 00
Slate Ridge.....	10 25

*Westminster—Continued.*

Slateville.....	11 00
Strasburgh.....	9 86
York.....	210 40

**Synod of Pittsburgh.***Presbytery of Blairsville.*

Armagh.....	6 00
Beulah.....	19 17
Blairsville.....	14 00
Braddocks Fields.....	13 00
Centreville.....	4 00
Congruity.....	12 25
Cross Roads.....	19 00
Greensburgh.....	10 00
Johnstown.....	27 14
Latrobe.....	33 70
Ligonier.....	5 00
Livermore.....	32 25
Munsville.....	20 00
New Alexandria.....	65 75
New Salem.....	18 60
Parnassus.....	10 11
Pine Run.....	4 00
Pleasant Grove.....	3 00
Poke Run.....	21 89
Salem.....	10 00
Unity.....	33 00

*Presbytery of Pittsburgh.*

Bethany.....	55 00
Canonsburg.....	10 62
Chartiers.....	7 90
East Liberty.....	20 00
Fairview.....	4 00
Forest Grove.....	28 00
Hazlewood.....	30 58
Lawrenceville.....	50 00
Long Island.....	3 71
Mansfield.....	7 00
Minersville.....	4 00
Mingo.....	16 35
Montours.....	16 65
Monongahela City.....	20 00
Mt. Carmel.....	18 14
Mt. Pisgah.....	12 09
Mt. Washington.....	10 00
North Branch.....	3 00
Oakdale.....	11 00
Pittsburgh, 1st.....	208 85
“ 2nd.....	66 48
“ 3rd.....	190 19
“ 4th.....	20 70
“ 6th.....	125 10
“ 7th.....	11 05
“ South Side.....	10 00
“ Central.....	59 63
“ Grace.....	5 00
Raccoon.....	37 37
Sharon.....	11 40
Westminster.....	22 20
West Elizabeth.....	15 55
Wilkinsburgh.....	81 00

*Presbytery of Redstone.*

Connellsville.....	50 64
Fayette City.....	3 00
George's Creek.....	8 00
Jefferson.....	1 00
Laurel Hill.....	8 50
Little Redstone.....	12 00
Mt. Vernon.....	9 00
New Providence.....	15 00
Rehoboth.....	39 83
Round Hill.....	21 47
Tyrone.....	5 00
Uniontown.....	30 00

*Presbytery of Washington*

Bethlehem.....	4 00
Claysville.....	6 00
Cove.....	7 00
Cross Creek.....	22 70
East Buffalo.....	11 15
Fairview.....	58 15
Forks of Wheeling.....	33 00
Hookstown.....	7 00
Mill Creek.....	6 00
New Cumberland.....	42 50
Pigeon Creek.....	12 05
Three Springs.....	5 00
Upper Buffalo.....	18 10
Washington, 1st.....	18 15
“ 2nd.....	14 00
West Alexander.....	64 40
West Liberty.....	4 20
Wheeling, 1st.....	27 05

*Presbytery of West Virginia.*

Breckenridge.....	2 50
Fairmount.....	8 60
Glenville.....	2 00
Pleasant View.....	1 00
Ravenswood.....	2 60
Sistersville.....	5 00

**Synod of Tennessee.***Presbytery of Austin.*

Austin.....	36 82
Georgetown.....	00
Galveston.....	2 00

*Presbytery of Holston.*

Rogersville.....	1 00
Jonesboro.....	1 22

*Presbytery of Kingston.*

Bethel.....	9 00
Chattanooga, 2nd.....	3 00
Ensebia.....	1 90
Mars Hill.....	2 00
New Providence.....	9 00
Rockford.....	1 50



*Presbytery of Union.*

Calvary,.....	1 75
Hopewell,.....	2 00
New Market,.....	2 00
New Prospect,.....	1 00
St. Luke's .....	1 00
Westminster,.....	1 60

**Synod of Toledo.***Presbytery of Bellefontaine.*

Belle Centre,.....	3 00
Buck Creek,.....	18 00
De Gaff,.....	3 75
Huntsville,.....	2 00
Patterson,.....	4 92
Rushsylvania, .....	1 65
Spring Hills, .....	7 55
West Liberty, .....	3 77
Wyandotte,.....	7 25

*Presbytery of Huron.*

Bloomville,.....	3 60
Clyde,.....	6 05
Florence,.....	2 00
Fremont,.....	8 60
Huron,.....	2 75
Lyme,.....	17 89
Melmore,.....	2 60
Milan,.....	5 00
Norwalk,.....	37 45
Olena & Peru, .....	15 00
Tiffin,.....	4 30

*Presbytery of Lima.*

Ada,.....	3 00
Delphos,.....	2 00
Mt. Jefferson,.....	4 00
Sidney, 1st, .....	9 00

*Presbytery of Maumee.*

Delta,.....	10 00
Mount Salem,.....	2 00
Napoleon,.....	10 00
Toledo, 1st Ger.,.....	2 00
Weston,.....	3 00
West Bethesda,.....	10 00
West Unity,.....	1 00

**Synod of Western N. Y***Presbytery of Buffalo.*

Buffalo, Breckeur'ge St	9 40
" Calvary,.....	25 00
" Lafayette St.,...	52 59
" North,.....	5 00

*Buffalo—Continued.*

Clarence, .....	5 00
East Aurora,.....	10 00
East Hamburg,.....	3 00
Fredonia,.....	30 40
Lancaster,.....	20 00
Panama,.....	5 00
Ripley, 1st,.....	4 00
Silver Creek, ..	17 45
West Aurora,.....	10 00
Westfield,.....	45 00

*Presbytery of Genessee.*

Attica, .....	16 00
Batavia,.....	87 89
Corfu, .....	3 13
Elba,.....	3 00
Genessee,.....	65 97
Leroy, 1st,.....	57 56
North Bergen,.....	22 60
Perry,.....	6 00
Pike, 1st,.....	4 50
Portageville, .....	12 50
Warsaw, .....	14 00
Wyoming, .....	15 50

*Presbytery of Genessee Valley.*

Allegheny, .....	2 00
Franklinville, .....	3 00
Rushford, .....	4 00

*Presbytery of Niagara.*

Bane Centre, .....	6 00
Knowlesville,.....	7 50
Niagara Falls,.....	150 00
Pendleton, .....	15 00
Wheatfield,.....	15 00

*Presbytery of Rochester.*

Brighton, .....	7 00
Charlotte, .....	14 00
Genesee, 1st,.....	7 25
" Central,.....	36 00
Groveland, .....	17 00
Mendon,.....	6 00
Nunda, .....	7 00
Ogden,.....	3 00
Rochester, 1st,.....	64 09
" 3rd,.....	39 42
" Calvary,.....	3 00
" Memorial,.....	5 50
Sparta, 1st,.....	5 00
" 2nd,.....	6 00
Springwater,.....	10 00
Sweden,.....	15 30
West Mendon,.....	4 00

**Synod of Wisconsin.***Presbytery of Chippewa.*

Black River Falls, .....	2 25
Hudson, 1st,.....	7 40
La Crosse,.....	9 50
North Bend,.....	3 75
North La Crosse,.....	2 76

*Presbytery Lake Superior.*

Marquette,.....	186 00
Salt Ste. Marie,.....	2 00
Superior, .....	6 00

*Presbytery of Milwaukee.*

Barton,.....	7 36
Beloit, .....	17 00
Cambridge & Oakland, .....	5 00
Cato,.....	1 45
Cedar Grove, .....	2 00
Lima,.....	5 00
Milwaukee, 1st Holla'd, .....	14 23
" 2d "	4 00
Oostburgh, .....	8 44
Ottawa, .....	4 00
Plattsville, Ger.,.....	2 10
Richfield,.....	2 00
Somers,.....	8 56
Waukesha,.....	4 00
West Granville,.....	3 00

*Presbytery of Winnebago.*

Beaver Dam Assembly, .....	7 00
Neenah,.....	20 00
Oshkosh, .....	7 00

*Presbytery of Wisconsin River.*

Fancy Creek, .....	3 00
Hurricane, .....	60
Liberty, .....	1 15
Lodi, .....	11 11
Madison, .....	27 34
Pardeeville, .....	1 00
Portage,.....	8 35
Richland City,.....	5 00
Rockville, .....	2 00

**ADDITIONAL.**

The Committee on Benevolence and Finance reports 507 Churches, not named above, as contributing to our work through its treasury; and that the whole amount received by it from all sources for this purpose, during the year, is \$6,169.17.



THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

---

Submitted May, 1874, at St. Louis, Mo.

---

PITTSBURGH, PA.:

Press of JAMES M'MILLIN, N. E. cor. Wood Street and Third Avenue.

1874.



# THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## General Assembly's Committee on Sustentation.

---

THE SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE herewith present to the General Assembly their THIRD ANNUAL REPORT. They record the signal goodness of God in bringing them through a year of almost unexampled monetary stringency with so many encouraging results.

The last General Assembly, after a full discussion of this Scheme, in its various bearings upon Home Evangelization, most emphatically pronounced it "no longer a mere experiment" but "part of the settled policy of the Church."

Besides the financial success in the large returns from the aided churches themselves, the training of the people to systematic beneficence, and contribution to all the Boards of the Church, the encouragement of the pastoral relation, and of prompt payment of the pastor's salary, have been marked results of inestimable value. As our war with error and vice in the land is not a mere skirmish but a permanent campaign, so we follow the advancing battalions, and fortify the best positions that are taken, and send supplies there that the posts may not be lost by neglect. Our relation to the Mission Board is, that while they lengthen the cords, we strengthen the stakes of our Church tabernacle.

We refer to our tabulated returns for the year to show the working of the Scheme and we present the testimonies from the field, to best exhibit the whole work in lifting up a depressed ministry, stimulating the feeble churches to self-help, and to unprecedented exertions for the church at large, binding them to our ecclesiastical body, and in every way strengthening the positions of these individual churches in their respective communities.

The agitation of the subject has borne its indirect fruits. The minutes of the last General Assembly showed an increase during the year of *over half a million of dollars* in the column of ministers' salaries.



## ORIGIN OF THE SCHEME.

The Scheme, it will be remembered, grew out of an extensive collation of statistics in reference to the support of our Presbyterian ministry. The facts, as spread before the Assembly, were alarming. The pastoral office had given place so extensively to a system of "stated supplies," so called, as to make the ministry *nomadic*, and the work of the ministry correspondingly ineffective, there being only about sixteen hundred pastors out of over four thousand ministers. And the secret of this plainly appeared in the very meagre and altogether inadequate support given to the ministry—the shameful neglect of church obligations even in payment of these small sums—the inattention of the Church at large to this matter, and a general laxity in this whole department of christian duty. These facts were bearing on the reinforcement of the ministerial ranks. Our young men having no security of any proper support were easily turned aside, from what had been their purpose to serve God and the Church in this noble work. An average of \$650 or \$700 for a minister's living, left him no recourse but stark beggary, or a secularized life. And the migratory habits of ministers, thus enforced upon them, made the work in such feeble districts only a succession of supply and vacancy—losing in the latter all that was gained in the former—and wasting the energy of the ministers and the the missionary funds of the Church upon such fitful and ineffective methods.

It is proper to say that the Scheme was the result of much earnest and prayerful labor—canvassing the data elicited from the whole field—comparing and sifting other Schemes elsewhere in operation and the history of them, and devising this as being best suited to our own want, and to the field represented by our Church. In several respects it differs from any other Scheme known to your Committee. And it is only just and proper to say that its whole working has proved to us its excellence as a whole.

## NEED OF THE SCHEME.

The great need of this Scheme may be seen from the recent action of a Convention on Home Missions in the Synod of Missouri. We quote from their circular to the churches dated St. Louis, January, 1874:

"After a careful consideration of the subject in conference with the various Presbyterian committees, we are compelled to announce the startling facts:

"1st. That of the two hundred churches which compose this Synod, over one hundred and eighty are dependent upon the Board of Home Missions or Sustentation Committee, for aid in support of their pastors, (seven under Sustentation.)

"2d. That in 1873 these mission churches contributed an average of \$388 for each of their eighty-five ministers, and have drawn from the Church funds an average of \$350.

"3d. *That many of these churches have been receiving aid for ten, fifteen or twenty years, without reaching self-support, and in some cases without decreasing the amount asked from the Board, while the contribution of the whole number to these funds for the last year was less than \$1,000," (an average of about \$5 each !)*

### ITS ADOPTION BY OTHERS.

The idea has made signal progress outside of our own bounds.

The success of our Scheme has led other leading denominations to inquire for the documents, and some have already adopted it in their own evangelizing operations, while others are moving in the same direction.

The convention of Congregational churches in the State of Vermont, have, during the last year, made the Scheme their own, only altering the minimum of salary to \$900 instead of \$1,000, and requiring \$10 per member, and operating it, like ourselves, under a distinct agency.

The convention of Congregational churches in New York State have also adopted our Scheme, altering only the minimum of home salary to \$600, instead of \$500, and the minimum average of contribution per member to \$6, instead of \$7.30, and incorporating it with their mission work, under one agency, but with smaller results.

A committee of the *United Presbyterian Church* has reported to their Assembly of the current year a scheme based on our own, and in all particulars the same, excepting that it makes the average minimum requirement per member \$8, instead of \$7.30, and the report urges the adoption of the scheme on the following grounds:

"1. Weak congregations would be encouraged to help themselves.

"2. They would be stimulated to call ministers, and ministers would be encouraged to become pastors.

"3. Pastors would devote themselves wholly to their work without worry or distraction.

"4. It would indirectly prompt congregations not on the platform of sustentation, and that are paying insufficient salaries, to increase them, and to pay promptly.

"5. It would lessen the temptation among ministers to scramble for invitations from congregations offering larger salaries, by multiplying decent and independent livings.

"6. It would promote promptness in the contributions of all our congregations to all the funds, and increase the amount.

"7. It would facilitate the union of contiguous congregations into one pastorate, so as to come on the platform of sustentation.

"8. It would increase the number of congregations which would become self-sustaining every year."

## FUNDS.

It will not be counted strange that the work of our Committee received a check by the financial panic. Soon after its outbreak in September, the Presbyteries had their meetings, and recommended to us many new cases in different quarters. It seemed a hardship to these churches, after they had taken the requisite steps and fulfilled all the conditions of the Scheme, and in some instances with very unusual exertions, to be declined. But our Committee, after anxious and prayerful deliberation, when the means of sustaining such as we already had on our list were falling short, decided that it would not be safe to engage for any more, and they so announced to the churches, and up to this time we have been compelled to discourage and decline numerous applications. At the same time some, who would otherwise have renewed their application for another year, feared to do so from the impression that our burden was already too great to carry. Besides this the monetary pressure prevented some of our churches from meeting the requisite conditions, and they fell back upon the Home Board. Others still were blessed with large ingatherings, and either became self-sustaining, or, in some cases, fell off by passing the numerical limit of church membership.

If, now, along with these effects of the financial panic, we consider the damage to the funds from questions of reconstruction, we see that the year may be counted as in all respects a most trying one, and most calculated to put our Scheme to the severest test. Some have been obliged to leave their posts because the churches have withheld from them a living, when they would willingly have wrestled with all the difficulties, if that had been granted as promised.

The extra amount of \$120,000 to the Foreign Board is to be counted as in part withdrawn from other objects. It deserves to be noticed that the receipts were not so materially diminished by the monetary stringency as by the falling off in the last two months, and since the

report of the Consolidation Committee suggested a discontinuance of this Committee as a separate agency.

## SUMMARY.

We report two hundred and sixty-six Pastorates on our books this year, *thirteen* of which report themselves as self-sustaining.

We have received \$51,758.03, which, with surplus of previous year, \$12,186.40, gives a total of \$63,944.43; and we have paid out \$67,388.63, leaving an indebtedness of \$3,444.20.

Besides this, we are in arrears to the Pastors, (May 1st,) on the March payments, about \$4,000. Our next pay-day is June 1st, with a further liability of \$14,500 at that time.

## THE ESSENTIAL FEATURES OF THE SCHEME ARE:

1st. To provide a fair support for the minister, on condition of his being in full service and devoting his whole time to the work. If efficiency is to be secured, the minister must give himself wholly to his charge, and he cannot be asked to do this unless he be provided with a living salary. Inadequate payment for inadequate work is simply a waste of funds. The Committee has held that \$1,000 is little enough to be the minimum named in the Scheme. In cases where the Presbytery, for any reason, would think it too much for the man's service or for his need, or for his requirement, then his church would be recommended to the Home Board, and not to our Committee. The Presbytery therefore has the whole matter in hand.

2. A second essential is, that a fair *minimum of self-help* shall be required of the church as a fixed condition of aid under this Scheme. \$500 has been named as the minimum. And in cases where this amount cannot be reached singly, it is recommended that contiguous churches or stations be grouped into one pastorate. If, however, there be no possibility of this, and no ability to reach this amount as yet, then the church is to be regarded as being for the time a mission field for the aid of the Home Board.

3. A third essential feature of the Scheme is a minimum of average contribution to the pastor's salary for the total church membership. Our Scheme requires from the congregation a sum equal to \$7.30 for each member of the church. This raises a standard of individual obligation. It has been found to be of great value. In some cases a sudden influx of members from those commonly held to be non-paying, has put a church beyond

the limit of our Scheme. But the worst that can happen in such case, if the church cannot walk alone and must fall off the list, is that it be recommended to the Home Board by the Presbytery. More commonly the result would be an extra effort to come up to the advance required by the rule, rather than to fall back. Individual cases in which this cannot be done should not overshadow the value of this feature. The requirement might be lowered, or made flexible to suit such cases. But there will always remain some border cases that cannot be accommodated by any fair amount of flexibility if any rule is retained. The Presbytery can always fall back upon its privilege of commending to the Home Board.

4. The Scheme requires that the minister shall be regularly inducted as a pastor, and thus be formally charged with all the duties of this relation to the flock. It is not to be forgotten that it was counted at the outstart, and all along, most important to arrest the abnormal system of Stated supplies in well-settled fields, and to hold the Pastoral office in its proper estimation before the church.

5. Another feature is the regular contribution yearly to each of the Boards of the Church. This requirement has proved very productive, and the results have astonished the feeble churches themselves as well as the Church at large. The aid furnished to them by this Scheme, in a way to appeal to their own manhood, has stimulated their beneficence until some who hitherto had given only a few dollars to the Board which aided them, and to none other, have given to all nearly or quite as much in some cases as they have received, thus landing them upon self-support.

A further feature is that the aid-receiving church is required to pay in full its quarterage to the pastor before payment can be required from the Committee. This has had a wonderful effect in prompting punctuality of dealing, where often the salary had been in arrears for months.

### STATEMENT.

The Sustentation Committee have no wish to forestal the opinion of the General Assembly by any special pleading—nor have they any favors to ask for themselves, except to express their entire willingness as a Committee to relinquish this important trust if the Assembly shall so decide.

They beg leave to make the following statement :

1. This Sustentation Scheme grew out of acknowledged exigencies of our Evangelistic work. The large number of feeble churches, and of ill-supported ministers, the constant loss from vacancies, the serious



drain upon the funds by churches making no advance in contributions or in exertions, and no decrease of their demands through a long term of years—and the expediency of some incentive to self-help, and of some plan for helping those who help themselves—as well as the scriptural duty of sustaining faithful servants of Christ upon the field—in our own land as well as in foreign lands—and also the importance of promoting the pastoral relation, as the normal and permanent relation,—these were the moving considerations.

2. The cause has commended itself to the churches beyond precedent in the history of our Boards, and it has advanced within the brief period of two and a half years to the position of a well established agency along with those of scores of years in growth.

3. Considering the specific work it has in charge, as distinct from that of Missions, and demanded so imperatively by the condition of the churches in our land—considering the disadvantage at which it has operated, in being a new Scheme, requiring gradual adjustments with the Mission work so as each to occupy its own field—considering that it has been only partially understood in the churches, and especially considering that against all this disadvantage it has met with such signal success, and proved itself one of the most productive of the Church agencies—we are of the opinion that it should not be jeopardized by any disturbing arrangement.

4. The Committee are of opinion that, on every ground of duty and of expediency, this department of our Church work ought just now to be emphasized and fostered, in order to give establishment to many feeble churches which otherwise will wither and die of absolute neglect, or of ill-sustained *pauperism*. The Committee point to the facts; and the work accomplished in this brief period, as reported to this and the previous Assembly, will vindicate itself.

5. Inasmuch as the Secretary and Treasurer, who has served the cause from the beginning without salary, now finds it necessary to lay down this work, after four years of very arduous and effective labors, the Assembly should appoint a Secretary, who shall give his whole time and effort to the work of setting forth and urging this Scheme before the churches. This can be done at a very small increase of expense, not more, probably, than would be the pay of another clerk, if located in Pittsburgh, and securing thus the experience of the same Committee, which must otherwise be lost. To save \$3,000 in “machinery,” and by this means lose \$30,000 or \$50,000 in receipts, must be poor economy.

To argue for a reduction of our Boards from the fact that our Presbyteries ought to do the work of collecting the funds, and then to argue from the fact that so many of our churches, despite the orders

of Assembly, *decline to give to all the Boards—this leaves out of view our Presbyterianism* where it ought to be emphasized—namely, in requiring the ministry and session to be loyal to the Church, and at least to give fair opportunity to the people to contribute to each of the Assembly's objects. How can the Presbyteries do the work if they are shorn of power and if they cannot secure even a formal compliance in this respect with the orders of the Church courts, and if they must see the churches report blank columns, year by year, without losing their standing or forfeiting any privilege?

6. Your Committee believe that the Church has come to an intelligent conviction of the merits of this Scheme, and "that it has been grandly vindicated, and that its leading features are fixed in the intelligent preference of the Church, and will henceforth be inseparably connected with our Evangelistic work." By continuing it as a distinct agency, we are fully convinced that it will soon effect an immense gain in the finances, habits and returns of the aid-receiving churches, besides sustaining a faithful ministry.

7. The Committee had intended, out of their own experience in the work, to suggest some items in which the Scheme might have a greater flexibility. But the question of consolidation alters the aspect of the case, and must first be settled before we can venture our views in this direction.

JAS. McCOSH, D. D., LL. D.

F. A. NOBLE, D. D.

S. F. SCOVEL,

JAS. ALLISON, D. D.

HON. J. K. MOORHEAD,

DAVID ROBINSON,

J. D. VERMILYE,

J. B. ROBERTS,

HENRY IVISON,

} Committee.

AND

M. W. JACOBUS,

*Secretary and Treasurer.*

# APPENDIX.

---

We give the returns, so far as they have been received,  
up to date, and in the order in which they  
have come to hand.

## NAMES AND STATIONS.

	Contribu- tion Boards under Sustenance.	Same Period previous.	For Church Building or Manse.	Additions	Total Members.	Raised for Salary of Sustena- tion.	Raised for Sustena- tion.
THERON BRITAIN, Cochection and Damascus, N. Y.....	\$ 77	\$ 16	\$ 300	3	87	\$ 484	\$ 695
J. REED STUART, Oneida, Ill.....	154	45	.....	17	88	.....	600
EPHRAIM TAYLOR, E. Hamburg, N. Y.....	56	.....	200	2	30	375	500
ELIZA D. SHAW, Victory, N. Y.....	116	25	.....	4	82	.....	500
JOHANNES KROMER, Salem, O.....	99	39	100	7	60	300	500
JAS. STUART REED, Chariton, Iowa.....	109	78	.....	15	104	600	774
G. M. LODGE, Blainstown, Iowa.....	82	27	.....	17	74	250	550
J. E. CARUTHERS, Yates City, Ills.....	176	94	.....	1	62	.....	800
M. A. FOX, Oregon, Wis.....	62	27	.....	2	83	550	600
D. L. RATHBUN, Chestnut Grove, Md.....	100	50	.....	5	77	600	700
F. MAGINNIS, Rome, O.....	186	117	193	70	140	500	700
J. H. PHELPS, Corunna, Mich.....	89	44	150	20	92	600	650
D. McGEE BARDWELL, Whippany, N. J.....	140	51	.....	10	96	700	775
BENJ. C. SWAN, Carmi, Ills.....	302	55	.....	8	59	500	675
HALLOCK ARMSTRONG, Monroeton, Pa.....	77	17	150	.....	54	200	550
WM. COLEMAN, Pleasant Hill, Mo.....	87	29	.....	8	70	.....	500
D. K. STEELE, Willoughby, O.....	156	40	156	2	91	500	700
SAM'L C. HAY, Woodstock, Ills.....	78	25	250	5	84	700	725
M. P. ORMSBY, Eureka, Ills.....	122	20	.....	14	67	530	650
W. W. MCNAIR, Cedarville, N. J.....	147	12	.....	6	89	350	700
J. J. CUSHMAN, Murdock, O.....	160	83	.....	4	83	600	611
J. H. FLANAGAN, Grafton, W. Va.....	168	30	.....	17	84	300	625
W. G. STEWART, Bakerstown, Pa.....	381	.....	.....	11	89	600	self
E. D. NEWBERRY, Haddonfield, N. J.....	121	.....	6,000	19	44	.....	600
P. J. ABBOTT, Jefferson, N. Y.....	72	17	100	2	71	500	550
W. A. HENDRICKSON, Columbus, Wis.....	77	54	200	3	70	750	750
E. BENEDICT, 2d, Genoa, N. Y.....	66	.....	.....	3	.....	400	600
J. STRAUS, Nelsonville, Ills.....	76	7	600	25	80	500	600
A. G. MARTIN, Piercetou, Ind.....	62	18	.....	48	100	500	660
J. Q. A. FULLERTON, Dillsburg, Pa.....	99	45	.....	11	75	300	600
SAM'L FLEMING, Crown Point, Ind.....	74	20	.....	7	76	500	600
JAS. WALKER, Pewamo, Mich.....	91	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	500

J. L. AMLONG, Cedar Valley, Iowa.....	\$ 54	\$ 4	.....	6	29	\$300	\$500
THOS. J. EVANS, Blauveltville, N. Y.....	42	.....	.....	3	67	500	633
J. K. McKALLIP, Elizabethtown, Ky.....	.....	.....	4,600	11	50	new	500
D. H. McMILLAN, Walnut Grove, Ky.....	.....	101	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
H. H. HALL, Columbus and Platsburg, N. Y.....	259	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	500
J. T. McLAURY, Shavertown, N. Y.....	15	.....	.....	2	19	.....	500
S. A. FREEMAN, Honeyoe Falls, N. Y.....	125	98	.....	4	72	700	700
E. M. KELLOGG, Manchester, N. J.....	75	.....	.....	9	22	.....	500
J. BFA STOCKTON, Brookfield and Vienna, O.....	93	.....	.....	12	34	.....	800
F. J. MOFFATT, Atkinson, Ills.....	55	.....	.....	17	74	253	650
CHARLES THAYER, Independence, Delano, Long Lake and Rockford, Minn.....	89	52	.....	17	86	400	550
W. R. SMITH, Pisgah and Butler, Iowa.....	59	.....	2,400	6	58	.....	500
A. W. KNOWLTON, Strongsville, O.....	178	88	.....	22	61	600	625
C. W. MACCAETHY, Portageville, N. Y.....	150	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	600
R. R. WESTCOTT, Clarinda, Iowa.....	91	55	.....	6	80	600	625
CHAS. S. SHERMAN, Nassau, N. Y.....	101	58	.....	.....	41	500	600
J. W. HAMILTON, Sharpsville, Pa.....	80	.....	.....	45	96	421	600
W. C. NEELY, Piper City, Ills.....	93	55	3,000	1	81	500	600
GEO. FARHART, Ackley, Iowa.....	70	.....	200	7	38	350	500
J. D. JENKINS, Macon, Ills.....	50	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
JAS. G. BUTLER, Grand Tower, Ills.....	120	17	.....	26	41	.....	700
J. G. PORTER, Du Page, Ills.....	100	65	.....	12	70	.....	600
B. MERRILL, Au Sable Forks, N. Y.....	148	50	.....	10	81	.....	800
R. HAHN, Kirkersville, O.....	87	42	.....	16	68	400	584
THEOPH. LOWRY, Sumner and Woodbury, Minn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	500
O. B. McCURDY, Woodstown, N. J.....	234	62	.....	11	78	500	550
C. P. Glover, Mt. Airy and Lisbon, Md.....	74	13	.....	1	50	450	500
E. P. LEWIS, Waynesburg, Pa.....	172	15	.....	32	97	150	700
S. G. HAIR, Sigourney, Iowa.....	70	32	.....	34	87	450	500
A. BARTHOLOMEW, Atlanta, Ills.....	61	32	.....	2	50	500	600
SAM'L L. McAFEE, Red Oak, Iowa.....	119	26	.....	24	104	400	694
C. F. WORRALL, D. D., Squan Village, N. J.....	126	46	.....	3	77	400	540
A. G. McMILLEN, Ravenswood and Pleasant View, West Va.....	64	24	.....	9	67	490	541
Wm. G. CAIRNS, Cream Ridge, N. J.....	141	73	.....	2	67	713	725
JAMES W. GRUSH, Chateaugay, N. Y.....	123	12	265	2	74	350	800
W. M. STRYKER, Chelsea and Eldorado, Kan.....	55	.....	.....	25	66	112	716



## NAMES AND STATIONS.

	Contribu- tions to Boards under Sustentation.	Same period previous.	For Church Building or Manse.	Additions	Total Members.	Raised for Salary prior to Sustent. n.	Raised for Salary prior to Sustent. n.
M. C. BRONSON, Chestertown, N. Y.....	\$ 85	\$ 7	\$1,000	2	36	\$600	\$600
JAMES PETRIE, Montana. N. J.....	68	.....	600	3	37	500	500
J. OSMOND, Osceola, Iowa.....	88	80	100	17	90	500	750
H. H. KELLOGG, Guthrie and Dexter, Iowa.....	172	66	100	25	95	400	630
H. L. STANLEY, Wheatland, Iowa.....	133	57	...	5	44	500	550
P. McKINNEY, Corydon, Ind.....	97	.....	...	27	87	450	525
DANIEL DERUELLE, Audenreid, Pa.....	62	21	1,600	4	67	281	self
T. S. BAILEY, Epworth and Farley, Iowa.....	131	.....	900	5	79	550	665
ALEX. WALKER, Tipton, Missouri.....	57	.....	...	20	55	200	500
J. T. OSLER, South Bethlehem, Pa.....	53	.....	75	5	37	500	600
J. LUDLOW KENDALL, Arnot, Pa.....	67	45	1,950	23	112	700	800
THOMAS SMITH, Enfield, Ills.....	122	74	...	11	62	400	525
J. A. BROWN, West Liberty, West Va.....	122	177	8,000	6	88	800	800
W. R. ADAMS, Plainview and Shipman, Ills.....	95	.....	...	70	137	750	750
DAVID DIMOND, D. D., Brighton, Ills.....	62	18	...	4	36	400	520
W. B. REEVE, West Hampton, L. I.....	159	84	200	9	87	600	640
J. N. CRITTENDEN, Hudson, Mich.....	96	.....	...	3	60	700	700
A. F. ASHLEY, La Prairie and Horeb, Ills.....	46	.....	...	12	66	500	600
A. B. MAXWELL, Leetonia, Ohio.....	68	.....	373	12	83	600	600
JAS. DICKSON, D. D., Berwick, Pa.....	104	59	...	7	75	600	629
J. M. CHRYSLER, Collamer, N. Y.....	106	31	...	15	64	480	600
JNO. BROWN, Vienna, Va.....	37	.....	200	16	35	500	500
N. BOSWORTH, Williamson, N. Y.....	153	86	...	1	66	self	self
D. K. CAMPBELL, Aberdeen, Md.....	80	.....	75	7	60	700	700
J. B. KREWSON, Forrestville, Pa.....	65	24	...	4	61	500	500
J. KELLY, Ada, Ohio.....	71	.....	...	17	84	526	526
T. H. HENCH, Walcott, &c., Iowa.....	88	29	...	3	49	545	self
G. J. REED, Columbia, Ky.....	125	.....	...	12	79	533	533
L. C. RUTTER, Upper W. Nottingham, ..... R. H. CRAIG, Otsville, N. Y.....	112	33	...	4	70	500	600
J. L. LOWER, Union City, Ind.....	67	39	2	13	93	700	900
E. S. SCOTT, Delphos, O.....	46	.....	...	14	76	600	600
	102	19	400	17	109	675	700



## NAMES AND STATIONS.

Names and Stations	Contribu- tions to Boards under Subscription.	Same period previous.	For Church Building or Manse.	Additions	Total Members.	Raised for Salary Payable to Sustained.	Raised for Salary Payable to Sustained.
J. NO. PEACOCK, Holmesburg, Pa.....	\$207	\$135	\$	..	55	\$	\$ 600
ROBT. J. BURT, S. Amboy, N. J.....	65	..	..	..	64	..	800
W. M. CAMPBELL, Goodland, Ind.....	113	50	200	17	44	300	600
R. E. HAWLEY, Kentland, Ind.....	66	42	140	..	7	700	700
L. S. POMEROY, Savannah, N. Y.....	49	26	..	2	42	600	600
A. W. HAINES, Brooklyn, Iowa.....	107	32	300	41	108	550	600
J. G. CONDIT, Viola and Edwards, Ills.....	108	27	..	12	54	..	600
Z. N. BRADBURY, Howard, N. Y.....	81	15	1,000	3	90	600	self
B. MILLS, Sidney, Iowa.....	109	40	..	6	69	600	600
EDMUND R. BROWN, Mechanicsville, Pa.....	129	53	..	9	96	800	800
M. V. VAN ARSDALE, Evansville, N. Y. ..	47	..	..	30	47	..	500
W. A. WESTCOTT, Centreville, Ind.....	104	25	..	3	64	650	676
L. N. WOODRUFF, Amesville and New England, O.....	118	26	470	4	63	600	700
E. A. ELFELD, Freeport, Ills.....	98	23	..	8	58	375	525
J. B. WOODWARD, Lafayette, N. J.....	77	..	1,000	2	33	550	600
B. S. FOSTER, Andover, N. J.....	114	..	175	..	..	..	750
H. C. CHEADLE, Blue Earth, City, Minn.....	110	29	3,665	21	81	..	675
DAVID WAGGONER, Venango and M. V., Pa ..	118	..	..	17	98	350	700
C. F. JAMES, Corning, Iowa.....	49	..	..	67	80	..	500
JAS. STICKEL, Farmer City, Ills.....	119	56	..	5	48	..	500
THOS. S. JOHNSON, Beaver Dam, Wis.....	98	38	..	20	100	500	679
GEO. F. HUNTING, Kilbourn City, Wis.....	50	6	..	7	42	600	740
GEO. S. J. BROWNE, Morrow, O.....	50	..	..	2	48	500	530
ANDREW VIRTUE, Centre, Pa.....	76	..	..	17	130	100	self
W. B. DARRACH, Shickshinny, Pa.....	56	..	2,000	2	40	..	650
E. C. JOHNSTON, Petersburg and Oakland, Ind.....	81	..	131	3	56	..	600
THOS. CAMPBELL, Le Sueur, Minn.....	51	40	140	8	63	..	525
THOS. GALT, Aurora, Ills.....	184	..	5,000	3	90	550	600
R. K. M. BAYNUM, Strasburg, Pa.....	148	104	..	4	90	..	730
CHAS. T. ANDERSON, Port Kennedy, Pa.....	130	44	..	13	56	350	600
J. R. REASONER, Elmwood, Ills.....	..	..	..	15	77	..	700
J. W. TRIMBLE, Weston, O.....	..	..	..	..	..	600	self







W. T. GIBSON, Woodfield, O.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700
J. S. ROBERTSON, Sullivan, Ind.....	.....	88	56	240	38	258
J. S. BOYD, Kirksville, Mo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	700
J. MITCHELL, State Line, &c., Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
W. M. HERRSMAN, Buckingham, Md.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770
A. W. COLVER, Elgin, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
J. E. MILLER, Shakopee, Minn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780
W. F. KEAN, Braddock's, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
A. M. CHAPIN, Solon, Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	new
THOS M. GUNN, Livonia, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
J. W. FISHER, Olivet and Pella, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
W. S. C. WEBSTER, Weatherly, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	self
T. D. DAVIS, Little Indian, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
AUG. MARSH, Portland, Mich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
E. R. CHASE, Clyde, Ohio.....	.....	96	55	8	56	600
A. PORTER, Cedar Valley and W. L., Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525
R. H. LEONARD, Ludlow, Ky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504
A. J. ALEXANDER, Scotch Ridge and P., Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672
A. SNASHALL, Wampville, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
T. M. WALKER, Fountain Green, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760
O. HENDERSON, Nashville, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475
JOHN AUSTIN, Tamaroa, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
J. K. GIBSON, Jackson, O.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	self
D. BLAKELEY, Steamboat Rock, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
D. W. EVANS, Mineral Point, Wis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	self
H. R. LEWIS, Bonaparte, Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
ANDREW THOMAS, Jersey, Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
J. W. LITTLE, Bloomfield, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700
A. H. LILLY, Troy, Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
ROBERT HAY, Somonauk, Ills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	new
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750

## FROM ACTION OF CHURCH COURTS.

---

SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.—*Resolved*, That our pastors and stated supplies be recommended to urge upon their people at the earliest favorable opportunity the Scriptural duty of adequately supporting the Gospel Ministry; that they explain to the people the peculiar features of the Sustentation Scheme, and earnestly endeavor to enlist in its behalf their warm sympathy and aid.

*Resolved*, That in the judgment of this Synod the Sustentation Scheme does not necessarily interfere with the Board of Home Missions, but rather tends to facilitate the prosecution of its legitimate work.

*Resolved*, That in accordance with the direction of the General Assembly, we urge our Church sessions to take an annual collection for this cause on the first Sabbath of February—or at such time as may be more convenient.

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.—*Resolved*, 1. That the plan of Sustentation has the confidence of this Synod as a well arranged and wisely conducted scheme to stimulate and educate our churches in liberality, and, if thoroughly worked and generously sustained, to insure a reliable support to our ministry in their work.

*Resolved*, 2. That the churches are earnestly requested to make regular and generous contributions to the treasury of the Sustentation Committee, as required by the action of the General Assembly.

PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE.—*Minutes of Presbytery of Dubuque on Sustentation*.—We call special attention to the following excellencies of the Rules of the Sustentation Committee:

1. They require a minimum average per member for home support.
2. They encourage the promotion of the pastoral relation, and thus secure permanency of settlement and a proper feeling of mutual responsibility on the part of both pastor and people.
3. They insist upon prompt payment of salary.
4. They require system in benevolence and all the work of the Church, thus developing the resources of the Church to the very best advantage.
5. They put the churches on a sliding scale toward self-support.
6. They provide a minimum of living support for the aid-receiving ministers.

We cordially commend the Sustentation Scheme to the prayers, sympathies and substantial encouragement of all the churches and ministers within the bounds of our Presbytery.

## TESTIMONIES FROM THE FIELD.

---

We append herewith a few brief extracts from remarks accompanying the Reports:

JEANESVILLE, PA., April 25, 1874.

*To the Secretary of the Sustentation Committee:*

"In the midst of your discouragements, arising from your Sustentation labors, I wish to bring an encouraging fact to your notice.

The church record of Audenried for the past four years is in your hands.

That church is so strengthened by your help in the past, that within a few days they have resolved to become a *separate self-supporting* charge, paying \$1,000 out of their own pockets.

The entire field, (Weatherly, Beaver Meadow, Jeanesville and Audenried) paid \$600 before we came to you. This year they expect to pay \$2,500 as salary to three men. Sustentation is the most powerful, effective, strength-developing lever ever applied by any scheme to weak churches.

Yours in the Gospel,

D. DERUELLE."

---

"I hope our coming Assembly will have wisdom enough not to overthrow the noble work so auspiciously begun by the Sustentation Committee. From its very commencement I have viewed it as one of the noblest enterprises of our Church, and it seems to me suicidal to now arrest it in its prosperous work.

Yours, in Christ,

J. G. RANKIN."

---

"Our church and congregation are doing *all they can*, and I am persuaded that they are doing and have done more than they could have been induced to do, were it not for the stimulus given by the Sustentation Scheme. I am satisfied that it is the true and most effective means of aiding feeble churches.

Yours, with highest regards,

A. S. STEWART."

---

"In my opinion, judging from its operation in my church, the Sustentation Scheme would be one of the most powerful aids to the success and strength of the church, if it only had the support of the church in general. For example, our own church had been under the care of the Home Mission Board for years, without any substantial improvement either spiritually or financially, but I feel confident that under this Scheme it would be self-supporting in a short time. If we had spent all our benevolent contributions for the past year on ourselves we would not have needed outside help, so that the general church did not lose

anything by helping us. That, of course, would not be right,—encouraging a selfish and miserly spirit. Along with a prosperous state of finances we have been abundantly blessed in spiritual things. New life and increased membership has taken the place of indifference.

I do hope the General Assembly will not consolidate the Scheme out of existence. It is not fair to join it with another Board until it be more firmly established itself. It has not had a fair trial yet.

O. B. M'CURDY."

Woodstown, N. J., May 6, 1874.

---

BAKERSTOWN, PA., May 6, 1874.

Dear Sir:—"We had our annual church meeting on last Monday. Our meeting was small, but the *chiefs* were there, and they resolved two things, which you will be glad to hear:

1st. That after the first of next October they sever their connection with the Sustentation, because they can support themselves, if they should for a time give a little less to the Boards.

2d. They adopted the envelope system of collections for church support—because it has proved in our benevolent collections a good plan.

I feel very much encouraged. Now our ability under God to do this is due to the Board of Sustentation; for we are no stronger now neither in members nor in wealth than one year ago. But the connection we have had with the Board has been the means of developing us, so that our growth has been internal and substantial. I hope you will stand by the Sustentation, and that it may not in any way be destroyed or crippled by the coming Assembly.

W. G. STEWART."

---

"In regard to the influence of the Sustentation Committee in improving the financial matters of our parish, it is the unanimous testimony of the trustees, and others who know about it, that there never has been in the whole history of the parish, so much money raised for church expenses and the benevolent Boards and it has never been raised so easily as now. And I believe they never could have been brought into this condition of improvement had it not been by the stimulus afforded by your aid and its conditions.

D. M'GEE BARDWELL."

---

"The Scheme has worked in our church as no other scheme has ever worked before it. Under this Scheme the people have contributed nearly \$600 more than they have done since the commencement of the war in the same period."

"As to the working of Sustentation in this church it has been perfectly wonderful—previously the church was so low, it was thought by Presbytery it would have to be given up. Now I think in one more year at the farthest it will be self-sustaining. So I regard it."

"It has been the means of securing for salary, for Boards, for church operation generally, more money than has ever been secured before."

"The salary is paid quarterly. Before it was paid in dribblets, and behind time. The people have learned that it is easier to pay quarterly."

"Has effected an increase in the number of contributors. Has increased the amount of contributions. Has secured greater promptness in payments."

"It stimulates and encourages the churches, and promotes regular systematic effort. Yet our churches were not as well established as the plan contemplates."

"The Sustentation Scheme has had a most beneficial influence in inspiring the spirit of benevolence and urging the church forward towards self-support. One more year we hope to be independent of all aid from Boards."

"It has stimulated the people to promptitude, earnestness, and enlarged sympathy for all branches of church work."

"The Sustentation Scheme is the most efficient agency yet devised, to develop all the strength of an aid-receiving church. Its demands are felt to be reasonable, while its aid acts as a constant incentive to increased exertion."

"Another year's experience adds to the proofs of its suitableness to sustain and develop the resources of the churches for which it is designed. One of its best features is the stated regular contributions it requires. If this could become general there would be ample funds," &c.

"I cannot see how we could have lived without the peculiar help of your Committee. Our church cost \$4600. We are now in debt about \$60. Pretty good for 50 members in two years."

"It gives the great advantage of stability; removes the ills not few or small of temporary and uncertain engagements to the minister, and of chronic 'vacancies' to the church."

"It has worked admirably with us. This being the first year of real active life in the church, we do not see how we could have started without it. It does much to secure promptness, both in payment of salary and in contributions for the Boards of the Church. We shall regret to see it merged into the Board of Home Missions."

"The Sustentation Scheme is admirably suited to secure the end proposed, if the necessary conditions are secured. 1st, The proper, economical and judicious arrangement of the pastoral charges. 2d, The intelligent co-operation of all the parties interested. This it is difficult to secure in our new fields, where distinctive Presbyterianism is often sadly wanting, even in those who are members of the Church."

"The panic has infringed rather severely on our contributions to the various Boards. The salary has been promptly paid, however. The Board of Sustentation has stimulated our church to contribute twice as much to religious purposes as it would otherwise have done."

"Your Scheme ever keeps before us the idea of supporting ourselves, and gradually we are moving in that direction. The coming year we expect to raise \$700 ourselves."

"Your Scheme has developed system and order in all our arrangements, which is fast commending the system to the public. Others are inquiring of our plan of Church work and Sustentation."

"The Scheme is a noble one. Our contributions, though yet too small, are about doubled since we received aid, and we have our motto 'Excelsior.'"



"The Scheme has kept up the courage of the people under very discouraging circumstances. The church would, in all probability, have been left without preaching—or with only occasional supplies—but for Sustentation."

"The Scheme has acted like a charm in my field. It is by far the most successful measure ever introduced into our Presbytery. It has accomplished wonders; it should be continued by all means."

"The Sustentation cause is popular with our people. It has been greatly useful to them, *especially in giving system* to their benevolent contributions."

"We would be greatly discouraged if any change were made in Sustentation. Under the present Scheme we have made progress."

"We are greatly discouraged by loss of members and others by emigration. It seems to us that this church would have *died* but for the Sustentation plan. We hope and think better days are before us."

"If this scheme of Sustentation fails, the churches under my pastorate must fail. I hope the General Assembly will look well to this matter, before they destroy or cripple a work of such magnitude and utility to our Presbyterian Zion."

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

*Dr. The SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE of the Presbyterian Church, in Acc't with M. W. JACOBUS, Treas. Cr.*

1874. May 1,		1873. May 1, 1874. May 1,		
To payments on applications granted to date,	\$63,249	18	By Balance Cash on hand,	\$12,186
Salary of Clerk, . . . . .	1,500		Donations from Churches & Individuals,	51,758
Traveling Expenses, . . . . .	129	62		03
Monthly Record for last year, . . . . .	154	83		
" " this year, . . . . .	278	77		
Postage Stamps, Envelopes, &c., . . . . .	379			
Printing Report, . . . . .	500	84		
Postage, Wrappers and Mailing do.	143			
Printing Circulars, Books and Stationery, . . . . .	121	30		
Protected Drafts, . . . . .	49	97		
Interest on Loans, . . . . .	862	50		
Services, . . . . .	19	62	By Balance,	\$3,444
	\$67,388	63		\$67,388
To Balance indebtedness, . . . . .	\$3,444	20		

The undersigned, appointed to audit the account of M. W. JACOBUS, Treasurer, have examined the same, and have found it to be correct.

DAVID ROBINSON, }  
J. K. MOORHEAD, } Auditors.

# Receipts

OF THE

## SUSTENTATION COMMITTEE,

*During the Year ending May 1st, 1874.*

### Synod of Albany.

#### *Presbytery of Albany.*

Kingsboro,.....	\$ 31 00
Greenbush,.....	20 00
6th Albany,.....	9 25
Schenectady, E. av.,...	14 00
Mariaville,.....	2 00
1st Schenectady,.....	63 15
4th Albany,.....	500 00
	<hr/>
	639 40

#### *Champlain.*

Plattsburg,.....	15 00
------------------	-------

#### *Columbia.*

Catskill,.....	66 66
Greenville,.....	15 00
Canaan Centre,.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	97 66

#### *Troy.*

Schaghticoke,.....	10 00
1st Waterford,.....	86 08
Malta,.....	5 00
Troy, 1st,.....	68 50
Ft. Edward,.....	13 00
Sandy Hill,.....	18 00
Woodside,.....	11 61
Cohoes,.....	50 00
Johnsonville,.....	4 00
9th Troy,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	271 19

### Synod of Baltimore.

#### *Presbytery of Baltimore.*

Westminster,.....	\$168 25
Govane Chapel,.....	30 22
Frederick,.....	6 00
Deer Creek and Har-	
mony,.....	11 75
1st Baltimore,.....	250 00
(And paid special \$55.)	
Belair,.....	2 25
Fallston,.....	1 00
Havre De Grace,.....	10 00
Aisquith St.,.....	9 00
Rev. Geo. Morris,.....	300 00
Ellicott City,.....	10 00
Barton,.....	11 72
	<hr/>
	810 19

#### *New Castle.*

Zion,.....	10 00
Rock,.....	5 00
1st Newark,.....	19 10
Snow Hill,.....	10 00
White Clay Creek and	
Head of Christiana,.....	22 00
Green Hill,.....	8 00
Port Penn,.....	8 00
Christiana,.....	4 00
Brandywine,.....	8 80
Pencaden,.....	6 88
Odessa, (Drawyers),.....	10 00
Red Clay Creek,.....	20 00
Port Deposit,.....	20 00
Salisbury Wicomico,.....	23 00
Hanover St. Wilm'gton,.....	40 00
Georgetown,.....	2 00
Lower W. Nottingham,.....	37 41
	<hr/>
	254 19

### Washington City.

Bridge St., Georget'n, \$	38 08
6th Ch. Washington	
Mission Society,.....	25 00
Westminster,.....	10 00
Gurley Ch.,.....	5 00
Georgetown,.....	27 68
1st Alexandria,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	111 76

### Synod of Cincinnati.

#### *Presbytery of Chillicothe.*

South Salem,.....	10 50
1st Ch. Greenfield,.....	26 19
2d ".....	3 29
Mt. Pleasant, Kingst'n	3 75
Hillsboro,.....	37 17
Concord,.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	83 90

#### *Cincinnati.*

7th Cincinnati,.....	50 00
College Hill,.....	25 75
Lane Seminary,.....	112 50
Cin. Central,.....	156 29
1st German,.....	11 00
Walnut Hills,.....	11 77
1st Lebanon,.....	24 00
Delhi,.....	4 41
Avondale,.....	113 00
Goshen,.....	13 00
Wyoming,.....	22 00
Sharonville,.....	1 00
Williamsburg,.....	3 36
Mt. Auburn,.....	100 00
3d Cincinnati,.....	37 50
	<hr/>
	685 58

*Dayton.*

2d Piqua,.....	\$ 15 00
Greenville,.....	16 20
Munroe,.....	12 00
New Paris,.....	7 00
Memorial Ch.,.....	10 00
Clifton,.....	32 30
1st Dayton,.....	21 29
1st Springfield,.....	9 00
3d Dayton,.....	120 00
N. Jersey,.....	6 00

329 79

*Portsmouth.*

Woman's Mission So-	
ciety, Ironton,.....	55 00
Hanging Rock and	
Pine Grove,.....	6 00
1st Winchester,.....	2 00
Br. Mt. Leigh,.....	4 35
1st Portsmouth,.....	120 34
Ger., Buena Vista,.....	2 00

189 69

**Synod of Cleve-**  
**land.***Presbytery of Cleveland.*

1st Newbury,.....	5 00
Willoughby,.....	5 00
2d Cleveland,.....	200 00

210 00

*Mahoning.*

Youngstown,.....	123 66
Poland,.....	10 25
Liberty,.....	5 00
Newton Falls,.....	6 00

144 91

*St. Clairsville.*

St. Clairsville,.....	40 00
Crab Apple,.....	9 10

49 10

*Steubenville.*

Bethlehem,.....	5 00
Ridge,.....	7 00
Wellsville,.....	11 00
Irontdale,.....	20 00
2d Steubenville,.....	13 00
Oak Ridge,.....	5 75
New Phil'a,.....	10 00
C. C. Beatty,.....	20 00
Beech Spring,.....	19 00
Cross Creek,.....	4 00
2d Ridge,.....	16 15
Hanover,.....	2 00

132 90

**Synod of Colorado***Presbytery of Colorado.*

Golden City,.....	\$ 2 00
1st Denver,.....	31 56

33 56

*Santa Fee.*

Les Vegas,.....	2 00
-----------------	------

**Synod of Colum-**  
**bus.***Presbytery of Athens.*

Pomeroy,.....	16 13
1st Logan,.....	19 50

35 63

*Columbus.*

2d Columbus,.....	72 44
1st ".....	79 63
London,.....	15 00
1st Lancaster,.....	10 00
Dublin,.....	5 00

132 07

*Marion.*

Iberia,.....	5 00
Cardington,.....	6 00
Kingston,.....	1 50
1st Mt. Gilead,.....	18 50
Trenton,.....	4 30

35 30

*Wooster.*

Berlin,.....	4 00
Jackson,.....	23 80
Wooster,.....	51 27
1st Ashland,.....	34 13
Belleville,.....	2 75
Shelby,.....	6 25
Hopewell,.....	15 00
1st Loudonville,.....	1 25

118 50

*Zanesville.*

Duncan Falls,.....	7 20
Salt Creek,.....	20 75
Pataskala,.....	3 00
Brownsville,.....	6 00
1st Zanesville,.....	15 27
Granville,.....	26 00
Fairmount,.....	3 00
Frazersburg,.....	12 00

93 22

**Synod of Erie.***Presbytery of Allegheny.*

Providence Mission,...	\$ 8 40
Central Ch. All'y,.....	55 00
Freedom,.....	19 95
Sharpsburg,.....	28 40
Leetsdale,.....	39 60
North Ch., Allegheny,	82 65
Hiland,.....	10 81
Bridgewater,.....	25 90
2d Allegheny,.....	45 60
Cross Roads,.....	17 00
Sewickley,.....	70 00
Tarentum,.....	15 00
Natrona,.....	3 00
Concord,.....	1 00
Emsworth,.....	13 00
1st Allegheny,.....	86 50
Plains,.....	3 00
Fairmount,.....	2 00
Beaver,.....	17 00

543 81

*Butler.*

New Salem,.....	5 00
Slippery Rock,.....	11 00
Butler,.....	41 00
Concord,.....	28 70
N. Butler,.....	4 00
Portersville,.....	4 00

93 70

*Clarion.*

Perrysville,.....	2 00
1st Clarion,.....	9 60
Perry,.....	6 66
New Rehoboth,.....	6 68
Licking,.....	26 25
Leatherwood,.....	13 60
Limestone,.....	10 00

74 79

*Erie.*

Fairview,.....	29 00
Pleasantville,.....	12 50
Cool Spring,.....	10 00
Edinboro,.....	30 00
E. Springfield,.....	10 75
Franklin,.....	20 00
Georgetown,.....	6 50
Corry,.....	5 00
Greenville,.....	30 00
East Greene,.....	2 00
Central, Erie,.....	70 00
N. East,.....	15 00
1st Girard,.....	15 00
Fairfield,.....	6 50
2d Oil City,.....	22 00
1st Meadville,.....	20 00
2d Mercer,.....	13 00

317 25

*Kittanning.*

Wayne,.....	\$ 3 50
Elderton,.....	8 61
Rural Valley,.....	5 75
Elders Ridge,.....	20 04
W. Lebanon,.....	12 00
Boiling Spring,.....	10 00
Indiana,.....	120 00
Apollo,.....	17 00
Freeport,.....	42 25
1st Kittanning,.....	62 70
Ebenezer,.....	12 90
Clarksburg,.....	6 29
Concord,.....	3 60
Saltsburg,.....	32 76
Brady's Bend,.....	5 00
Gilgal,.....	3 30
Curries Run,.....	12 50
Worthington,.....	9 00
W. Glade Run,.....	8 00
Cherry Run,.....	3 75
Centre,.....	5 00
Glade Run,.....	22 00
Harmony,.....	5 00
Slate Lick,.....	8 00
Shrader's Grove,.....	2 80
Smithsburg,.....	3 85
Bethel,.....	10 00
Jacksonville,.....	10 00
	465 60

*Shenango.*

New Brighton,.....	26 01
Beaver Falls,.....	12 00
Mt. Pleasant,.....	15 00
Pulaski,.....	6 50
Hopewell,.....	8 00
West Middlesex,.....	20 50
Westfield,.....	24 00
Neshannock,.....	25 25
2d New Castle,.....	14 00
Clarksville,.....	21 31
	172 57

**Synod of Geneva.***Presbytery of Cayuga.*

1st Genoa,.....	16 60
Dryden,.....	8 40
Cayuga,.....	13 00
Auburn Central,.....	41 49
Sennett,.....	8 63
Port Bryon,.....	16 00
	104 17

*Geneva.*

Ithaca,.....	\$ 25 50
2d Geneva,.....	18 38
Perry,.....	14 14
Aurora,.....	35 34
1st Geneva,.....	47 58
Seneca Castle,.....	5 67
Penn Yan,.....	76 60
	213 22

*Lyons.*

Palmyra,.....	66 00
Newark,.....	26 71
Lyons,.....	37 64
	130 35

*Steuben.*

1st Prattsburg,.....	15 00
Pulteney,.....	5 00
Campbelltown,.....	15 00
	35 00

**Synod of Harrisburg.***Presbytery of Carlisle.*

Middle Spring,.....	65 00
Upper Path Valley,....	40 00
Big Spring,.....	60 73
Pine St. Church, Harrisburg,.....	413 50
Gettysburg,.....	24 75
1st Carlisle,.....	63 00
Lower Path Valley,....	10 00
Burnt Cabin,.....	10 00
Falling Springs,.....	65 00
2d Carlisle,.....	37 37
M'Connellsburg,.....	4 00
Lower Marsh Creek, Great Conewago,....	14 75
1st Harrisburg, Female Prayer Meeting,.....	20 00
1st Harrisburg,.....	100 00
Petersburg,.....	2 00
Wells Valley,.....	2 00
Center,.....	19 00
	951 10

*Huntingdon.*

Sinking Valley,.....	43 51
1st Clearfield,.....	64 11
Bald Eagle,.....	25 00
Duncansville,.....	18 12
Beulah,.....	25 00
E. Kiskaquillas,.....	20 00
Birmingham,.....	18 00
Logan's Valley,.....	9 52
Alexandria,.....	17 00
Mifflintown,.....	35 10
Lost Creek,.....	17 90
Spruce Creek,.....	43 00
Milesburg,.....	12 64

Saxton,.....	\$ 8 00
Yellow Creek,.....	5 60
Holidaysburg,.....	36 39
Holidaysburg S. S.,....	8 26
West Kiskaquillas,....	60 00
Bethel,.....	9 00
Mt. Union,.....	14 84
Newton Hamilton,.....	12 00
Phillipsburg,.....	2 50
Kyletown,.....	2 00
Bradford,.....	2 89
Woodland,.....	1 25
Luthersburg,.....	1 00
Shirleysburg,.....	5 00
Mapletown,.....	3 50
Lower Tuscarora,.....	26 20
Upper ".....	9 50
	556 83

*Northumberland.*

Washington,.....	9 00
Lewisburg,.....	23 52
2d Lock Haven,.....	3 00
Lycoming Centre,.....	7 00
Derry,.....	3 00
Shamokin,.....	18 40
Grove, Danville,.....	15 00
St. Mary's,.....	11 00
Bloomsburg,.....	45 89
1st Williamsport,.....	25 00
Milton,.....	40 00
Washingtonville,.....	6 00
	206 81

**Synod of Illinois, Central.***Presb. of Bloomington.*

1st Champaign,.....	82 15
Tolono,.....	5 00
Bement,.....	10 11
Chenoa,.....	4 00
Paxton,.....	8 28
Salem,.....	2 00
Springvale,.....	50
Hayworth,.....	5 00
Orange,.....	3 00
	120 04

*Peoria.*

1st Peoria,.....	5 00
Peoria Ladies' Ben. Soc	50 00
Lewiston,.....	36 83
Brimfield,.....	2 75
Knoxville,.....	17 60
1st Farmington,.....	7 35
Canton,.....	8 45
Prospect,.....	28 00
Brunswick,.....	3 00
Salem,....	6 00
	164 98



*Schuyler.*

Macomb,.....	\$ 10 00
Hamilton, .....	5 00
Wythe,.....	3 05
Camp Creek,.....	8 50
Ebenezer,.....	13 00
Doddsville,.....	4 00
Quincy,.....	38 95
1st Clayton,.....	5 00
Rushville,.....	5 00
Good Hope,.....	3 50
	<hr/>
	96 00
Springfield.	
Providence,.....	60 00
Jacksonville, Western,	25 50
	<hr/>
	85 50

**Synod of Illinois,  
North.***Presbytery of Chicago.*

Englewood,.....	50 00
Lake Forest,.....	70 00
3d Chicago,.....	181 05
	<hr/>
	201 05

*Freeport.*

1st Winnebago .....	5 60
German, Galena .....	3 27
1st Oregon,.....	8 00
Galena, South,.....	28 00
Lena,.....	5 00
Warren,.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	62 87

*Ottawa.*

Farm Ridge,.....	13 50
Waterman,.....	3 00
Park Streater,.....	4 05
	<hr/>
	20 55

*Rock River.*

Woodhull,.....	12 00
North Henderson, .....	20 00
1st Pineton,.....	11 68
Centre,.....	4 00
Morrison,.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	57 68

**Synod of Illinois,  
South.***Presbytery of Alton.*

Spring Cove,.....	6 50
First Alton,.....	18 60
“ “ S. S.,.....	6 05
Litchfield,.....	5 00
Butler,.....	10 00
Plum Creek,.....	11 60
1st Jersey ville,.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	82 75

*Cairo.*

Fairfield,.....	\$ 5 00
Richview, .....	5 00
Mt. Vernon,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	15 00

*Mattoon.*

Grandview,.....	3 00
Dudley,.....	3 00
Mattoon,.....	11 55
Vandalla,.....	7 50
Dalton City,.....	1 00
Shelbyville,.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	34 55

**Synod of Indiana,  
North.***Presb. of Crawfordsville.*

Delphi,.....	17 50
Lafayette,.....	20 00
Thorntown,.....	5 00
Rock Creek,.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	43 50

*Fort Wayne.*

Pleasant Ridge,.....	11 00
New Lancaster,.....	3 00
Huntingdon,.....	2 00
1st Warsaw,.....	6 65
Bluffton,.....	8 00
1st Fort Wayne,.....	97 70
Auburn,.....	1 50
	<hr/>
	129 85

*Logansport.*

Plymouth .....	7 50
1st Michigan City,.....	12 00
Kentland,.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	22 50

*Muncie.*

Anderson,.....	10 80
Muncie,.....	32 00
	<hr/>
	42 80

**Synod of Indiana,  
South.***Presb. of Indianapolis.*

Bainbridge,.....	2 00
1st Indianapolis,.....	93 64
3d “ .....	50 00
New Hope,.....	1 00
7th Indianapolis,.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	150 64

*New Albany.*

Charlestown, .....	\$ 5 35
Jefferson,.....	2 00
Pleasant Town,.....	1 00
Hanover,.....	13 00
1st New Albany,.....	37 70
1st Madison,.....	20 00
2d “ .....	20 65
Graham,.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	101 70

*Vincennes.*

Terre Haute,.....	12 60
-------------------	-------

*White Water.*

Shelbyville,.....	4 00
Liberty,.....	7 15
Pleasant Grove,.....	4 35
Aurora,.....	18 75
	<hr/>
	34 25

**Synod of Iowa,  
North.***Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*

2d Cedar Rapids,.....	14 00
1st “ .....	159 00
1st “ .....	85 03
Wyoming,.....	2 50
Marion,.....	18 65
Scotch Grove,.....	3 00
Bellevue,.....	3 80
Farmer's Creek,.....	2 20
Andrew,.....	80
Mt. Vernon,.....	6 00
Linn Grove,.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	398 01

*Dubuque.*

Waukan,.....	5 00
2d Dubuque,.....	24 00
Lansing,.....	3 00
German, Centre Tp....	2 00
1st Independence,.....	4 00
1st German,.....	5 00
Leatherwood,.....	2 75
	<hr/>
	45 75

*Fort Dodge.*

Storm Lake,.....	2 50
------------------	------

*Waterloo.*

Cedar Falls,.....	6 00
La Porte City,.....	7 50
Eldora,.....	2 25
	<hr/>
	15 75

## Synod of Iowa, South.

### Pres. of Des Moines.

Winterset,.....	\$ 13 10
Newtown,.....	5 00
Albia,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	23 10

### Iowa.

Troy,.....	2 00
Birmingham,.....	3 45
1st Burlington,.....	44 23
Union,.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	57 73

### Iowa City.

Muscatine,....	20 00
" German, ...	2 00
Columbus City,.....	5 00
Crawfordsville,.....	5 00
Iowa City,.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	42 00

### Nebraska City.

1st Nebraska City,....	11 50
" " " S. S. ....	5 50
Seward,.....	4 00
Ulysses,.....	1 00
Tecumseh, .....	1 00
Simeon,.....	50
	<hr/>
	23 50

### Council Bluffs.

Council Bluffs,.....	12 80
Atlantic,.....	3 00
Logan,.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	17 80

### Omaha.

Blackbird Hills,.....	3 00
-----------------------	------

## Synod of Kansas.

### Presbytery of Emporia.

Linden,.....	1 00
Osage City,.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	2 00

### Highland.

Highland,.....	4 00
Atchison,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	9 00

### Neosho.

Neosho Falls,.....	1 00
Geneva, .....	2 47
Liberty,.....	50
	<hr/>
	3 97

## Topeka.

1st Lawrence,.....	\$ 19 50
Oskaloosa,.....	3 75
Olathe, .....	5 00
1st Kansas City,.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	38 25

## Synod of Ky.

### Presbytery of Ebenezer.

2nd Lexington,.....	157 90
Flemingsburg,.....	5 60
	<hr/>
	163 50

### Louisville.

4th Louisville,.....	29 00
----------------------	-------

### Transylvania.

Lebanon,.....	10 00
---------------	-------

## Synod of Long Island.

### Presbytery of Brooklyn.

Franklin Ave.,.....	20 00
Edgewater,.....	36 00
Hopkins, Ger.....	2 50
Middletown,.....	6 22
3d Brooklyn,.....	100 00
Lafayette Ave.,.....	134 00
	<hr/>
	309 32

### Long Island.

1st Sag Harbor,.....	40 00
----------------------	-------

### Nassau.

Fresh Pond,.....	8 00
Newtown,.....	34 00
1st Huntington,.....	22 90
1st Jamaica,.....	49 00
Islip,.....	5 70
1st Hempstead,.....	21 00
Springfield, .....	7 00
	<hr/>
	127 60

## Synod of Michigan

### Presbytery of Detroit.

Fort St. Ch., De'troit, ..	141 35
1st Detroit,.....	105 58
Unadilla,.....	1 00
Plainfield, .....	1 60
	<hr/>
	249 53

### Grand Rapids.

Portland, .....	75
Grand Rapids,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	5 75

### Lansing.

Stockbridge .....	2 10
Marshall,.....	12 40
	<hr/>
	14 50

## Monroe.

Tecumseh,.....	\$ 15 00
Palmyra,.....	3 41
Blissfield,.....	5 86
	<hr/>
	24 27

### Saginaw.

1st Flint,.....	36 20
Wenona, .....	5 00
	<hr/>
	41 20

## Synod of Minne- sota.

### Presbytery of Mankato.

Union Ch., St. Peter, ..	11 00
Redwood Falls,.....	5 15
	<hr/>
	16 15

### St. Paul.

Jordan,.....	81
Minneapolis, .....	6 00
1st Duluth,.....	4 60
Pine Creek,.....	4 00
Forest,.....	2 00
Dundas,.....	3 00
Albert Lea,.....	15 85
Westminster, Minn'l's	50 22
Pine City,.....	2 00
White Bear Lake,.....	1 00
1st St. Paul,.....	9 00
	<hr/>
	98 48

### Winona.

Albert Lea,.....	9 67
Lake City,.....	4 00
Fremont,.....	6 00
Rushford, .....	2 00
	<hr/>
	21 67

## Synod of Missouri.

### Presbytery of Osage.

Lexington, .....	3 00
New Frankfort, Ger., ..	1 25
	<hr/>
	4 25

### Palmyra.

Moberly,.....	2 50
J. P. Huley & wife,...	2 00
Memphis, ....	5 85
	<hr/>
	10 35

### Platte.

Hamilton,.....	3 07
N. Y. Settlement,.....	2 55
Westminster, St. Jo...	26 25
Weston,.....	4 50
Chillicothe, .....	10 00
	<hr/>
	46 37

*Potosi.*

Ironton, ..... \$ 2 00

*St. Louis.*

North Ch., St. Louis, 5 00  
 1st German, " 95  
 Bethel, " 5 00  
 High St., " 4 40  
 15 35

**Synod of New Jersey.***Presbytery of Elizabeth.*

Central Summit, .... 3 43  
 2d Rahway, ..... 55 00  
 Basking Ridge, ..... 17 00  
 Marshall st., Elizab'h 29 00  
 Perth Amboy, ..... 15 50  
 1st Elizabeth, ..... 190 85  
 Lamington, ..... 9 00  
 2d Elizabeth, ..... 121 69  
 1st Rahway, ..... 26 75  
 Bethlehem, ..... 15 00  
 1st Crawford, ..... 14 33  
 497 55

*Jersey City.*

Tenafly, ..... 75 00  
 Prospect ave., Jer. C., 7 85  
 Hoboken, ..... 11 00  
 Passaic, ..... 3 75  
 1st Patterson, ..... 50 00  
 Englewood, ..... 256 43  
 1st Bergen, ..... 101 52  
 1st Union, ..... 1 00  
 Rutherford Park, ..... 31 54  
 3d Patterson, ..... 1 00  
 Newfounlland, ..... 5 00  
 544 09

*Monmouth.*

Bordentown, ..... 8 80  
 Hightstown, ..... 47 00  
 Farmingdale, ..... 5 00  
 Allentown, ..... 40 00  
 Tennent, ..... 25 00  
 Manalapan, ..... 25 00  
 Jacksonville, ..... 3 25  
 1st Cranberry, ..... 20 00  
 Holmanville, ..... 6 00  
 Tom's River, ..... 5 00  
 Dayton, ..... 4 00  
 Cream Ridge, ..... 3 40  
 192 45

*Morris and Orange.*

1st Morristown, ..... \$127 06  
 Madison, ..... 87 42  
 South St., Morristown, 167 38  
 German Valley, ..... 10 00  
 S. Orange, ..... 63 00  
 1st " ..... 90 00  
 Flanders, ..... 8 75  
 Chester, ..... 10 00  
 Parsippany, ..... 14 40  
 2d Orange, ..... 100 63  
 Boonton, ..... 7 00  
 Succasunna Miss'y S., 9 00  
 2d Mendham, ..... 19 00  
 Dover, ..... 25 09  
 New Vernon, ..... 12 00  
 650 64

*Newark.*

Bloomfield, ..... 78 90  
 Westminster, Blom'fd 59 50  
 2d Newark, ..... 63 04  
 1st " ..... 117 00  
 So. Park, Newark, ..... 95 35  
 Central, " ..... 75 00  
 Caldwell, ..... 49 01  
 537 80

*New Brunswick.*

Lawrenceville, ..... 71 85  
 Pennington, ..... 21 38  
 4th Trenton, ..... 87 37  
 3d " ..... 176 50  
 1st " ..... 150 00  
 Bound Brook, ..... 10 00  
 Hamilton Square, ..... 3 07  
 1st Amwell, ..... 12 25  
 Lambertville, ..... 32 00  
 2d Princeton, ..... 10 00  
 Dutchneck, ..... 15 00  
 Flemington, ..... 63 39  
 Frenchtown, ..... 3 00  
 Ewing, Trenton, ..... 25 00  
 1st Princeton, ..... 58 05  
 758 86

*Newton.*

Harmony, Phillips'b'g 41 90  
 1st Mansfield, Ladies' Miss'y Soc., ..... 25 00  
 Knowlton, ..... 1 00  
 Newton, ..... 75 00  
 Sparta, ..... 5 86  
 Bloomsburg, ..... 18 50  
 Deckertown, ..... 12 78  
 Asbury, ..... 19 00  
 1st Mansfield, ..... 100 00  
 Stewartstown, ..... 22 00  
 N. Hardison, ..... 25 00  
 2d Oxford, ..... 50 00  
 Musconetcong Valley, 8 25  
 Phillipsburg, ..... 16 00  
 420 29

*West Jersey.*

2d Bridgeton, ..... \$ 20 05  
 1st " ..... 75 00  
 Bridgeton, West, ..... 17 00  
 Fislerville, ..... 50 00  
 Salem, ..... 65 00  
 Wenonah, ..... 9 60  
 Buuker Hill, ..... 4 60  
 Glassboro, ..... 3 00  
 May's Landing, ..... 3 00  
 Daretown, ..... 24 00  
 Absecom, ..... 1 00  
 Blackwoodtown, ..... 25 00  
 2d Camden, ..... 25 00  
 Deerfield, ..... 13 00  
 335 25

**Synod of New York.***Presbytery of Boston.*

Londonderry, ..... 10 94  
 Bedford, ..... 11 00  
 1st Newburyport, ..... 14 45  
 3d Boston, ..... 25 00  
 61 39

*Hudson.*

Circleville, ..... 6 00  
 2d Florida, ..... 8 00  
 Haverstraw, ..... 25 00  
 Centreville, ..... 5 00  
 Mt. Hope, ..... 8 00  
 Stony Point, ..... 7 02  
 Ridgeburg, ..... 8 60  
 Clarkstown, Ger., ..... 2 00  
 70 52

*New York.*

University Place, ..... 247 93  
 4th N. Y. .... 55 95  
 Brick Ch. Ch'p'l, N.Y. 30 77  
 Scotch, " ..... 271 00  
 New York Ch. " ..... 8 00  
 W. 23d St., " ..... 72 17  
 13th St., " ..... 78 00  
 Mt. Washington, " ..... 29 00  
 Harlem, " ..... 33 92  
 Manhattanville, " ..... 5 43  
 5th Av. & 19th St. " 3,576 70  
 5th Av. & 19th St., Henry Day, ..... 50 00  
 Memorial, N. Y., ..... 84 95  
 Canal St., " ..... 10 00  
 Spring St., " ..... 43 50  
 Murray Hill, " ..... 40 00  
 1st N. Y., ..... 5,900 87

10,290 26

*North River.*

Freedom Plains.....	\$ 10 00
Wassaic, .....	10 50
Pleasant Plains, .....	15 69
Cornwall, .....	15 00
Bethlehem, .....	14 09
Kingston, .....	3 00
Malden, .....	15 00
<hr/>	
	83 28

*West Chester.*

West Farms, .....	20 00
Gilead, Carmel, .....	10 33
Dobb's Ferry, .....	71 82
N. Salem, .....	7 00
1st Hartford, .....	46 00
1st Yonkers, .....	123 40
Bridgeport, .....	55 00
S. E. Centre, .....	10 10
Yorktown, .....	11 00
1st Peekskill, .....	16 26
Darien, .....	36 00
South East, .....	6 00
Potts Memorial, .....	3 00
1st Stamford, .....	60 80
Sing Sing, .....	50 00
Bedford, .....	10 00
Rye, .....	60 00
Yonkers, .....	20 00
<hr/>	
	630 71

**Synod of the Pacific.***Presbytery of Los Angeles*

Wilmington, .....	66
-------------------	----

*Oregon.*

Jackson County, .....	3 00
-----------------------	------

*San Jose.*

Centreville, .....	1 00
--------------------	------

**Synod of Philadelphia.***Presbytery of Chester.*

1st Chester, .....	10 00
" " S. S., .....	12 00
Forks of Brandywine, .....	9 00
Penningtonville, .....	3 50
Downton, .....	12 00
Oxford, .....	41 28
Waynesburg, .....	16 75
Coatesville, .....	20 00
Upper Octorara, .....	31 85
E. Whiteland, .....	10 00
Charlestown, .....	8 00
Kennet Square, .....	4 00
<hr/>	
	178 38

*Lackawanna.*

Wilkesbarre, .....	\$121 68
Carbondale, .....	53 00
Susquehanna Depot, ..	77 06
Laporte, .....	5 00
Troy, .....	16 76
Wyalusing, .....	9 00
Salem, .....	5 00
Archibald, .....	16 00
Tunkhannock, .....	9 36
Dimock, .....	1 50
Springville Village, ..	1 50
1st Scranton, .....	275 00
1st Towanda, .....	140 02
Kingston, .....	10 00
Orwell, .....	6 00
Columbia X Roads, .....	1 00
Dunmore, .....	10 00
Honesdale, .....	100 00
1st Pittston, .....	353 00
Providence, .....	11 00
Petersburg, .....	25 00
<hr/>	
	1,216 88

*Lehigh.*

Hokendauqua, .....	14 00
Allen Township, .....	12 00
Shawnee, .....	2 00
Catasauqua Bridge, .....	10 00
Brainerd, Easton, .....	43 00
1st Pottsville, .....	22 00
Port Carbon, .....	10 00
1st Reading, .....	82 72
Mahoney City, .....	8 10
Stroudsburg, .....	10 00
<hr/>	
	213 82

*Philadelphia.*

Calvary, .....	269 00
Tabernacle, .....	59 10
Westminster, .....	25 00
Arch Street, .....	156 36
Immanuel, .....	25 00
W. Spruce Street, .....	237 00
3d Philadelphia, .....	50 00
2d " .....	225 98
1st " .....	410 00
1st African, .....	2 10
<hr/>	
	641 48

*Philadelphia, Central.*

N. Broad Street, .....	70 10
Spring Garden, .....	100 00
Kensington, .....	45 00
G. W. M., .....	10 00
N. 10th Street, .....	10 23
Bethesda, .....	36 82
Chocksink, .....	76 64
North, .....	150 00
Columbus Avenue, .....	3 00
1st N. Liberties, .....	53 00

Princeton, W. Phila... \$	36 48
1st Mantua, .....	10 00
Trinity, .....	2 00
Richmond, .....	3 00
Temple, .....	15 00
<hr/>	
	581 67

*Philadelphia, North.*

Doylestown, .....	60 00
Norristown, .....	25 00
2d Germantown, .....	131 36
1st " .....	260 00
Germantown, M. Sq., ..	51 34
Bristol, .....	25 00
Bridesburg, .....	10 00
Chestnut Hill, .....	50 00
Frankfort, .....	50 00
Newtown, .....	37 17
Hermont, .....	36 18
Abington, .....	65 00
Plumsteadville, .....	3 50
Carversville, .....	1 00
Woodland, .....	78 00
Doylestown, (Thank-offering), .....	10 00
Falls, Schuylkill, .....	7 00
<hr/>	
	900 55

*Westminster.*

Strasburg, .....	1 00
York, .....	161 65
Lancaster, .....	5 00
Slate Ridge, .....	14 30
Stewartstown, .....	7 00
Christ Chapel, .....	151 20
Slaterville, .....	22 00
Chanceford, .....	12 00
<hr/>	
	374 15

**Synod of Pittsburgh.***Presbytery of Blairsville.*

Poke Run, .....	15 00
Greensburg, .....	8 61
Cross Roads, .....	15 00
New Alexandria, .....	47 33
" " S. S., .....	4 20
New Salem, .....	13 00
1st Blairsville, .....	63 60
Murraysville, .....	7 00
Armagh, .....	8 00
Ligonier, .....	10 00
Pleasant Grove, .....	5 00
Latrobe, .....	25 00
Centreville, .....	2 50
Fairfield and Union, ..	25 00
Turtle Creek, .....	1 00
Salem, .....	10 00
Livermore, .....	11 00
<hr/>	
	271 24

*Pittsburgh.*

Mt. Washington,.....	\$ 14 00
Monongahela City, ...	10 00
Bethany, .....	27 00
3d Pittsburgh,.....	123 20
3d " C. J. ....	
Clark,.....	100 00
Mansfield,.....	5 00
1st Pitts'gh, R. Beer, ..	25 00
1st " .....	630 50
Central, Pittsburgh,...	166 14
Montour,.....	24 00
Raccoon,.....	33 00
Forest Grove,.....	27 00
Hazelwood,.....	18 90
Sharon,.....	14 00
Bethel,.....	22 00
Mt. Pisgah,.....	12 18
7th Pittsburgh,.....	7 78
Mingo,.....	28 65
Chartiers,.....	8 23
4th Pittsburgh,.....	20 00
West Alexandria.....	25 00
Swisewale,.....	11 36
6th Pittsburgh,.....	163 76
Mt. Carmel,.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	1,531 70

*Redstone.*

Jefferson,.....	1 00
Dunlap's Creek,.....	19 75
Rehoboth,.....	17 10
Connellsville,.....	83 32
Laurel Hill,.....	10 35
N. Providence,.....	10 00
Tyrone,.....	5 00
George's Creek,.....	7 00
Spring Hill,.....	1 00
Little Redstone, .....	7 00
	<hr/>
	104 52

*Washington.*

2d Washington,.....	21 00
1st " .....	27 60
Burgettstown,.....	12 23
Hookstown,.....	3 00
Bethlehem,.....	3 00
Forks of Wheeling,...	23 00
Claysville,.....	5 00
1st Wheeling,.....	44 30
	<hr/>
	139 13

*West Virginia.*

Wellsburg,.....	12 00
Bethel,.....	4 00
Breckenridge, Hunt-	
ingdon,.....	2 25
Grafton,.....	15 00
Fairmount,.....	15 15
Mannington,.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	54 40

**Synod of Tennessee.***Presb. of Austin.*

1st Austin,.....	\$ 18 00
------------------	----------

*Kingston.*

N. Providence,.....	10 00
Bethel, .....	13 35
	<hr/>
	23 35

*Union.*

Spring Place,.....	3 00
Hopewell,.....	3 00
Westminster,.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	7 00

**Synod of Toledo.***Presbytery of Bellefontaine.*

Crestline,.....	8 00
Urbana,.....	14 55
	<hr/>
	22 55

*Huron.*

Freemont,.....	18 50
Milan,.....	10 00
Huron,.....	10 00
Norwalk,.....	30 00
Bloomville,.....	5 00
Tiffin,.....	8 70
Melmore,.....	2 20
Postoria,.....	5 05
Olena,.....	8 75
Peru,.....	6 50
	<hr/>
	104 70

*Maumee.*

Delta,.....	15 00
W. Bethesda,.....	6 00
Napoleon,.....	20 00
W. Salem,.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	43 00

**Synod of Utica.***Presb. of Binghamton.*

McGrawville,.....	21 13
Windsor,.....	13 50
Nineveh,.....	15 00
Cortland,.....	36 26
Virgil,.....	3 00
1st Owego,.....	21 60
	<hr/>
	110 4

*Otsego.*

Cooperstown,.....	\$108 23
N. Walton,.....	7 50
Gilbertville,.....	24 60
	<hr/>
	130 33

*St. Lawrence.*

Canton,.....	10 27
1st Watertown,.....	162 09
Stone St. " .....	15 00
Brasher Falls,.....	6 25
1st Gouverneur,.....	26 84
Ogdensburg,.....	30 00
Oswegatchie,.....	7 30
Heaverton,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	262 75

*Syracuse.*

4th Syracuse,.....	10 00
Park, " .....	21 00
1st " .....	58 45
Marcellus,.....	20 00
Amboy,.....	8 00
Oswego,.....	45 86
1st " .....	20 00
	<hr/>
	183 31

*Utica.*

Deerfield,.....	3 00
Whitesboro,.....	9 70
1st Utica,.....	75 27
Oneida,.....	16 50
Bethany, Utica,.....	33 51
Westminster,.....	33 00
Rome,.....	28 55
Knoxboro,.....	9 66
New Hartford,.....	20 22
Camden,.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	233 41

**Synod of Western N. Y.***Presb. of Buffalo.*

Lancaster Ch.,.....	20 00
East Aurora,.....	5 00
West " .....	5 00
Freedonia,.....	16 56
Panama,.....	3 00
Westfield,.....	19 17
	<hr/>
	68 73

*Genessee.*

Portageville,.....	30 00
Elba,.....	2 00
Warsaw,.....	10 00
Batavia,.....	50 08
Oakfield,.....	5 00
Castle,.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	102 03



*Genesee Valley.*

Angelica,.....	\$ 5 00
1st Olean,.....	17 00
	22 00

*Niagara.*

1st Niagara Falls,.....	25 00
-------------------------	-------

*Rochester.*

Groveland Ch.,.....	7 50
Sparta,.....	5 00
Central Genesee,.....	18 00
Dansville,.....	13 25
Brighton,.....	14 89
2d Sparta,.....	6 00
Brockport,.....	37 50
1st Genesee,.....	40 86
Ossian,.....	2 33
1st Rochester,.....	70 50
3d ".....	40 58
Calvary,.....	3 00
	259 41

**Synod of Wisconsin.***Presb. of Chippewa.*

1st Ch., Hudson,.....	3 90
-----------------------	------

*Lake Superior.*

1st Sault St. Marie,....	2 00
Menominee,.....	8 20
	10 20

*Milwaukee.*

Somers Ch.,.....	16 40
Immanuel Ch.,.....	73 90
1st Beloit,.....	38 32
Cambridge and Oak-	
land,.....	5 00
Lima Ch ,.....	5 00
	133 62

*Winnebago.*

1st Oskosh,.....	2 50
------------------	------

*Wisconsin River.*

Bellevue Ch.....	50
Dayton Ch.....	50
Rockville German Ch.	50
Plattsville,.....	2 61
1st Madison,.....	29 30
	33 41
Com. on Benevolence	
and Finance,.....	7,483 83

**Miscellaneous.**

Ch. of Pierceton, Ind.	\$ 33 00
" Braddocks Field,	
Pa.....	25 00
Ch. of Farmers City,	
Ills.....	25 00
Ch. of Brookfield, O.	40 00
" Alton, Iowa.....	37 40
" Lebanon, Ills.....	30 00
" Walcott, Iowa....	32 00
" Grove, (Aber-	
deen) Md.....	40 00
Ch. of Milvale, Pa....	37 50
" Troy, Ills.....	27 50
" Kentland, Ind....	35 00
" Grafton, W. Va....	31 25
" Hughes River &	
Pennsboro, W. Va.	53 55
Ch. of Pleasant Grove	
and Prairie, Iowa,	63 10
Ch. of East Hamb'g,	
N. Y.....	25 00
Ch. of Lewinsville, Va.	25 00
" Willoughby, O....	40 00
" Bedford and	
Northfield, O.....	55 00
Ch. of Strasburg, Pa.	73 00
" Shakopee, Minn.	5 00
" LeSueur, Minn....	31 50
" Dillsburg, Pa....	30 00
" Greenbush, N.Y.	27 00
" Nassau, N. Y.....	30 00
" Cream Ridge,	
(Fillmore,) N. J....	25 00
Ch. of Berwick, Pa....	32 38
" Sigourney, Iowa	25 00
" Memphis and	
Greensburg, Mo....	125 00
Ch. of Wheatl'd, Iowa	27 50
" Bensalem, Pa....	37 50
" Kirkville, Iowa.	5 00
" W. Hamp'n, L. I.	32 00
" Cohecton and	
Damascus, N. Y....	33 10
Ch. of West Liberty.	
W. Va.....	40 00
Ch. of Sisterville, W.	
Va.....	27 50
Ch. of Rome, O.....	35 00
" Brighton, Ills....	40 00
" Eldorado and	
Chelsea, Kan.....	35 00
Ch. of Lafayette, N. J.	35 00
" Kilbourne City,	
Wis.....	30 00
Ch. of Solon, O.....	30 00
" Montana, N. J....	20 00
" Kewanee, Ills....	25 00
" Hunter, N. Y.....	35 00
" Williamstown,	
N. J.....	49 00
E. B. Bonell, Glen-	
dale, O.....	2 00

*Miscellaneous—Contin'd.*

Ch. of Weatherly, Pa.	\$ 40 00
" Wyoming, Ills...	10 00
" Olivet and Pella,	
Iowa.....	42 50
Ch. of Corning, Iowa,	33 00
" Viola and Ed-	
wards.....	71 50
Ch. of Epworth, Iowa,	33 25
" Troy, Kan.....	5 00
" Bloomfield, Pa....	32 50
" Haddonfield, N. J.	30 00
Ch. of Letonia, O.....	30 00
" Shavertown, N.Y.	26 50
" Salem German,	
Newark, O.....	25 00
Ch. of Shenandoah, Pa.	32 50
" Waynesburg, Pa..	39 10
" 1st Ger., St. Louis	27 05
" Red Oak, Iowa....	34 70
1st Lehighton.....	30 40
Ch. of Collamer, N. Y.	30 00
" Delphos, O.....	35 05
" Audenreid, Pa....	45 00
" Jersey, O. ....	45 00
" Columbia, Ky.....	16 77
" Taylorsville, Ills.	6 30
4th Wheeling, W. Va..	39 00
Ch. of Bonaparte, Iowa	2 00
" Epworth, Iowa....	33 25
" Steamboat Rock,	
Iowa.....	8 40
Ch. of Atlanta, Ills....	30 00
Ch. of Blue Earth	
City, Minn.....	36 00
Ch. of Gilman, Ills....	27 50
Ch. of Eureka, Kan...	135 00
" Ausable Forks,	
N. Y.....	40 00
Ch. of Darnestown, Md	37 50
" Fletcher, O.....	34 00
" Maumee City, O.	38 69
" Ackley, Iowa.....	27 50
" Du Page, Ills.....	30 00
" Pleasant Hill, Mo	25 00
" Berlin, Md.....	46 09
" Strongsville, O....	30 00
" Brooklyn, Iowa....	30 00
" State Line, Ind....	7 00
" Kirkville, Mo.....	29 20
" Hermon and Blue	
Grass, Iowa.....	15 00
Ch. of Jefferson, N. Y.	32 50
" Sullivan, Ind.....	43 00
" Blairstown, Iowa	27 50
" Elizabetht'n, Ky.	26 50
" Victory, N. Y.....	27 00
" Salem and Ster-	
ling, Pa.....	52 00
Mrs. M. S., Phila-	
delphia, Pa.....	2 50
Cash, G. B. E., Pitts-	
burgh.....	300 00

*Miscellaneous—Contin'd.*

Ch. of Vermont, Ills. \$	18 00
" Morrow, O.....	27 10
" Mt. Airy, Md ....	25 00
" Shipman, Ills.....	37 50
" Hamden, N. Y.....	25 00
" Sumner & Wood-	
bury, Minn.....	25 00
Ch. of Bellport and	
South Haven, N. Y	35 00
Ch. of Osceola, Iowa...	35 00
" Enfield, Ills.....	10 00
" Corunna, Mich....	30 00
" Beaver Dam, Wis.	33 90
" Doe Run, Pa.....	25 00
" Mt. Eaton, O.....	40 00
" Clarinda, Iowa....	31 25
" 2d Genoa, N. Y....	30 00
Ch. of Wells Corners,	
N. Y.....	26 00
1st Cedar Valley, Ia....	31 00
Ch. of Newton, Pa.....	35 00
" Garden Plain, Ills	32 50
" North Granville,	
N. Y.....	30 00
Ch. of La Prairie and	
Hovet, Ills.....	30 00
Ch. of Savannah, N.Y	30 00
" Otisville, N. Y ....	45 00
" Corydon, Ind.....	26 35
" Columbus and	
Plattsburg, N. J....	33 00
1st Manchester, N.Y....	35 00
Ch. of Mechanicsville,	
Ia.....	40 00
Ch. of Glen Gardner,	
N. J.....	25 00
Ch. of Manchester, N.	
J.....	25 00
Ch. of Sidney, Iowa...	37 75
" Eureka, Ills.....	32 50
" Leavenworth, Ind.	35 00
" Woodstock, Ills...	47 50
" Manitowoc.....	35 00
" Newport, Pa.....	34 08
" Belle Plain and	
Jordan, Minn.....	2 00
Ch. of Guthrie and	
Dexter, Ia.....	30 00
Ch. of Le Ray, Evans'	
Mills, N. Y.....	35 00
Ch. of Bedford & Hope-	
well, Iowa.....	27 50
1st Port Kennedy,	
Pa.....	30 00
B. C. D., 1st Ch., N. Y.	20 46
1st Ch., Alleghene.....	4 05
Member of 1st Ch.,	
N. Y.....	25 00
1st Ch., Valatie.....	25 50
Jno. Bell, Orange Co.,	
N. Y.....	5 00
J. E. Deklyn.....	5 00

*Miscellaneous—Contin'd.*

Ch. of Delafield, Ottawa	
and Stone Bank....	\$ 33 50
Ch. of Morristown, N.	
Y.....	30 00
Ch. of Union City, Ind.	30 00
" Monroetown, Pa.	32 50
" South Amboy, N...	
J.....	40 00
Ch. of Crown Point,	
Ind.....	35 00
Ch. of Middle Smith-	
field.....	33 00
Ch. of Venango and	
Mill Village.....	35 00
Ch. of Upper W. Not-	
tingham, Pa .....	30 00
Ch. of Tipton, Mo.....	25 03
" Yates City, Ills...	40 00
" St. Cloud, Minn...	38 29
" Forestville, Pa....	5 00
" Evansville, Ind....	35 00
" Chestertown, N.Y.	40 03
" Sharpsville, Pa....	30 00
" Rockland Lake,	
N. Y.....	30 00
Ch. of Clarence, Ia....	30 00
" Petersburg, Ind...	8 00
" Nelsonville, O.....	30 00
" Rockford, East	
Minneapolis, Minn.	39 25
Ch. of Orleans & Paoli,	
Ind.....	4 50
Ch. of Dexter, N. Y...	30 25
" Harbor Creek, Pa.	35 00
" West Menden, N.Y	35 00
2d Fayette, Canoga,	
N. Y.....	37 50
1st German, Alle-	
gheny, Pa.....	30 18
Ch. of North Salem,	
N. Y.....	17 25
Ch. of Hestonville, W.	
Philadelphia, Pa...	30 00
Ch. of Amesville, and	
New England, O...	35 00
Ch. of Bakerstown, Pa.	40 00
" Cohocton, N. Y.,...	53 00
" Holmesburg, Pa.,	39 33
" Stamford, N. Y.,...	35 00
" Prairie du Sac, Ia.	31 00
" Smithfield & Cen-	
tre, O.,.....	43 00
Ch. of Chariton, Ia.,...	39 00
" Milford, N. Y.,...	30 00
" Squam Village, N. J.	29 06
Mrs. M. E. Greenough,	1 00
A. E. C.....	1 00
L. D. N., Washington,	
D. C.....	1 00
M. B. Shirleysburg....	2 00
C. F. M.....	3 00
Jno. R. Groves.....	3 00

*Miscellaneous—Contin'd.*

Ch. of Ravenswood,	
W. Va.,.....	\$ 5 00
3d Ger. Ch., Freeport,	
Ills.,.....	30 00
Ch. of Pleasant Run, O	35 00
" Aurora, Ills.,.....	37 50
" Mountain, Del.	
Water Gap, Pa.,...	37 50
Ch. of Woodstown, N.J	30 00
" Fairbury, Ills.,...	37 50
" Bethlehem, Pa.,...	30 00
" Columbus, Wis.,...	37 50
" Oneida, Ills.,.....	47 05
" Atkinson,.....	32 50
" Walnut Grove,	
Carrollton, Ills.,...	25 00
Ch of Glen Hall, Ind.	7 00
" Graham & Mound	
City, Mo.,.....	23 25
Ch. of Bellevue, Pa.,...	25 00
" Hartford City, Ind.	25 00
2d Ch., Stillwater,	
Minn.,.....	25 00
Ch. of Olney, Ills.,...	37 50
" Fairfield, Ills.,...	37 00
Ch. of Big Grove and	
Eden Centre, Iowa	27 50
Ch. of Newburg, W. Va	40 65
" Warsaw, Ills.....	40 00
" Lyons, Iowa.....	25 00
" Otego, N. Y.....	36 64
" Wapello & Tools-	
boro, Iowa.....	25 00
Ch. of Shickshinny,...	10 00
" Clayville, N. Y....	42 00
" Carni, Ills.....	95 65
" Williams'pt, Md.	31 25
" Newark, Del.....	50 00
" Warrens'bg, N.Y.	25 00
" Ellicottville, N.Y.	10 00
3d Genoa, N. Y.....	32 02
Valley, Allegheny,	
Pa.....	30 00
Ch. of Beulah, Smith's	
Mills, Pa.....	7 50
Ch. of Duncansv'e, Pa.	30 00
" Hardin, Ills.....	25 00
" Morrisville, Pa....	25 00
" Andover, N. J....	37 50
" McArthur and	
Hamden, O.....	28 75
Ch. of Scotch Ridge	
& Portland, O.....	40 00
1st Ludlow, Ky.....	25 00
" Reynoldsville, Pa.	25 00
F. B. Edington, Pa. Ch.	1 00
Rev. J. S. Gilmore,	
Titusville, N. J....	5 50
S. W. B.....	150 00
Ch. of Mineral Point,...	10 00
Rev. E. H. Pratt,.....	5 00
Ch. of Parkers City,...	10 00

*Miscellaneous—Contin'd.*

Conrad Cook, Green- castle, Ind.,.....	\$ 3 00
J. R. Dickson, Homer, N. Y.,.....	4 95
J. C. Maham, Lexing- ton, Ills.,.....	8 20
West Point, O., .....	1 50
Westerville, N. Y.,.....	8 63
St. Clair, Mo.,.....	1 00
Aledo, Ills.,.....	5 00
L. E. Honeyman,.....	5 00
Rev. R. L. M. Stevens,	5 00

*Miscellaneous—Contin'd.*

Samuel H. Brown, Frederick, Md.,.....	\$ 25 00
Wm. Jacob,.....	1 00
H. J.,.....	100 00
Rev. F. X. Koff, Brownstown, Ind.,	3 00
Miss E. E. Townsend, Painted Post,.....	5 00
C. Elder, Warsaw,.....	2 75
An Elder,.....	10 00
Charlotte, N. Y.,.....	5 00
Rev. O. Hemstreet,....	10 00
Camillus, .....	3 15

*Miscellaneous—Contin'd.*

Mt. Joy, Pa.,.....	\$ 3 00
Curwinsville,.....	10 00
Union Spring, N. Y.,..	6 56
Williamsburg, O.,.....	4 00
Batavia, O.,.....	3 00
Perrysville, O.,.....	1 50
1st Wyoming, N. Y....	8 78
Rev. E. L. Rebye,....	5 00
"R," .....	2 00
Rev. J. Martin,.....	5 00
A Friend,.....	300 00
C. A. Spring, Man- tino, Ills.....	915

## NOTE.

Since the Reports were tabulated, many of the blanks have been filled, in such as were incomplete; and upon a careful calculation, omitting altogether such as are not filled out, *the gains in the item of salaries* for the *one hundred and fifty-five* fully reported churches amount to \$44,506, and in *the item of contributions* to \$9,365, *making a total gain of \$53,871*, (as against \$39,000 for last year in *two hundred churches*.) If we add in the same proportion for those not fully reported, we have a total gain of \$92,800. This footing covers two years for a large proportion.

## Action of the General Assembly.

---

*The REV. S. C. LOGAN, D. D., Chairman of the Standing Committee on the Sustentation Report, presented the following Report on Sustentation :*

MAY 30TH, 1874.

The Standing Committee on Sustentation would respectfully report to the Assembly, that they have carefully considered the subject referred to them. They have had placed in their hands the "Third Annual Report" of the Assembly's Committee on Pastoral Sustentation, and have conferred with the Secretary and Treasurer of the same. And as the result of their examination and consideration, your Committee would recommend the following statement and resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly, to wit:

The last General Assembly, after a full discussion of this scheme of Sustentation, pronounced it no longer an experiment, but a part of the settled policy of the Church; and the discussions and decisions of the present Assembly give cheering assurance that the great cause of pastoral support has taken a deep hold upon the heart of the Church. The design of the action placing this scheme in the Board of Home Missions, as a co-ordinate department is hereby declared to be only in order to render it more permanent and efficient.

The principles upon which the Assembly's Sustentation Fund is founded are simple and scriptural, and should be thoroughly taught to the churches by pastors. These principles are: First—That those whom God calls to preach the gospel and gives to his Church, are to be supported by the Church. The second principle is one which grows out of the unity of the Church and the law of brotherhood which Christ has instituted. That is, the minister may claim his support from the whole Church, and not simply from the particular congregation which he is called to serve. Each minister belongs to the whole Church, and the whole Church is to be held responsible for his work, and its just reward.

This subject of pastoral sustentation is not new to the Church, having frequently been before the Assembly, as far back as 1828. But it

is only three years since the convictions of the Church were crystalized into the definite and practical form entrusted to the Committee at Pittsburgh. This Committee, under the leadership of the efficient Secretary and Treasurer, appointed by the Assembly, has had to meet all the difficulties incident to every new enterprise, especially those which follow from inadequate means, and the failure of Presbyteries fully to understand its practical workings and its real intentions and benefits. Yet the report of the work done shows not only a growing interest in the scheme, but a degree of success never before reached by any of our schemes of Church work in the same length of time.

The Committee on Sustentation report two hundred and sixty-six (266) pastorates as having received the benefits of the fund during the past year. The beneficent effects of the scheme are manifest from the fact that thirteen of these pastorates report themselves as hereafter self-sustaining. This is evidently a large proportion of the whole number, and ought to give decided encouragement in the work, and confidence in the practical benefits of this method of treatment. Some of the churches which have attempted to come under the scheme, for various causes, have become discouraged, and have failed to receive its benefits. Some have been weakened by loss of means or of members, and have found the burden too great for them. Others find it difficult to break off old and lax habits of payment, and the inflexible requirements of the scheme which make it efficient, become irksome to them. In all such cases the fault is with the churches, or their pastors or sessions, who fail to educate them in the duty and privilege of pastoral support. Every such case emphasizes the necessity and wisdom of the scheme adopted.

One hundred and fifty-five churches report an increase in the aggregate of their contributions for the support of their pastors, of forty-four thousand five hundred and sixty dollars. They also report an increase in contributions to the Boards of the Church, amounting to \$9,365. This makes a total gain of funds raised directly through the operations of this plan of Pastoral Sustentation in these churches of \$53,871. But the reports have only come from a few more than half of the churches aided by the committee. If those which have not reported have done as well, a fair estimate will show a gain of over \$90,000. Last year there was a gain from two hundred churches of \$39,000.

The contributions of the churches to the fund under charge of this Committee are equally encouraging, although inadequate to the demands of the work. The Committee began the year with \$12,186.40 in the treasury; and received during the year \$51,758.03, which gave them a total of \$63,944.43, for the operations of the year.

In the two and a half years this cause has been before the Church



for its support, there has been contributed for its work \$154,758; showing a great readiness on the part of the stronger churches to bear the burden of the weak. While owing to the peculiar condition of the country and the Church, agitated with the discussion upon consolidation, the Committee have only had \$63,944.43, during the year, they have paid out according to agreements reasonably made, \$67,388.63, leaving an indebtedness at the end of the year of \$3,444.20.

Besides this, there is due to pastors up to March 1, which ought to have been paid at that time, \$4,000; and there will be due to pastors on the first of June, \$14,500 more. The present and pressing demands of this fund require the immediate attention of the churches. Twenty-one thousand dollars must be speedily raised, or the pastors of these weaker churches must suffer.

The Secretary of the Sustentation Committee, who has served with great efficiency and faithfulness, both as Secretary and Treasurer, without salary, has tendered his resignation because of overwork and inability to discharge the duties of the office in connection with the high responsibilities of his theological chair.

In view of these facts, and the present exigencies of this cause—

*Resolved*, 1. That the Assembly would repeat, and emphasize its former action commending the cause of Pastoral Sustentation to the earnest co-operation of the Presbyteries and churches.

*Resolved*, 2. That the present and pressing obligations of this Committee, demanding \$21,944.20 on June 1st, require the immediate attention of all its friends. And the General Assembly hereby enjoins upon all such churches as have not contributed during the past year, to make a contribution at their earliest opportunity.

*Resolved*, 3. That the thanks of the Assembly are due and are hereby cordially tendered to the Rev. M. W. JACOBUS, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer of the Sustentation Committee, who has served the Church in this capacity for three years with distinguished ability and faithfulness, and without salary, and to the members of the Committee for the efficiency with which they have managed this important trust.

*Resolved*, 4. That the Third Annual Report of the Committee on Sustentation be approved, and published for circulation in the churches.

The Report and Resolutions were unanimously adopted.

It was further enacted—

I. The Board of Home Missions shall be located in the city of New York. It shall employ but one treasurer, who shall, if required, receive funds for distribution among the Boards of the Church, according to the proportion settled by the General Assembly; and it shall engage

such official and clerical aid as may be needed for the efficient prosecution of its work. This work of the Board shall be divided into two departments—that of Home Missions, and that of Sustentation. The claims of each of these departments shall be presented to the churches for a separate collection. Each collection shall be applicable to its own department exclusively, and the churches are hereby directed to contribute to each; and the Home Board is hereby ordered so to alter its rules as to adopt and operate the Sustentation Scheme in all cases to which it applies, subject only to such modification as the Assembly itself may hereafter direct.

II. The churches now or hereafter connected with the Home Board shall be required to come under the scheme of Sustentation just so soon as, in the judgment of their respective Presbyteries, they are able.

III. As a rule of the Board, no church shall be continued under the Home Mission department for a period of more than five years, unless for special reasons satisfactory to its Presbytery. And every church aided by the Home Board shall contribute annually to each cause for which collections are recommended by the Assembly.

IV. And it is also ordered by the Assembly, that the pecuniary obligations of the Committee of Sustentation shall be and hereby are transferred to, and shall be liquidated by, the Board of Home Missions, out of the funds contributed for the work of Sustentation, specially provided for such obligations.

Please preserve this carefully for future reference.

REPORT  
OF THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE  
ON  
Benevolence and Finance,

Presented at the meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian  
Church at St. Louis, in May, 1874.

COMMITTEE.

WINTHROP S. GILMAN, New York.	} <i>Ex.</i> <i>Com.</i>	ALEX. WHILLDIN, Philadelphia.
JOHN TAYLOR JOHNSTON, "		Rev. GEO. W. MUSGRAVE, D. D., Phila.
Rev. JOHN THOMSON, D. D., "		" Z. M. HUMPHREY, D. D., "
GEO. DE FOREST LORD, "		" THOS. S. HASTINGS, D. D., New York.
EDWARD A. LAMBERT, "		" C. K. IMBRIE, D. D., Jersey City, N. J.
JOHN CROSBY BROWN, "		JEREMIAH BAKER, Madison, N. J.
WILLIAM F. LEE, New York		

O. D. EATON, *Treasurer*, 23 Centre St., New York.

New York:

MARTIN'S STEAM PRINTING HOUSE, 111 JOHN STREET.

1874.

# The General Assembly's Schedule of Contributions

*For the Year ending March 31st, 1874,*

Referred to in this Report, is as follows:

<i>Foreign Missions,</i>	40	<i>per ct.</i>	\$600,000.	<i>Sustentation,</i>	5½	<i>per ct.</i>	\$82,500.
<i>Home Missions,</i>	25½	" "	352,500.	<i>Ministerial Relief,</i>	6	" "	90,000.
<i>Church Erection,</i>	8	" "	120,000.	<i>Freedmen,</i>	5	" "	75,000.
<i>Education,</i>	7	" "	105,000.	<i>Publication,</i>	5	" "	75,000.
<i>Total,</i>				\$1,500,000.			

# REPORT.

---

The Committee on Benevolence and Finance respectfully report as follows :

The duties assigned to this Committee by the General Assembly of 1872 were—

*First*, “To use all proper measures to promote throughout the Church the regular and systematic consecration of property to the Lord;” and

*Second*, “To superintend the collection of funds for the whole benevolent work of the Church.”

In addition to these duties, the General Assembly of 1873 directed that “Correct estimates should be made of what each Synod ought to be expected to contribute in order that the work of the Church may be properly carried on.” This subject was carefully considered, and the Committee found that it would be impracticable for them to make these “correct estimates.” The relative ability of different portions of the Church was wholly unknown to them, and was liable to great and frequent fluctuations. To add to the difficulty, there was found to be an apprehension that if these estimates were attempted, the action would be deemed an encroachment upon Christian liberty in many of the Synods, and the estimates would be disregarded. For these reasons, after conference with ministers and others who were friendly to such a measure, and with their approval, the Synods were officially informed that this Committee were not prepared to take any action on that subject, and would content itself with reporting the facts of the case to your venerable body.

An extensive correspondence has been maintained with churches and committees ; the last annual report, containing the plans and views of the Committee, has been sent to every minister whose name is recorded on the Minutes of the Assembly ; printed tables of proportions, according to the Assembly’s schedule, together with a statement of the precise distribution of the remittance, have been returned with every receipt of the Treasurer ; and communications have been made to the churches through the *Monthly Record* and the religious press. An arrangement was also made whereby officers of the Boards of Home



Missions, Foreign Missions, and Church Erection, should have access to our Treasurer's account of receipts at all times, for their information. Circumstances have however prevented the Committee,—who have no Corresponding Secretary, and who consequently have done all their work themselves,—from publishing as much during the last winter, as they would otherwise have done. If therefore any progress has been made, it must be ascribed to the merits of the plans recommended, rather than to any strenuous efforts put forth to urge their adoption.

In view of this fact, the following statement of the receipts of the Treasurer has an increased significance.

#### RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER.

First Quarter, ending June 30th, 1873, . .	\$27,867 10
Second “ “ Sept. 30th, “ . .	27,030 42
Third “ “ Dec. 31st, “ . .	27,844 21
Fourth “ “ Mar. 31st, 1874, . .	46,995 03

Making a total amount of . .	\$129,736 66
The receipts last year were . .	59,621 69

Increase over last year, . \$70,114 97

And if the account of the distribution of these sums is also examined, it will be seen that, so far as the plans of this Committee have been adopted, the recommendations of the General Assembly, as contained in the Schedule, have been approximately carried out.

The details of distributions have been published monthly in the *Record*.

The following statement, however, shows the aggregate variations from the Assembly's Schedule:

#### DISTRIBUTIONS AND VARIATIONS.

	<i>Amount paid over.</i>	<i>Variations from Schedule.</i>
Foreign Missions, \$51,224 08, being \$670.62, less than 40 per ct.		
Home “ 29,978 26, “ 509.88, “ 23½ “		
Freedmen, 6,169 17, “ 317.57, “ 5 “		
Publication, 5,726 19, “ 760.65, “ 5 “		
Church Erection, 11,310 28, “ 931.34, more than 8 “		
Education. 9,957 60, “ 876.03, “ 7 “		
Sustentation, 7,399 30, “ 263.78, “ 5½ “		
Ministerial Relief, 7,971 78, “ 187.57, “ 6 “		

\$129,736 66

It could hardly be expected that any plans which admitted, as do those of this Committee, full liberty of selection as to the objects of the gifts, could yield more equable or satisfactory results. And it is a noticeable fact that a similar uniformity of distribution was reported by this Committee last year. This may therefore be fairly considered to be one result of the practical working of the Committee's plans, which are intended to—and apparently do—impress upon contributors the great importance of adapting their gifts to the relative requirements of each object.

#### NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

The churches which have made remittances through this Committee during the year ending 31st March last, number . . . 598  
and are located in 136 different Presbyteries.

. . . The number which contributed last year was . . . 291

Increase over last year, . . . . . 307

The number which have contributed regularly throughout the whole year was . . . . . 119

The number thus contributing last year was . . . 33

Increase of churches thus contributing, . . . 86

Besides these, there are about seventy other churches which commenced systematic remittances late in the season; among which are the State St. Church, Albany; Pittsburgh Shady Side, and Pittsburgh 2d, Pa.; Wilmington Central, Del.; Wilkesbarre Church, Pa.; New Albany 2d, Ind., and Detroit Fort St., etc. etc.

These are eloquent facts, and show—if they show anything—that the idea of systematic giving, which this Committee has sought chiefly to promote, has found favor with the churches as it has become more familiar to them.

The Committee also are glad to state that a “Religious Contribution Society” has been formed among the divinity students in Princeton Seminary, and that six remittances—averaging \$67 each—have been received from them. And it is respectfully suggested that much good seed might be sown for future harvests, if the students in all our theological seminaries could be more thoroughly instructed both as to the purpose and scope of the different benevolent enterprises of our Church, and as to the importance of promoting and encouraging systematic benevolence as a means of spiritual growth.

## GIFTS FOR ALL THE BOARDS.

The example of the 119 churches referred to as having made monthly or quarterly remittances throughout the whole year, is still further suggestive. All but four of them have contributed to *all* the eight objects sustained by the Assembly; two of the others to all excepting Sustentation; one other omitted the Board of Publication, and one other small church limited its offering to four objects alone. This fact would encourage the hope that, with proper effort, our churches generally might be led to give both systematically and proportionately, in accordance with the principles and plans proclaimed by the Committee.

## PERMANENCY AND REGULARITY OF SUPPLY.

Of the 33 churches which remitted regularly through the Committee last year (see Committee's Report, 1873, p. 15), all except two have continued to remit to the Committee this year also. One of these is a church in Minnesota which has changed its pastor—an event which almost invariably deranges existing plans of benevolence; and the other is a missionary church in Northern New York, which has had no officiating minister.

The aggregate contributions from the above churches for three successive years has been :

From 33 churches in 1872,	. . .	\$12,789 00
“ 33 “ “ 1873,	. . .	13,842 00
“ 31 “ “ 1874,	. . .	15,647 00

Many churches have remitted with extraordinary regularity as to time and amounts, among which may be named the *East Liberty Church*, Pittsburgh, Pa., which has remitted an average of \$240 every month, in all, . . . . . \$2,873 00

The *Central Church*, Rochester, N. Y., has remitted every month an average of about \$280, . . . 3,358 00

The *Fourth Ave. Church*, N.Y., remits \$166.66 per month, 2,000 00

The *First Church*, St. Louis, which made eight remittances, . . . . . 1,760 00

The *First Church*, Chicago, has made eight remittances amounting to . . . . . 4,860 00

The *First Church*, Cleveland, O., has made six remit's, 4,504 00

The *First Church*, Albany, has made six remittances, 2,502 00

The *2d Church*, St. Louis, has remitted quarterly, in all, 3,250 00

Others might be named which are equally systematic, and which have remitted with the same regularity. Many smaller churches, such as the Virden Church, Ill.; the Carmi Church, Ill.; the 4th Ward, Syracuse; Paxton Church, Pa.; some of the churches in Elizabeth, Hudson, St. Paul, Albany, Newark, Platte, and other Presbyteries, etc., are to be commended for their system, and the Church at Albion, Michigan, although deprived of their edifice by fire, and accepting aid themselves from sister churches to rebuild, have still continued systematic offerings as a privilege, contributing \$182 during the year.

#### PRESBYTERIAL COMMITTEES.

The recommendation of the General Assembly, that Standing Committees in each Presbytery should report twice a year to this Committee, is generally inoperative, and experience has clearly shown that correct statistics are not to be gathered in that way. On this subject the views of the Committee have been explained at length in their last annual report, pp. 4-6, as well as in the *Monthly Record*.

What could be done by energetic Presbyterial Committees, may be gathered from the experience of two such Committees, one in the Presbytery of Cairo, Ill.—the other in that of Morris and Orange, N. J. From the former, it is reported to this Committee that 9 churches, comprising only 630 members, but acting on the plan of systematic giving, have contributed to the Boards, during the year, \$1,589.80, while the other 49 churches of the Presbytery, comprising 1,627 members, only contributed \$671.02. From the other Presbytery,—that of Morris and Orange,—it is reported “that for three years efforts have been made to carry out the plans and principles of the Assembly’s Committee of Benevolence and Finance, and the result has been that the offerings of their churches had increased in that time from \$19,485 to \$43,015 during the year.” Also that in the church in that Presbytery “which has followed the principles of the Assembly’s Committee, perhaps more fully than any other,” the offerings in the past two years increased from \$3,582 to \$8,390, and that “this result, in the opinion of the pastor, is *entirely* due to a cordial acceptance of systematic giving as an act of worship.”

## THE WHOLE WORK VIEWED AS ONE.

The receipts of the Boards and Committees from the 1st April, 1873, to 31st March, 1874, as reported to this Committee, have been as follows :

	CHURCHES AND MISCELLANEOUS.	LEGACIES, ETC. PERMANENT.	TOTAL.
Board of Foreign Missions. ....	\$390,595 60 }		
Ditto account of their debt. ....	121,992 00 }	\$69,844 19	\$582,431 79
Board of Home Missions.....	231,180 28	67,970 37	299,150 65
" Church Erection.....	113,747 59	6,879 45	120,627 04
" Education.....	75,282 84 }		
Ditto account of their debt. ....	4,111 05 }	24,725 85	104,119 74
Committee on Sustentation.....	55,109 92		55,109 92
" Ministerial Relief. ....	78,441 53	31 00	78,472 53
" Freedmen.....	44,869 55		44,869 55
Board of Publication.....	45,782 38	2,016 15	47,798 53
	\$1,161,112 74	\$171,467 01	\$1,332,579 75
Same time in 1872-3.....	\$1,056,176 29	\$173,212 76	\$1,229,389 05

The regular receipts of the Boards, exclusive of legacies and gifts for their debts, amounted as above to **\$1,035,009.69**, and were subject to the following fluctuations :

Receipts during quarter ending 30th June, 1873,	\$253,701 57
" " " " 30th Sept., "	119,767 06
" " " " 31st Dec., "	217,327 56
" " " " 31st March, 1874,	434,213 50
	<u>\$1,035,009 69</u>

And the largest variations from the recommendation of the last General Assembly's Schedule, were as follows :

The Board of Church Erection received \$113,747.59, being \$30,946 more than eight per cent.

The Board of Foreign Missions received \$390,595.60, being \$23,408 less than forty per cent.

The Board of Home Missions received \$231,180.29, being \$12,046 less than twenty-three and one-half per cent., and

The Committee on Ministerial Relief received \$78,441.63, being \$16,340 more than six per cent.

## FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE WORK.

The estimates of their financial condition on 31st March last, by the Boards and Committees, shows that \$114,491.57 would then have been required in order that the whole work should be free of debt.



The Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions estimated their deficit as amounting to . . . . .	\$36,063 00
The Board of Home Missions, including all amounts due missionaries for their services to 31st March, . . . . .	46,987 91
The Board of Education, deficiency, . . . . .	11,477 86
Committee on Sustentation, " . . . . .	15,000 00
" " Freedmen, " . . . . .	3,941 48
" " Ministerial Relief, deficiency, . . . . .	14,926 08

---

\$128,396 33

The Board of Church Erection reported balance on hand of . . . . .	\$54,076 36
Appropriations passed, . . . . .	41,607 15

---

Balance after paying Appropriations, \$12,469 21

The Board of Publication reports no debt for its Missionary work, and a balance on hand of . . . . .	1,435 55
--	----------

---

13,904 76

---

Debt of the whole work of the Church, . \$114,491 57

---

This is a far better condition than that of last year, yet it reveals, as was then also stated in the report of this Committee, the reason why our work suffers from continued embarrassment, and points the Church to a more perfect financial system—one which shall keep the principles of christian benevolence, accurate information and correct statistics, constantly before the Church—as the essential remedy.

It is the opinion of your Committee, that whenever the Church becomes prepared to adopt such a measure, a consolidation into one office of the work of receiving, acknowledging and publishing all the offerings for our missionary work—work which is precisely of one kind, although now done in eight different offices—will prove, under proper regulations, a fruitful measure, of great convenience and economy. It would also prove a safeguard against error, give the foundation for the frequent publication of perfect statistics, lead the churches to comprehend the unity of our missionary work, and place the receipts of money in charge of a committee which would have no control over its expenditure. Such a committee, equally interested in all the schemes approved by your venerable body, would be enabled to take a comprehensive survey of the whole work, and would represent the General Assembly in its oversight, as no one Board or committee in charge of a part could possibly do.

In closing their report, the Committee refer the General Assembly again to those principles of christian benevolence which they have endeavored to maintain, and to their plan published in this report. They see no reason whatever to doubt what they claimed last year, viz : That they have laid before the churches a plan which, if faithfully practised, will necessarily promote devout and conscientious giving, and will tend to secure a larger and more regular supply of money for the Boards of the Church; and that this plan presents itself with the searching inquiry for a degree of consecration which is essential before it can be cordially adopted. That consecration is precisely what is needed for the highest improvement in the individual; and in the Church—which is simply the aggregate of individual members—it necessarily produces precisely what your venerable body has sought, and for which this Committee has labored—an ample supply of money for missionary objects, gathered by the use of measures calculated for the spiritual improvement of the people. The Committee would feel some hesitancy in making this high claim, were it not for the fact that their views have been again and again endorsed by Reports in Presbyteries and Synod, in some of which bodies, they regret to say, no practical effort whatever appears to have been made to co-operate with your Committee.

#### THE FUTURE.

The Committee of Benevolence and Finance have now been in existence for three years, during which time they have done their own work, and borne their own expenses. The results of the experiment are now before the Assembly and the churches, for them to judge whether anything of value has been accomplished or not. This Committee have seen no reason to question the correctness of the views which it has sought to promulgate. But it is for the General Assembly to pass upon the merits of their work, and to determine upon the proper action for the future. Circumstances will render it impossible for the present members of the Executive Committee to continue their service for another year, and if the Committee is continued, some more definite and permanent shape should be given to it by the appointment of a regular officer to attend to the details, and by making some provision for its necessary expenses. Those expenses have been—for 1872-'73, \$1,448.76, and for 1873-'74, about \$1,200.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. S. GILMAN, *Chairman.*

GEO. DE FOREST LORD, *Secretary.*

## THE PLAN OF THE COMMITTEE.

---

### PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIAN BENEVOLENCE.

It should be remembered that the success of any plan for raising funds for Church work must depend, under God, *First*, upon the spirit of prayer and self-consecration on the part of contributors; and *Secondly*, upon their clear preception of, and hearty assent to, the following principles, enunciated last year, and upon the faithfulness with which they are put into practice.

I. That all giving to religious objects should be *from spiritual motives, and as an act of Worship* to Almighty God, a grateful gift to our Divine Redeemer, and a means of grace to our own souls.

II. That giving should be *systematic*, oft-repeated, and not left to the casualties of special or moving appeals, or of temporary ability or inconvenience.

III. That in order to make property in the highest degree useful, and its acquisition a check to covetousness, and a means of spiritual improvement, each should decide beforehand upon a *definite proportion of income* which he will set aside at stated periods for benevolent objects. The proportion of not less than one-tenth is recommended, to be increased as God may prosper. And from the fund thus "laid by him in store," let each make his offerings for the support of the work of the Church.

IV. That the several different congregations of believers, taken collectively, constitute one body, and that in the Presbyterian Church, all parts of the body are represented in the General Assembly; that the obligation, therefore, to support Church work, which is undertaken by the General Assembly, in obedience to the command of Christ, (*Matt.* xxviii. 19, 20,) rests equally upon every member of the Presbyterian Church, in proportion to the ability of each.

---

### PLAN FOR RAISING FUNDS RECOMMENDED TO ALL OF OUR CHURCHES.

In order to carry out the design of the Assembly "to systematize and develop the liberality of our people," the Committee recommend the following plan for raising funds for Church work:

**I.**—Let each worshipper lay by weekly, or as Providence permits, a certain proportion of his income for the service of the Lord.—1 *Cor.* xvi: 2. 2 *Cor.* viii: 9.

It is believed the poorest in our Churches can generally give one cent a day, or at the rate of 30c. a month, and thus become contributors to all of our Boards, and that the rich can give largely of their bounty, as heretofore. If circumstances deprive one of the privilege of giving, let it be remembered that, "if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not."—2 *Cor.* viii: 12.

**2.**—(1.) Let a collection of offerings for the whole work of the Church be made in every congregation, as a part of the worship of God, either weekly, or as often as once a month upon the Sabbath, according to the envelope plan, or any other systematic method which the Session, after prayerful consideration, may adopt.

(2.) Let these "offerings of God" (*Luke. xxi: 4*) be invariably consecrated to His service, by prayer, at the time of their collection.

(3.) Let the amount designed for Church work be sent as often as monthly, directly to the Treasurers of the several Boards and Committees of the Church, or to the Treasurer of this Committee, for distribution, according to the proportions named in the Assembly's Schedule, or according to the directions of the donors.

**3.**—Whilst the Committee earnestly recommend the foregoing plan, they as earnestly urge that those Churches which prefer Annual Collections, should not fail to take up their Annual Collections for the various Boards and Committees at the times heretofore designated by the General Assembly.

**4.**—In accordance with the recommendation of General Assembly, let the first regular prayer meeting of the month be devoted to prayer (1) for a blessing on the whole work of the Church, home and foreign; (2) for the grace of benevolence, that our gifts may spring from love, and be rendered as acts of worship, and (3) let such intelligence regarding the missionary work of the Church at home and abroad be then communicated, as will direct the prayers, and stimulate the offerings of the people.

**5.**—Let every pastor or stated supply preach, from time to time, on the subject of the work of the Church, in order that the people may become thoroughly acquainted with our various benevolent operations. The aid of the elders of our Churches is especially invoked, in order to secure the adoption of prayerful, systematic giving, and to promote the diffusion of information in all of our Churches.

**6.**—Let the Standing Committees on Benevolence and Finance, in every Presbytery, labor to promote systematic benevolence in all the Churches under their supervision, and let missionary meetings or conventions be held in the cities and centres of influence for united prayer, and for the diffusion of valuable information on this subject.

# The General Assembly's Committee on Benevolence and Finance.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS,

From April 1st, 1873, to March 31st, 1874.

The Treasurer's Receipts, which were sent to contributing churches in acknowledgement of their remittances, expressed the particulars of the distribution to the several Boards of the amounts reported below. These amounts were also published monthly, as they were received, in the Presbyterian Record.

### ALBANY SYNOD.

#### Albany Presbytery.

Albany, First.....	\$2,501 99
" State St.....	2,104 42
Nassau.....	70 75
Saratoga Springs, 1st	201 85
" 2d.....	387 52

#### Champlain Presbytery.

Essex.....	58 72
------------	-------

#### Columbia Presbytery.

Hudson.....	784 20
Windham Centre.....	265 92

#### Troy Presbytery.

Bay Road ch. Queens-	20 00
bury.....	24 00
Caldwell.....	11 71
Chestertown.....	110 11
Glens Falls.....	911 26
Troy, 2d St.....	43 00
" 9th.....	12 00
Personal.....	

### ATLANTIC SYNOD.

#### East Florida Presbytery.

Jacksonville ch.....	37 00
----------------------	-------

#### Knox Presbytery.

New Hope.....	3 90
---------------	------

### BALTIMORE SYNOD.

#### Baltimore Presbytery.

" C." Virginia.....	97 00
Annapolis.....	242 04
Baltimore, First.....	2,443 97
" B'way.....	52 00
Chestnut Grove.....	25 00
Cumberland.....	349 40

#### New Castle Presbytery.

Christiana.....	5 61
Georgetown, West-	20 00
minster.....	616 00
Wilmington, Central.	

#### Washington City Presbytery.

Clifton.....	40 70
Washington City, 1st.	377 20
" Western.....	111 00
" N.Y. Ave.....	665 41

### SYNOD OF CENTRAL N. Y.

#### Binghamton Presbytery.

Binghamton, First.....	1,627 51
" North.....	204 28
Masonville.....	24 42
Virgil.....	14 00
Waverly.....	199 70

#### Otsego Presbytery.

Franklin.....	34 66
Gilbertsville.....	10 00
Milford.....	14 00
Unadilla.....	192 23

#### Syracuse Presbytery.

Baldwinsville.....	20 50
Cazenovia.....	230 00
Janesville.....	29 62
Liverpool.....	158 81
Syracuse, 1st Ward..	329 68

#### Utica Presbytery.

Sauquoit.....	158 56
Turin.....	4 26
Vernon Centre.....	40 00

#### St. Lawrence Presbytery.

Brownville.....	22 33
Dexter.....	66 93
Sackets Harbor.....	153 00
Personal.....	65 00

### CINCINNATI SYNOD.

#### Chillicothe Presbytery.

Chillicothe, First.....	546 21
" Third.....	30 00
North Fork.....	70 82

#### Cincinnati Presbytery.

Cincinnati, 3d.....	573 16
Harrison.....	90 91

#### Dayton Presbytery.

Bethel.....	21 00
Dayton, Fourth.....	110 00

### CLEVELAND SYNOD.

#### Cleveland Presbytery.

Ashtabula.....	65 00
Cleveland, First.....	4,504 92
" Euclid St.....	378 31
" North.....	41 81
Grafton.....	20 00
Kingsville.....	38 26
Newburgh.....	247 00
Rome.....	124 82
Solon.....	18 00
Strongsville.....	147 95
Willoughby.....	31 00
Miscellaneous.....	12 00

#### Mahoning Presbytery.

Alliance.....	64 73
Brookfield.....	16 80
Canton.....	320 00
Concord.....	12 00
Leetonia.....	43 00
Middle Sandy.....	13 00
Salem.....	116 33
Vienna.....	11 40
Warren.....	400 00

#### St. Clairsville Presbytery.

Buffalo.....	216 00
Kirkwood.....	72 46
Powhatan.....	5 00
Scotch Ridge.....	20 00

#### Steubenville Presbytery.

Bacon Ridge.....	62 62
Bethel.....	91 10
East Springfield.....	47 09
Harlem.....	46 71
Kilgore.....	16 94
Salineville.....	25 10



## COLORADO SYNOD.

*Santa Fe Presbytery.*

A Widow's mite for Missionary work...	1 00
--	------

## COLUMBUS SYNOD.

*Athens Presbytery.*

Amesville.....	10 00
Athens.....	75 00
Middleport.....	120 00

*Columbus Presbytery.*

Grove City.....	9 25
Groveport.....	23 00

*Marion Presbytery.*

Delaware.....	63 50
Marion.....	123 72

*Wooster Presbytery.*

Fredericksburg.....	347 00
---------------------	--------

*Zanesville Presbytery.*

Coshocton.....	60 00
Kirkersville.....	40 00

## ERIE SYNOD.

*Allegheny Presbytery.*

Allegheny, 1st Ger...	32 92
A Student.....	10 00

*Butler Presbytery.*

Amity.....	91 60
Center.....	317 63
Harrisville.....	166 75
Pine Grove.....	116 60

*Clarion Presbytery.*

Beech Woods.....	96 20
Emlenton.....	60 18
Mayville.....	36 81
Richardsville.....	41 78

*Erie Presbytery.*

Erie, 1st.....	424 00
Venango.....	25 00
Waterford.....	34 53

*Kittanning Presbytery.*

Bethesda.....	15 25
Cherry Tree.....	24 00
Indiana.....	158 73
Marion.....	156 00
Mechanicsburg.....	12 50
Smicksburg.....	2 25

*Shenango Presbytery.*

Hermon ..	136 97
-----------	--------

## GENEVA SYNOD.

*Cayuga Presbytery.*

Genoa, 2d.....	25 00
----------------	-------

*Chemung Presbytery.*

Elmira, 1st.....	750 00
Hector.....	54 15
Sugar Hill.....	9 73
Tyrone.....	13 27
Watkins.....	234 28

*Geneva Presbytery.*

Waterloo.....	146 00
West Fayette.....	8 00

*Lyons Presbytery.*

Junius ..	55 00
Williamson.....	85 72

*Steuben Presbytery.*

Addison.....	85 00
Arkport.....	51 17
Bath.....	281 89
Corning.....	652 72
Hornellsville.....	368 04
Hammondsport.....	40 88
Personal.....	5 00

## HARRISBURGH SYNOD.

*Carlisle Presbytery.*

Dauphin.....	30 00
Dickinson.....	152 00
Fayetteville.....	86 00
Green Hill.....	18 00
Harrisburg, 1st.....	1,115 50
Millerstown, Buffalo and Upper.....	50 00
Middletown.....	209 00
Paxton.....	322 94
Waynesboro.....	173 05
Upper.....	20 00
Wells Valley.....	12 00
Personal.....	10 00

*Huntingdon Presbytery.*

Bedford.....	158 65
Bellefonte.....	2,409 09
Bethel.....	27 00
Lewistown.....	905 00
Shavers Creek.....	2 00

*Northumberland Presbytery.*

Bald Eagle & Nittany.....	145 00
Beech Creek, Memo'l.....	91 72
Muncy ..	40 00
Northumberland, 1st.....	136 00
Williamsport, 2d .....	1,096 90
Personal.....	150 00

*Wellsboro Presbytery.*

Allegheny.....	14 50
Arnot ..	28 45
Wellsboro.....	120 00

## ILLINOIS CENT. SYNOD.

*Bloomington Presbytery.*

Chatsworth.....	49 63
Philo.....	19 00
Tolono.....	39 00
Urbana.....	98 42
Personal.....	10 00

*Peoria Presbytery.*

Galesburg .....	698 80
Vermont.....	25 70
Personal.....	520 00

*Schuyler Presbytery.*

Elvaston.....	11 00
Fountain Green.....	20 00
Mt. Sterling.....	19 50
Pittsfield.....	8 46

*Springfield Presbytery.*

Macon.....	25 15
North Sangamon.....	96 00
Springfield, 2d.....	233 73

## ILLINOIS NORTH SYNOD.

*Chicago Presbytery.*

Chicago, 1st.....	4,860 55
Peotone.....	25 00

*Freeport Presbytery.*

Rockford, 1st.....	371 24
--------------------	--------

*Ottawa Presbytery.*

Granville.....	3 00
Morris.....	86 00
Wyoming.....	10 00

*Rock River Presbytery.*

Fulton.....	112 05
Garden Plain.....	11 00
Hamlet.....	53 80
Millersburg.....	25 00
Perryton.....	14 00
Sterling, 1st.....	600 00

## ILLINOIS SOUTH SYNOD.

*Alton Presbytery.*

Elm Point.....	9 00
Greenville.....	35 20
Hardin ..	6 50
Plain View.....	36 50
Shipman.....	23 00
Spring Cove.....	5 50
Trenton.....	22 00
Virden.....	314 05
Zion, German.....	40 00

*Cairo Presbytery.*

Anna.....	21 00
Carmi.....	201 85
Du Quoin, 1st.....	282 26
Fairfield.....	13 00
Friendsville.....	8 50
Gilead.....	8 00
Grand Tower.....	85 70
Metropolis.....	10 05
Nashville.....	6 00
Shawneetown.....	332 75
Tamaroa.....	28 60
Wabash.....	23 90

*Mattoon Presbytery.*

Kansas.....	50 00
Neoga.....	83 00
Pana ..	161 35
Paris.....	75 00

## SYNOD OF IND., NORTH.

*Crawfordsville Presbytery.*

Alamo.....	10 50
Attica.....	23 10
Lebanon.....	35 00
Parkersburg.....	20 00
Wea.....	21 35
Williamsport.....	15 25

*Fort Wayne Presbytery.*

Franklin.....	18 46
La Grange.....	16 00
Pierceton.....	11 00

*Logansport Presbytery.*

Goodland.....	58 00
La Porte.....	169 08
Logansport, 2d.....	33 50
Wanatah.....	5 00

*Muncie Presbytery.*

Liberty.....	65 05
Marion.....	14 00
Perrysburg.....	16 00
Shiloh.....	19 61
Wabash.....	533 18

## SYNOD OF IND., SOUTH.

*Indianapolis Presbytery.*

Acton.....	36 00
Bloomington, Walnut Street.....	47 00
Columbus.....	137 55
Danville.....	50 00
Indianapolis, 2d.....	1,256 00
New Hope.....	7 75
White Lick.....	20 00
Personal.....	3 00

*New Albany Presbytery.*

Corydon.....	10 00
Lexington & Sharon..	21 50
Madison, 2d.....	150 00
New Albany, 2d.....	600 00

*Vincennes Presbytery.*

Evanville, 2d Ave....	10 00
Oakland City.....	7 75
Petersburg.....	37 75

*White Water Presbytery.*

Greensburg.....	609 81
Richmond.....	147 08
Shelbyville.....	47 03
Union.....	37 95

## SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

*Cedar Rapids Presbytery.*

Anamosa.....	10 28
Andrew.....	8 15
Bellevue.....	6 45
Farmers Creek.....	4 35
Vinton.....	399 18
Wyoming.....	42 00

*Dubuque Presbytery.*

Dyersville, Ger.....	15 84
Pleasant Grove.....	30 00
Pleasant Prairie.....	9 00

*Waterloo Presbytery.*

Ackley.....	23 00
East Friesland.....	10 25
Rock Creek.....	2 00
Steamboat Rock.....	6 00

## SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

*Des Moines Presbytery.*

Albia.....	11 00
Corydon.....	8 00
Lucas.....	4 10

*Iowa Presbytery.*

Burlington.....	163 23
Keokuk, 1st Westmin-ster.....	928 24
Kossuth.....	89 80
Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	206 88
Ger.....	9 15
Personal.....	100 00

*Iowa City Presbytery.*

Cedar Valley.....	3 50
Columbus City.....	9 54
Keota.....	47 00
Lafayette.....	6 50
Red Oak.....	25 00
Washington.....	212 33
Walcott.....	50 90
West Liberty.....	1 50

*Council Bluffs Presbytery.*

Afton.....	141 95
Avoca.....	3 00
Bedford.....	30 32
Clarinda.....	46 00
Fairview.....	5 06
Hopewell.....	7 40
Harris Grove.....	2 00
Logan.....	12 00
Red Oak Junction....	87 91
Sidney.....	33 00
Union City.....	3 00

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

Brownsville.....	75 00
Plattsmouth.....	75 80
Salem.....	6 50

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Emporia Presbytery.*

Burlingame.....	46 20
Westminster.....	10 40

*Highland Presbytery.*

Blue Rapids.....	10 00
Frankfort.....	6 40
Hiawatha.....	11 26
Holton.....	3 40
Kennecuk.....	14 10
Marysville.....	5 00
Vermillion.....	4 25
Washington.....	5 00

*Neosho Presbytery.*

Independence.....	54 11
Ottawa.....	34 55

*Topeka Presbytery.*

Junction City.....	100 00
Leavenworth.....	21 00

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

*Ebenezer Presbytery.*

Ashland.....	306 50
--------------	--------

*Louisville Presbytery.*

Hopkinsville.....	20 00
Louisville, Walnut St.	220 65

*Transylvania Presbytery.*

Columbia.....	21 00
---------------	-------

## SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

*Long Island Presbytery.*

Setauket.....	56 92
---------------	-------

*Nassau Presbytery.*

Babylon.....	95 00
Huntington, 2d.....	181 00

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

*Detroit Presbytery.*

Ann Arbor.....	84 08
Detroit, Fort St.....	1,091 31
Calvary.....	55 30
Jefferson Av.	110 00
Westminster.	222 00
Wyandotte.....	78 39

*Grand Rapids Presbytery.*

Pewamo.....	24 41
Portland.....	18 77

*Kalamazoo Presbytery.*

White Pigeon.....	168 00
-------------------	--------

*Lansing Presbytery.*

Albion.....	182 59
Delhi.....	18 00
Lansing, 1st.....	318 95
2d.....	159 00
Mason.....	224 52
Parma.....	15 00

*Saginaw Presbytery.*

An Sable and Oscoda..	23 50
Bay City.....	602 10

## SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

*Mankato Presbytery.*

New Ulm.....	10 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	10 00
St. Peter, Union.....	4 00
Windom.....	25 00
Wells.....	10 00
Winnebago City.....	25 00

*St. Paul Presbytery.*

Delano.....	4 00
Empire.....	5 00
Farmington.....	75
Florence.....	18 00
Goodhue.....	14 00
Long Lake.....	5 00
Independence.....	4 00
Hastings.....	42 15
Red Wing.....	237 09
Rockford.....	5 00
St. Paul, Central.....	388 65
House of Hope	1,183 72
St. Cloud.....	19 80
Vermillion.....	7 00
Shakopee.....	33 51

*Winona Presbytery.*

Caledonia.....	7 17
Claremont.....	23 19
Chatfield.....	76 34
Dodge Centre.....	62
Hokah.....	5 00
Preston.....	95 70

Ripley .....	3 19
St. Charles .....	25 00
Woodbury .....	2 45
Winona .....	30 27

### SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

#### *Osage Presbytery.*

Pleasant Hill .....	25 00
---------------------	-------

#### *Palmyra Presbytery.*

Birdseye Ridge .....	19 95
Edina .....	13 10
Clarence .....	4 50
Macon City .....	4 80
Sullivan .....	30 70
Shelbyville .....	5 50
Wilson .....	7 90

#### *Platte Presbytery.*

Avalon .....	3 00
Bethel .....	27 75
Edina .....	5 50
Cameron .....	7 00
Coloma .....	3 00
Dawn .....	4 60
Graham .....	6 00
Hope .....	10 00
Hamilton .....	15 30
Hackberry .....	8 00
King City .....	4 85
Knox .....	10 00
Lincoln .....	4 60
Lathrop .....	7 00
Maryville .....	47 00
Mirabile .....	5 70
Mound City and Graham .....	16 25
Mt. Zion .....	5 00
New York Settlement .....	6 70
Osborn .....	10 40
St. Joseph, Westminster .....	430 45
Union .....	7 25

#### *Potosi Presaytery.*

Irondale .....	8 00
----------------	------

#### *St. Louis Presbytery.*

Bethel, German .....	7 00
Fulton, " .....	13 00
St. Louis, 1st .....	1,760 00
" 2d .....	3,250 00
Zoar, German .....	61 50
Emanuel, " .....	9 00

### SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

#### *Elizabeth Presbytery.*

Bethlehem .....	50 00
Clarksville .....	152 00
Clinton .....	322 36
Connecticut Farms .....	237 31
Elizabeth, 3d .....	980 82
Liberty Corner .....	61 28
Mutuchen .....	43 30
New Providence .....	25 00
Plainfield, 1st .....	445 33
Pluckamin .....	286 90
Roselle .....	642 36
Springfield .....	184 30
Summit, Central .....	138 07
" West .....	181 38
Westfield .....	1,081 92
Woodbridge .....	100 00

#### *Jersey City Presbytery.*

Jersey City, 1st .....	851 00
Tenafly .....	196 06

#### *Monmouth Presbytery.*

Cream Ridge .....	32 00
Cranbury, 1st .....	239 65
Jamesburg .....	472 62
Manchester .....	23 93
Shrewsbury .....	150 00

#### *Morris & Orange Presbytery.*

Chester .....	50 00
East Orange .....	258 50
Madison .....	653 51
Mendham, 1st .....	471 91

#### *Newark Presbytery.*

Newark, Calvary .....	271 26
" Park .....	789 17

#### *New Brunswick Presbytery.*

Holland, 1st .....	40 00
Kingston .....	255 95
Princeton, Wither- spoon St. ....	56 50
Stockton .....	310 25
Titusville .....	22 38
Religious Contribut'n Soc'y of Princeton Theol Seminary .....	403 94

#### *Newton Presbytery.*

Blairstown .....	217 98
Delaware Station .....	22 88
Stanhope .....	13 00
Yellow Frame .....	167 67

#### *West Jersey Presbytery.*

Cedarville, 1st .....	381 00
Cold Spring .....	69 00
Deerfield .....	338 77
Woodstown .....	89 80
Personal .....	20 00

### SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

#### *Boston Presbytery.*

East Boston .....	119 63
Personal .....	40 00

#### *Hudson Presbytery.*

Chester .....	123 00
Clarkstown, Ger .....	1 00
Cochecton .....	72 35
Damascus .....	50
Denton .....	35 60
Good's Will .....	542 35
Hamptonburgh .....	451 90
Hempstead .....	38 22
Hopewell .....	40 00
Liberty .....	32 67
Middleton, 1st .....	1,039 75
" 2d .....	691 11
Milford .....	37 00
Monticello .....	177 75
Monroe .....	59 00
Nyack .....	410 42
Palisades .....	762 99
Port Jervis .....	284 78
Ramapo .....	103 00
Scotchtown .....	32 05
Washingtonville, 1st .....	310 00
" 2d .....	97 83
West Town .....	245 97

#### *New York Presbytery.*

N. Y. Brick .....	13,148 93
" 4th Avenue .....	2,000 00
" Canal St. ....	36 00
" Scotch .....	2,500 00
" Phillips .....	254 40
" Sea and Land ..	73 00
" Rutgers .....	662 20
" 7th .....	90 00
Harlem, 2d .....	254 50
Personal .....	5 00

#### *North River Presbytery.*

Millerton .....	19 43
Newburgh, Union ..	452 16
Pleasant Valley .....	18 25
" Plains .....	13 30
Rondout .....	1,188 73

#### *Westchester Presbytery.*

Hartford .....	30 00
Mahopac .....	175 81
Port Chester .....	160 00

### SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

#### *Benicia Presbytery.*

Shiloh .....	20 00
Two Rocks .....	25 00

#### *Los Angeles Presbytery.*

Anaheim .....	12 00
---------------	-------

#### *Oregon Presbytery.*

Seattle .....	8 00
---------------	------

#### *Sacramento Presbytery.*

Elko .....	22 00
Red Bluff .....	22 50

#### *San Francisco Presbytery.*

San Francisco, How- ard St. ....	16 00
Oakland, 1st German ..	9 40

#### *San Jose Presbytery.*

Hollister .....	20 00
Visalia .....	10 00

### SYNOD OF PHILA.

#### *Chester Presbytery.*

Charlestown .....	43 80
Chester, 3d .....	57 05
E. Whiteland .....	135 50
Media .....	430 00
New London .....	441 29
Ridley .....	10 00
Upper West Notting- ham .....	66 15

#### *Lackawanna Presbytery.*

Athens .....	59 00
Coalville .....	29 80
Franklin .....	64 00
Honesdale .....	50 00
Hawley .....	10 00
Kingston .....	318 00
Liberty .....	27 25
Montrose .....	284 00
Monroeton .....	40 00
Nicholson .....	14 45
Plymouth .....	18 00
Rome .....	13 00

Seranton, 1st.....	410 00
Terrytown.....	15 00
Warren.....	5 00
Wilkes Barre.....	1,593 85
Wyalusing, 2d.....	16 00
Personal.....	2 00

*Lehigh Presbytery.*

Allentown, 1st .....	330 00
Eckley .....	48 50
Lower Mt. Bethel ..	154 77
Mauch Chunk .....	277 26
Shenandoah.....	52 25
Tamaqua.....	100 00
Upper Lehigh.....	52 50
Weatherly.....	140 50

*Philadel. Central Presbytery.*

Philadelphia, Tioga St	320 00
------------------------	--------

*Philadel. North Presbytery.*

Manayunk.....	200 00
---------------	--------

*Westminster Presbytery.*

Columbia.....	610 93
Union.....	34 45

## SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

*Blairsville Presbytery.*

Ebensburg.....	100 00
New Alexandria.....	67 31

*Pittsburgh Presbytery.*

East Liberty.....	2,884 32
Lebanon.....	243 31
Oakdale.....	36 00
Pittsburgh, 2d.....	435 43
Shady Side.....	471 25

*Redstone Presbytery.*

Brownsville.....	40 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	186 66
"    Re-Union.....	189 01
Round Hill.....	326 17

*Washington Presbytery.*

Wheeling, 4th.....	47 77
--------------------	-------

*West Virginia Presbytery.*

Clarksburg.....	8 00
Gnatty Creek.....	14 50
Glenville.....	12 00
Morgantown.....	59 89
Huntington, Brecken- ridge.....	14 95

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*Holston Presbytery.*

Jonesboro.....	83 38
----------------	-------

*Kingston Presbytery.*

Clover Hill .....	14 75
Mars Hill .....	7 00
Marysville, 2d.....	3 50

*New Orleans Presbytery.*

Mary Esther.....	10 00
Personal.....	12 00

*Union Presbytery.*

Caledonia.....	2 00
Mt. Horeb.....	11 00
New Market.....	9 20
Strawberry Plains...	28 50

## SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

*Bellefontaine Presbytery.*

Bellefontaine, 1st .....	214 44
Bucyrus.....	332 60
Crestline.....	54 10
Nevada.....	6 75

*Huron Presbytery.*

Sandusky.....	34 50
---------------	-------

*Lima Presbytery.*

Delphos .....	74 20
Mt. Jefferson.....	8 50

*Maumee Presbytery.*

Antwerp.....	4 00
Defiance.....	30 00
Hicksville.....	34 75
Maumee City.....	40 58
Toledo, Westminster	278 55
Union.....	19 75
Weston.....	18 50

## SYNOD OF W. NEW YORK.

*Buffalo Presbytery.*

Buffalo, 1st.....	1,075 00
"    Central.....	400 00
"    Westminster	1,334 47
Springville.....	19 00
Westfield.....	78 08

*Genesee Valley Presbytery.*

Angelica .....	85 00
Cuba .....	148 00
Portville.....	55 15

*Niagara Presbytery.*

Lewiston.....	155 00
Lockport, 1st.....	1,050 30
Medina.....	90 00
Melville.....	15 00
Wilson.....	156 50

*Rochester Presbytery.*

Chilil .....	6 25
E. Avon.....	13 00
Gates.....	67 90
Lima.....	127 58
Mt. Morris.....	404 17
Ogden.....	265 00
Parma Centre.....	40 00
Pittsford.....	15 00
Rochester, Central...	3,358 53
"    Westminster	221 37
Wheatland.....	35 12
Personal.....	20 00

## SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

*Chippewa Presbytery.*

Hixton.....	25 00
-------------	-------

*Lake Superior Presbytery.*

Oconto.....	6 85
Superior.....	20 22

*Milwaukee Presbytery.*

Delafield.....	81 52
Lima.....	5 95
Milwaukee, 1st Hol- land.....	15 32
Ottawa.....	56 75

*Winnebago Presbytery.*

Beaver Dam, Assem- bly.....	10 00
Fond du Lac.....	93 15

*Wisconsin River Presbytery.*

Kilbourn City.....	40 00
Middleton.....	32 50
Mineral Point.....	4 00
Prairie du Sac.....	258 25
Miscellaneous. ....	4 67



## RECAPITULATION BY PRESBYTERIES.

Albany.....	\$5,396 53	Chicago.....	\$4,885 55	Elizabeth.....	\$4,882 33
Champlain.....	58 72	Freeport.....	371 24	Jersey City.....	1,047 06
Columbia.....	1,030 12	Ottawa.....	99 08	Monmouth.....	918 29
Troy.....	1,102 08	Rock River.....	515 55	Morris and Orange.....	1,453 92
East Florida.....	35 00	Alton.....	491 75	Newark.....	1,060 43
Knott.....	3 90	Cairo.....	1,021 61	New Brunswick.....	1,089 02
Baltimore.....	2,112 41	Manassas.....	369 35	Newton.....	421 53
New Castle.....	641 61	Crawfordsville.....	125 30	West Jersey.....	942 57
Washington City.....	1,194 31	Fort Wayne.....	45 46	Boston.....	159 63
Personal.....	97 00	Logansport.....	295 58	Hudson.....	5,549 24
Birmingham.....	2,669 91	Muncie.....	647 84	New York.....	19,024 03
Osage.....	250 89	Indianapolis.....	1,557 30	North River.....	1,691 87
Syracuse.....	268 61	New Albany.....	781 59	Westchester.....	355 81
Union.....	232 82	Vincennes.....	55 50	Benicia.....	45 00
St. Lawrence.....	309 25	White Water.....	841 87	Los Angeles.....	12 00
Cambridge.....	647 08	Cedar Rapids.....	470 41	Oregon.....	8 00
Cincinnati.....	131 00	Dubuque.....	54 85	Sacramento.....	44 50
Detroit.....	131 00	Waterloo.....	41 25	San Francisco.....	25 40
Cleveland.....	5,429 07	Des Moines.....	23 10	San Jose.....	39 00
Mahoning.....	997 26	Iowa.....	1,497 39	Chester.....	1,183 79
St. Clairsville.....	313 46	Iowa City.....	556 27	Lackawanna.....	2,938 35
Steubenville.....	259 56	Council Bluffs.....	371 64	Lehigh.....	1,155 78
Santa Fe.....	1 00	Nebraska City.....	157 30	Phila. Central.....	320 00
Athens.....	235 00	Emporia.....	56 60	" North.....	200 00
Columbus.....	32 25	Highland.....	59 41	Westminster.....	645 38
Marion.....	167 22	Nesho.....	88 06	Blairsville.....	167 31
Wadsworth.....	347 00	Topeka.....	121 00	Pittsburg.....	4,070 31
Zanesville.....	100 00	Ebenezer.....	396 59	Redstone.....	741 84
Alleghany.....	42 92	Louisville.....	247 65	Washington.....	47 77
Builer.....	692 58	Transylvania.....	51 00	West Virginia.....	109 34
Clarion.....	294 97	Long Island.....	56 92	Holston.....	83 38
Erie.....	483 52	Nassau.....	276 00	Kingston.....	25 25
Kittanning.....	398 73	Detroit.....	1,641 08	New Orleans.....	22 00
Shenango.....	196 97	Grand Rapids.....	43 18	Union.....	50 70
Cayuga.....	25 00	Kalamazoo.....	168 00	Bellefontaine.....	607 89
Chemung.....	1,001 43	Lansing.....	918 06	Huron.....	34 50
Genesee.....	154 00	Saginaw.....	625 60	Lima.....	82 70
Lyons.....	140 72	Manitowish.....	84 00	Maumee.....	495 13
Steuben.....	1,484 75	St. Paul.....	1,967 67	Buffalo.....	2,906 55
Carleton.....	2,198 49	Winona.....	298 92	Genesee Valley.....	258 15
Huntington.....	2,501 74	Osage.....	25 00	Niagara.....	1,496 80
Northumberland.....	1,659 62	Palmyra.....	86 45	Bochester.....	4,573 92
Wallboro.....	162 95	Platte.....	645 35	Chippewa.....	25 00
Bloomington.....	295 05	Potosi.....	8 00	Lake Superior.....	27 07
Peoria.....	1,244 50	St. Louis.....	5,100 59	Milwaukee.....	159 54
Schuyler.....	58 96			Winnebago.....	103 15
Springfield.....	354 88			Wis. River.....	324 75
				Miscellaneous.....	4 67



## RECAPITULATION BY SYNODS.

ALBANY.....	\$7,507 45	KANSAS.....	\$325 67
ATLANTIC.....	40 90	KENTUCKY.....	568 15
BALTIMORE.....	5,045 33	LONG ISLAND.....	332 92
CENTRAL NEW YORK.....	3,601 49	MICHIGAN.....	3,395 92
CINCINNATI.....	1,442 10	MINNESOTA.....	2,320 60
CLEVELAND.....	7,229 35	MISSOURI.....	5,865 30
COLORADO.....	1 00	NEW JERSEY.....	11,801 06
COLUMBUS.....	871 47	NEW YORK.....	26,820 58
ERIE.....	1,959 70	PACIFIC.....	164 90
GENEVA.....	2,865 85	PHILADELPHIA.....	6,474 30
HARRISBURG.....	7,532 80	PITTSBURGH.....	5,136 57
ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.....	1,874 39	TENNESSEE.....	181 33
"    NORTH.....	6,171 64	TOLEDO.....	1,151 22
"    SOUTH.....	1,882 71	WESTERN NEW YORK.....	9,235 42
INDIANA, NORTH.....	1,084 08	WISCONSIN.....	649 51
"    SOUTH.....	3,236 17	MISCELLANEOUS.....	4 67
IOWA, NORTH.....	566 50		
"    SOUTH.....	2,405 61		\$129,736 66

## DISTRIBUTION.

*Distributed by direction of the Contributors, as follows :*

To Board of Foreign Missions, . . .	\$51,224 08
"    "    Home    "    . . .	29,978 26
"    "    Church Erection, . . .	11,310 28
"    "    Education, . . .	9,957 60
"    Committee on Sustentation, . . .	7,399 30
"    "    Ministerial Relief, . . .	7,971 78
"    "    Freedmen, . . .	6,169 17
"    Board of Publication, . . .	5,726 19
	<hr/> \$129,736 66

O. D. EATON, *Treasurer.*

*Audited and found correct.*

W. S. GILMAN, *Chairman.*











